Kidnappers free Fil-Am boy; 4 MSU teachers snatched

Story on PAGE A2

IN *Sunday Lifestyle*

MOORE

- More on Moore /E1
- New York remembers /D1
- Teacher's love for literature /D8

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER *Sunday*
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

WHAT'S INSIDE

- **Ateneo beats La Salle** SPORTS /A20
- **9/11 suspect nabbed** WORLD /A11
- **Bush wants UN deadline for Iraq** WORLD /A11
- **Marcopper hearings start** ACROSS /A15

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday, September 15, 2002 ★ 78 pages / 7 sections / vol. 17 / no. 279 P15

website: www.inq7.net

RP backtracks on Iraq

Diwalwal: Gold boom going bust

By Ayan C. Mellejor
PDI Mindanao Bureau

MONKAYO, Compostela Valley—Guns, goons, gold. Mt. Diwata in Southern Mindanao, more popularly known as Diwalwal, has all these.

It is now a melting pot of people from Cebu, Bohol, Iloilo and as far as the Ilocos who have come here for the gold. And where there's gold, can the goons and their guns be far behind?

Diwalwal teems with stories of the success and failure of the poor who came here to get rich, and of the rich who wanted more.

The gold rush boomed in the mid-1980s, and the population in Diwalwal ballooned to about 100,000.

At his peak in the mining town, Sergio Deloso, an *abantero* (or one who explores ahead of the others) of the Australia tunnel at the Nang District, was making P1,000 or more daily.

"My life really improved because of the mountain. I was able to save and send my children to school," he said.

But Diwalwal started to lose its luster in the mid-1990s.

The government moved in, issuing directives aimed at stopping mining operations without permits. Violence also took its toll in the form of killings as well as landslides that buried many miners alive.

DIWALWAL/A6

Bases vote: A milestone remembered

By Tony Bergonia

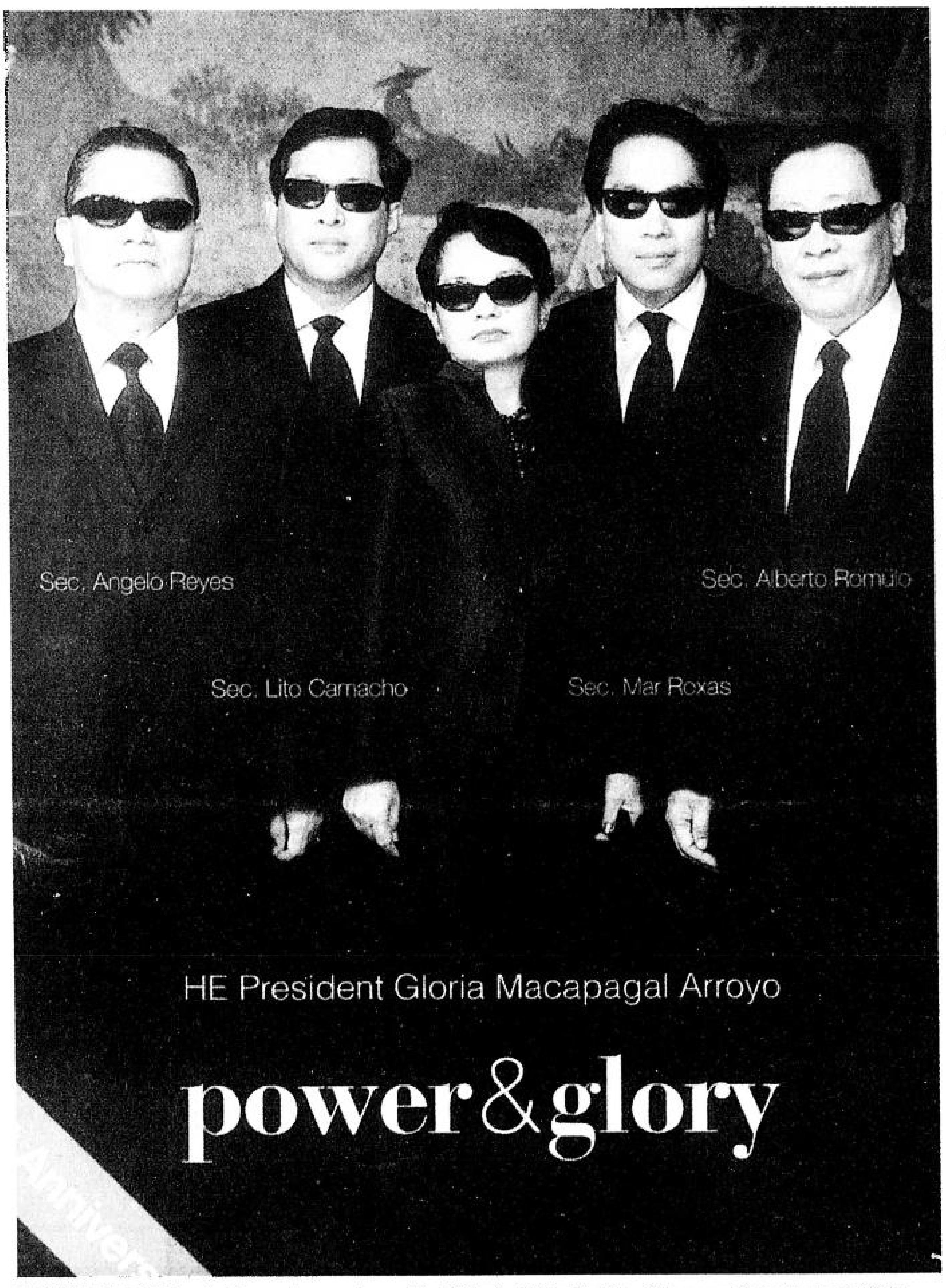
THEY were called Magnificent 12, as courageous and defiant as the band of fighters in cinema lore who protected a village. But these 12 were real-life heroes, and they fought to uphold the country's sovereignty.

They made history on Sept. 11, 1991 by overcoming tremendous pressure and voting to reject a treaty presented before the Senate that would have kept United States military bases in the Philippines until 2001.

"It was a difficult time for me," said Joseph Estrada, one of the 12 senators, who himself went on to continue making history by being the first Philippine president to be detained on charges of plunder. In a telephone interview, he added, "I even made a movie so that the masses would understand what the issue was all about."

The movie, "Sa Mga Kuko ng Agila," in which Estrada himself starred with then aspiring senator Nikki Coseteng, was far from being a blockbuster. But it became for Estrada a major contribution to efforts to win the masses over to the anti-bases cause.

BASES/A17



POWER DRESSING for the first anniversary issue of the Philippine Tatler, President Macapagal-Arroyo poses with the "symbols" of power in her Cabinet, Secretaries Angelo Reyes, Jose Isidro Camacho, Mar Roxas and Alberto Romulo.

PALACE MEN IN BLACK

Gloria's photo ops get trendier

By Juliet L. Javellana

THE PRESIDENTIAL photo opportunity has became trendier and bolder.

The Philippine Tatler lifestyle magazine's first anniversary issue has a sensational cover of President Macapagal-Arroyo and four male Cabinet officials posing ala "Men in Black," complete with the trademark black Ray-Ban sunglasses.

The President's "power team" was composed of Secretaries Angelo Reyes (defense), Jose Isidro Camacho (finance), Mar Roxas (trade) and Executive Secretary Alberto Romulo. The four officials were chosen by the magazine editors because "we thought they were the most powerful and most recognizable" members of the Cabinet, said editor in chief Anton San Diego.

San Diego said he saw nothing wrong or demeaning in asking the President to pose that way. In fact, he said, it showed an endearing quality of Ms Macapagal.

"It shows that the President is very accessible to the public and she's game. She's doing a very good job and she's human," he said.

San Diego said public reaction to the 200-page glossy magazine, or rather its cover photo, was positive.

How did he know?

"Sales were very good," he quipped.

But the reaction was not so positive as far as one foreign diplomat was concerned. The diplomat reportedly shook his head upon seeing the President's uncharacteristic pose in the magazine's advertisement in the INQUIRER last Friday.

PHOTO OPS/A17

Air space offer to US withdrawn

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

THE ADMINISTRATION of President Macapagal-Arroyo has backtracked and withdrawn its offer to the United States to use Philippine air space for its planned attack on Iraq.

Malacañang said in a policy statement released yesterday by Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye that it would consider allowing American war planes into Philippine air space "for humanitarian purposes," but only if the United Nations Security Council would support the US action.

It also said that it saw "no clear basis" for military action against Iraq under existing UN Security Council resolutions, and that the Philippines' concern at the moment was the safety of the 1.2 million Filipinos in the Middle East.

The administration had been drawing heavy criticism since it offered last week to the United States the use of Philippine air space and refueling facilities even without a formal request.

The President and Foreign Secretary Blas Ople had said the offer was part of the Philippines' commitment to the call of the UN Security Council for a global anti-terrorism war following the attacks in the United States on Sept. 11, 2001.

But yesterday, Malacañang noted that "even the United States is seeking a new resolution on which to base its action." It was a reference to US President George W. Bush's speech before the UN Thursday urging the world body to fix a deadline in "days and weeks" for action against the regime of Iraqi President Saddam Hussein, which he accuses of developing weapons of mass destruction.

"If such resolution is passed, it is not automatic that every country should join in an attack on Iraq," Malacañang said, adding that it would study the resolution's contents "in the context of our primordial interest of protecting Filipinos in the Middle East."

"At most the Philippines might allow the use of its territory and air space, but only for humanitarian purposes," it went on. "If no such resolution is passed, it is clear that the Philippines cannot even

RP/A17

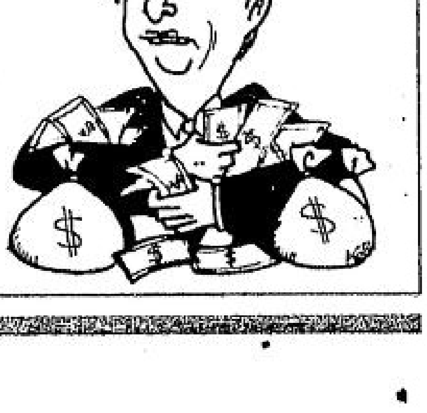
America's richest lose billions, but...

NEW YORK—The rich are getting less rich in America.

For the second straight year but only the fourth time in 20 years of rankings, the combined net worth of Forbes magazine's 400 wealthiest Americans declined this year, reflecting the economy's continuing troubles.

Their total net worth of $872 billion was down from $946 billion in 2001 and $1.2 trillion in 2000.

AMERICA'S/A6


KAWAWA NAMAN KAMI! TAG-HIRAP NA RIN!

This Sept. 11 story has a happy ending

By Jennie L. Ilustre
PDI Washington correspondent

WASHINGTON—Ana Marie Lopez was one of those whose life was drastically changed by last year's terror attack on the Pentagon. Except her story has a happy ending.

A month after terrorists crashed an American Airlines plane on the Pentagon, Ana answered an ad for a part-time custom framer to work on some damaged military memorabilia.

The Frame Shop of the Ft. Myer Morale, Welfare and Recreation (MWR) facilities in Arlington, Virginia, had received a contract from the Pentagon to frame two dozen items damaged by the attack.

Using her specialized skills, Ana framed three limited edition Civil War prints (signed and numbered by the artists), four military certificates, two recognition coins issued by the Ft. Myer garrison commander and a poster of a huge American flag draped at the northern wing of the damaged building.

"I really had to be extremely careful with the memorabilia," Ana said.

While re-framing the items, she also worked on other job orders on medals, coins with certificates, ribbons and patches and epulets. The most popular piece was the patriotic poster showing the huge American flag draped atop the crash site a week after the tragedy.

Satisfied customers kept pouring in. Soon, Ana's part-time position became a full-time job.

When her boss decided not to continue her contract, officials at Ft. Myer's MWR facilities asked Ana if she would like to take over the shop. Last May, Ana became the contract manager of Frame Shop, which she has renamed Hope Gallery, a future venue for exhibits by local artists.

Ana also hired two part-time workers to handle the shop's average job orders of 120 a month. The gallery is open to active and retired military personnel and their families and to all government employees.

The smallest Pentagon memorabilia were certificates the size of a legal bond

THIS/A17

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: The whole country will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms becoming widespread rains over Bicol Region and Visayas.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: ARMIN ADINA, PDI RESEARCH/09/15/02

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Iloilo/Bacolod	Widespread Rains
Baguio	Cloudy with Rains	Roxas	Widespread Rains
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Laoag	Cloudy with Rains	Tacloban	Widespread Rains
Clark Zone	Cloudy with Rains	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Widespread Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

Second FRONTPAGE

Fil-Am boy freed; 4 teachers seized

By TJ Burgonio
and Grace Canta-Albasin
PDI, Mindanao Bureau

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY—Kidnappers released a 15-year-old Filipino-American student here yesterday, a day after gunmen seized four women teachers from the Mindanao State University in Marawi City and snatched a son and a daughter of Negros Occidental Rep. Jules Ledesma in Manila.

Starlz Lumapas was freed on his 16th birthday yesterday after his family reportedly paid P1.5 million in ransom.

Police director Felicisimo Khu said Lumapas was left unharmed but blindfolded on a roadside in Barangay Kanituan outside this city early yesterday morning.

"When the kidnappers left him, the victim removed the blindfold and walked until he reached an area where he was able to flag down a taxi. He went straight to his house in Villa Candida," Khu said.

The teener was snatched by six men last Tuesday as he and his uncle were about to drive to his classes at the International School here.

Lumapas, whose parents are immigrants in the United States, has been under the care of an uncle, Sandy Sungcal, in Cagayan de Oro City.

Federal Bureau of Investigation agents from the US Embassy in Manila flew to Cagayan de Oro to monitor the case.

Khu said the still unidentified kidnap group apparently succeeded in striking a deal with Lumapas' relatives in Molave, Zamboanga del Sur.

The kidnappers originally wanted P15 million but eventually settled for less.

Khu said the police have launched a manhunt against the suspects, who are believed to be still hiding out in the city. Police believe the boy was brought to a hiding place just outside the city and not to the jungle.

Though largely unhurt, Lumapas was left traumatized by his four-day ordeal, said Khu. "He's smiling now, but there's still that look of trauma in his face," he said.

The boy was also famished as he apparently did not like the food that the kidnappers served him which consisted of rice and vegetables, according to Khu.

The victim also "had no good recollection of what happened, who his kidnappers were, and where he was brought by his kidnappers" as he had been blindfolded throughout.

National police chief Hermogenes Ebdane said the Pentagon gang, which is on the US list of international terrorist organizations, was behind Lumapas' kidnapping.

He said the kidnappers were believed to have been led by a brother of the gang's leader, Faisal Marohombsar, who was killed in a gun battle with police in Cavite province last month.

The Pentagon gang is also believed to be involved in the abduction of the schoolteachers in Marawi City last Friday, just hours after gunmen seized the two Ledesma children from the family van on a busy street in San Juan, Metro Manila.

The four Marawi kidnap victims—Luzvillar Castillon, 53; Editha Buntilao, 50; Emma Karaan, 43 and Salvacion Miken, 55—were all teachers at the MSU's Integrated Laboratory School.

They were all riding a jeepney on their way home to Iligan City when they were seized at gunpoint by four armed men, according to the Marawi police.

A witness said the gunmen seemed to know that the four were teachers. They ordered all the passengers of the jeepney to get off, took the teachers to a getaway vehicle and sped towards Barangay Tuca on Lake Lanao where a speedboat was waiting. The group then sailed across the lake to Lumbayanague town, according to an AP report.

"We are using traditional means in locating the teachers. We can't also be certain what group took them or what their motives are but this is a group that preys on commuters," said Yusoph Latip, the MSU vice president for academic affairs. *With reports from Christine Godinez-Ortega and Charlie C. Senase, PDI Mindanao Bureau, and AP*

Napocor assures coal-power plants safe

THE National Power Corp. has given an assurance that all its coal-fired plants conform and adhere strictly to international and local environmental standards in the wake of a mounting clamor for the closure of such power plants because of their supposed threat to the environment.

In a press statement yesterday, Napocor officer in-charge Roland Quilala maintained that all its coal-fired plants had undergone "million-dollar upgrading and improvement" and were equipped with environmental monitoring systems to assure the safe quality of their air and water emissions.

He accused those campaigning against coal-fired plants as representing vested interests which stand to gain from the closure of the power plants.

As this developed, opposition Sen. Gregorio Honasan yesterday asked the government to implement the Clean Air Act and order the immediate closure of the Napocor's coal-fired plants because of the harm that he said they posed to public health and the environment.

He said these plants did not comply with the Clean Air Act. He also claimed that their closure would not affect electricity supply in Luzon as there was an oversupply.

The Napocor operates or owns the following coal-fired plants—the Calaca plant in Batangas, the Masinloc plant in Zambales and the independent power producers-supplier power plants in Pagbilao in Quezon, Sual in Pangasinan and Toledo in Cebu.

Quilala cited in particular the improvements made on the old Calaca I power plant which has become the focus of the anti-coal fuel campaign. He said the Calaca plant's environmental control system was extensively upgraded from 1994 to 2000 under a $60 million loan from Japan's Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund (OECF).

Pinakamagandang REGALO sa PASKO
NAGKAKAHAWA-HAWA NA ANG SWERTE
Bawal magtipid!!!
Goodluck sa Negosyo, trabaho, Pag-ibig, Swerte sa LOTTO, Bingo, Atbp.
NANALO SA LOTTO P37,000
PAGKABILI NG WISHING PLANT
Napanood ko sa TV kung paano siniraan ni Noli sa MGB ang Lucky Pyramid, Bumili ako ng WISHING PLANT kay Engr. Margie Centeno August 2, 2002 Nanalo ako sa LOTTO P 37,000 4-digits (9846) nitong August 7, 2002
Thanks for the Blessings! RST (BF Homes Paranaque)
Tel. No. 807-7642 (Balato P900 TY)
LUCKY PYRAMID
& Wishing Plant
(pampa-UNLAD NG BUHAY)
Visit us at: JC HERBAL CENTER
2665 Nat'l, Hi-way, Anos Los Banos, Laguna
(Across Mitz Buko Pie)
Call Tels: (049)5270767; Telefax(049)5366900
Cells:0917-9461917; 0919-3422861; 0916-8492550; 0920-2285914; 0920-2294830;
For more info write to:
Engr Margie Centeno P.O. Box 34521 UP College 4031 Los Banos Laguna or E-mail lucky_pyramid@yahoo.com
Engr. MARGIE D. CENTENO
Congratulations:
Mr. Rene Galaura
ng Dasmarinas Cavite
nakabili ng
GOLD PYRAMID
sa JC Herbal kay
Engr. Margie Centeno
NANALO ako ng
P36,323 sa LOTTO
4-Digits, Tip (7930)
August 23, 2002
Tel. No.(046)540-2480
NOW AVAILABLE:
Pampayaman na TAPE
(First come first serve)
SAGOT SA MAHAL NA GASOLINA AT PAMASAHE
(pamPANALO sa LOTTO, BINGO, JUETENG, SWEEPSTAKES, CASINO,SABONG, KARERA, RAFFLE, ENDING ect...)
trial price P900 + 100 koreo + self addressed envelope. Send to Engr. Margie Centeno.
Also available:Miracle of Faith and Science Book P3500 complete set w/ Free Wishing Pyramid.
PampaYAMAN na PAPEL P 800
Bayan Shell Gas Station Mitz Buko Pie
TO CALAMBA TO UPLB
LUCKY PYRAMID
OFFICE HOURS 8AM-6PM Mon-Sat 8AM-3PM-Sunday
Cut & Bring this AD for your FREE LOTTO & BINGO (CIRCLE 8) Tips. Gupitin at ipit sa Check Book, Bank Book o Wallet

Medical
Dental
Nursing
Academics

America's #1
World Leader in Test Prep
KAPLAN
INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL STUDIES AND EDUCATION CORPORATION
LKG Group
www.kaplan.com
USMLE CGFNS NCLEX NDB TSE
TOEFL GMAT GRE SAT LSAT
UPCOMING COURSES Pharmacy IT Courses ESL TOIEC
FREE Center Passes Weekly Seminars

CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE, & NCLEX	SEP 20	6PM MLA
USMLE STEPS 1 to 3	SEP 17	6PM CEBU
USMLE STEPS 1 to 3	SEP 18	6PM QC
GMAT & GRE	SEP 19	6PM CEBU
GMAT & GRE	SEP 19	7PM MKT

Call us for info regarding our courses, course packages, free weekly seminars & free passes

QUEZON CITY CENTER
3rd F, Z Executive Suites, 1132 Quezon Ave., Q.C.
Tel: 371-8866 & 68 • 372-1685 Fax: 371-8867
kaplan.qc@lkg.com.ph

MAKATI CITY CENTER
5F Ayala Ave. Bldg. 6797, Cor. V.A. Rufino [illegible] Makati City
Tel: 813-8222 & 82 • 888-0875 Fax: 817-8782
kaplan.mkt@lkg.com.ph

MANILA CENTER
2F Consuelo Bldg., 929 N. Reyes St., Manila
Tel: 736-7713 to 16 Fax: 736-7717
kaplan.mla@lkg.com.ph

CEBU CITY CENTER
Unit 1608, 16th F Winland Tower Condominium
Juana Osmeña Extension, Cebu City
Tel: (032)254-1388 • 412-8977 Fax: 412-[illegible]
kaplan.cebu@lkg.com.ph

TAKING THE CPA EXAMS?
ASK THE CPA REVIEW EXPERTS.
AVAIL OF DISCOUNTS
AND FREE TUITION.
CALL 936-8977
OR LOG ON TO
www.cpa_review.com.ph

DIFFERENT IMAGE
AUDIO-VIDEO & COMPUTER SYSTEMS
Offers the following services:
- TAPE TRANSFER TO VCD / DVD
  Betamax, VHS, VHS-C, S-VHS, U-Matic, V8, Digital 8, Mini DV, Betacam → VCD DVD
- VIDEO CONVERSION
  PAL / SECAM, NTSC
- ANALOG & DIGITAL EDITING
- AUDIO-VIDEO EQUIPMENT RENTALS

Visit us at:
GREENBELT TELECOM CENTER
2nd level, Greenbelt 1
Ayala Center, Makati City
Telephone Nos.: 7500984/6562462 (Ram)
Cellphone Nos.: 0919-2248124

DIFFERENT IMAGE
AUDIO-VIDEO & COMPUTER SYSTEMS
Cut this portion and present for a 15% discount on all services.

CEBUPACIFIC BEST HONGKONG PROMOTION EVER
$203 (4D/3N)
2N in HKG + 1N (Shenzhen)
Choose from any of these hotels! Enjoy our one of a kind packages
Royal Pacific, Park, Kowloon E., Grand Tower, Stanford HVW, Stanford HKG, Evergreen, + Gold Hotel (Shenzhen)
or Forum Hotel (a 5-star Intercontinental hotel in Shenzhen)
Full Board: 3 breakfast, 2 lunch and 3 dinner
FOR AS LOW AS $204 EVERGREEN HOTEL W/ DAILY CHINESE BUFFET BREAKFAST or GOODRICH HOTEL DAILY SET WESTERN / CHINESE BREAKFAST
TRAVEL COMPLETED SEPT. 24
SINGAPORE $279 OCTOBER DEPARTURE
SEOUL $499
EUROPEAN TREASURES $1,638 17D / EUROPE TOUR
We're also Open every Sunday from 9:00am to 3:00pm
RATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE W/O PRIOR NOTICE. ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ARE ACCEPTED
Queries pls. text to our NEW # (0918)349-8685
WINLINK TRAVEL SERVICES, INC. IATA PTAA PIATA
G/F & 2/F. CDC Bldg., 1195 Ma. Orosa St., Ermita, Manila
Tel. (632) 525-6306 • 522-5446 • 522-7738 • 525-5363 • 400-0718 • 404-1231 • 404-1249 • 526-1523 • 526-0487 Fax.: (632) 524-5869 • (632) 526-2201 e-mail:winlink@mydestiny.net
Provincial Booking Agents Ilo-ilo : (033) 336-0200, 337-9492, 500-6841, 500-6827
Davao : (082) 227-1657, 221-8177 / 1729

BUDGET PACKAGE
HONGKONG W/ SHENZEN: SEPT. 5D/4N $178
GUANGZHOU/SHENZEN/HONGKONG 3D/2N $129
HONGKONG OFFER: Sept. 16-24 $204 * Sept. 25-30 $220
BANGKOK PROMO: FULLBOARD/FRIDAY 4D/3N $199
SINGAPORE PROMO: SEPTEMBER DEP. $267
BANGKOK +: SEPTEMBER DEP. PATTAYA: FULLBOARD / 6D-5N $268
EUROPE PACKAGE: NOV. 8 DEP. 17 DAYS $1688
TICKET ONLY • LOWEST PRICES

HONGKONG	Promo	SINGAPORE	PROMO	BANGKOK	Promo
LOSANGELES	$610	U.S.A. (ROUTE)	$690	TORONTO	$835
AUSTRALIA	$608	HONOLULU	$610	GUAM	$460
KUALA	$385	NARITA	$390	SEOUL	$385

OTHER INTERNATIONAL AND DOMESTIC FARE & PACKAGE ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.
OTHER SERVICES: VISA ASSISTANCE & PASSPORTING
Time Saver TRAVEL & TOURS OPEN ON SUNDAYS
316 Unit-8 Roosevelt Avenue, Quezon City
Tel.Nos.:372-3563/374-2556/375-8402/413-4828/413-5185
372-3564 / 375-8401 CELL (0919) 6156701
Telefax: 413-4828 Email: tstravel and tours@yahoo.com

SALE
MARIWASA SPANISH & ITALIAN TILES
TASCO Inc. Interiors
70 20th Ave. Murphy Cubao Quezon City
Tel Nos.. 911-88-91, 913-01-02 to 05
AUTHORIZED DISTRIBUTOR OF
MARIWASA
THE MARK OF A LEADER
On September 16 - 28
Except Sundays
SMT MAM MARIWASA TOTO
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-267 Series 2002

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM
Dumaguete Branch Office
DUMAGUETE CITY

INVITATION TO BID

The GSIS IN-HOUSE BIDDING COMMITTEE (IHBC) shall conduct a public bidding for the sale of a GSIS property the details of which follow hereunder:

PROPERTY LOCATION	DESCRIPTION	TCT NO.	AREA (SQ.M.)	MINIMUM BID
GSIS Property (North Pole Hotel) L. Rovira East Drive, Bantayan, Dumaguete City	A two-storey, 23 room hotel facing the sea with swimming pool, two bunkhouses, located in a residential district one kilometer from the city proper and the airport.	TCT-24245	4,932	Php 18,300,000.00

GENERAL GUIDELINES

1. Interested parties are required to secure copies of (a) INSTRUCTION TO BIDDERS, and (b) BID FORMS from the Chief, Administrative Division, GSIS, North National Highway, Daro, Dumaguete City.
2. Sealed proposals in triplicate will be received by the Chief, ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION, GSIS Dumaguete Branch, North National Highways, Daro, Dumaguete City, NOT LATER THAN 2:00 P.M. October 4, 2002 and immediately thereafter, all proposals will be opened in the presence of attending bidders.
3. Each bid proposal shall be accompanied by a DEPOSIT IN CASH or CERTIFIED CASHIER'S/MANAGER'S CHECK issued in Dumaguete City, payable to GSIS in the amount equivalent to TEN (10%) PERCENT of the total bid price.
4. Properties will be sold on "AS-IS, WHERE-IS BASIS" and the winning bidder shall take possession of the property without seeking any assistance from the GSIS.
5. If the bidder, who has been declared to have submitted the best offer, refuses to push through with the purchase of the property, his/her deposit shall be FORFEITED and failure of bidding shall be declared.
6. ALL AWARDS BY THE BIDDING COMMITTEE ARE SUBJECT TO THE FINAL APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER and/or BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

(Sgd.) LYDIA A. SANCHEZ
Branch Manager

September 8, 15 & 22, 2002 – Inquirer

DISCOVER BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES!
Uncover your potentials as an entrepreneur and be your own boss.
Let TLRC show you how.
TLRC offers you more than 200 business courses to choose from.
PARTIAL SCHEDULE OF COURSES FOR SEPTEMBER 2002

Homebusiness Courses

Sept. 16	Setting up a Travel Agency
Sept. 16-19	Starting a Restaurant Business (*with field trip*)
Sept. 16-19	Operating a Retail Store Business (*with field trip*)
Sept. 17-18	Basic Reservation and Ticketing for Travel Agencies (*with field trip*)
Sept. 17-20	Fiberglass Products Manufacturing
Sept. 19-20	Acupressure Therapy (Scientific Body Massage)
Sept. 20	Paper Recycling
Sept. 21-22	Herbal Bath Soap (*in cooperation with ITDI/DOST*)
Sept. 21-22	Jewelry Appraisal and Pawnshop Operation
Sept. 21-22	Aromatic and Decorative Candle Making (*in cooperation with ITDI/DOST*)
Sept. 21-23	How to Start and Manage a Pre-school (*with field trip*)
Sept. 23-24	Creative Photography (Basic)
Sept. 23-24	Traditional Thai Massage
Sept. 24-26	Curtains and Cushions (on site)
Sept. 24-27	Electroplating
Sept. 25-26	Setting up a Hardware and Construction Supply Store
Sept. 25-26	Meat Shop Management and Meat Cutting (*with field trip*)
Sept. 25-27	Fresh Flower Arrangement and Flower Shop Operation and Management (*with field trip*)
Sept. 25-27	Management of Service Contracting Business
Sept. 27	Franchising a Business
Sept. 28-29	Aromatic and Decorative Candle Making (*in cooperation with ITDI/DOST*)
Sept. 28-29	Catering Business Operation
Sept. 28-29	Dollar Trading/Foreign Currency Exchange
Sept. 28-30	Event Planning, Marketing and Management

Agri/Aqua Courses

Sept. 16-18	Layer Production (Table Egg) (*with field trip*)
Sept. 18-19	Breeding and Culture of Freshwater Aquarium Fishes (*with field trip*)
Sept. 20	Quail Raising
Sept. 22-23	Mud Crab (Alimango) Juvenile Rearing, Fattening and Grow-out Culture (*with field trip*)
Sept. 23-24	Goat and Sheep Raising (*with field trip*)
Sept. 23-25	Animal Feed Formulation and Production (*with field trip*)
Sept. 27-28	Intensive Culture of Tilapia in Tanks (*with field trip*)

Food Courses

Sept. 16-17	Fruit Juices and Purees
Sept. 16-19	Commercial Breadmaking and Bakery Management
Sept. 19-20	Basic Meat Processing
Sept. 20-23	Home Bakeshop
Sept. 21-23	How to be a Canteen Concessionaire (*with field trip*)
Sept. 24	Flavored and Fortified Juice
Sept. 25-27	Coffee Shop Management and Operation (*with field trip*)
Sept. 26-29	Commercial Breadmaking and Bakery Management
Sept. 28-29	Basic Meat Processing

Sessions are held daily in fully air-conditioned rooms. Course fees are inclusive of handouts, materials and field trips, when needed. Free flowing coffee, and post-training services.

SPECIAL OFFER!
Invite five of your friends to enroll with you in the same course and you can attend free of charge. To avail of the offer, call us up to enlist your names before the day of the seminar.
Watch out for our half-day and one-day courses to be offered starting October.
Call us today at tels.: 633-5709; 633-6728; 637-4108 to 12 and 637-4018 to 22, loc. 605.
Better still, visit our website at www.tlrc.gov.ph
Room 805, 8th Flr. Citystate Centre Bldg., 709 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City (near Rizal Capitol Rotunda)
All training participants get special discounts on TLRC-produced livelihood publications and video courses.
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT Republic of the Philippines
TECHNOLOGY and LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER
The Power of Knowledge
25 Years OF SERVICE TO THE NATION

Deficit stalling growth—German bank

THE PHILIPPINE economic recovery may be delayed because the government has trouble dealing with the ballooning budget deficit, Deutsche Bank said in a report obtained on Saturday.

The bank's Asia-Pacific equity research office also warned that the government might not have the political will to control the deficit with the approach of national elections in 2004.

"The consequences of a higher deficit on sentiment, the peso and interest rates could push out the anticipated cyclical economic recovery by a few quarters and dampen the near-term outlook for stocks," Germany's largest bank said.

It cited the announcement in August that the budget deficit in the first seven months of the year had hit P133 billion, already exceeding the government's full-year P130-billion ceiling.

It also cited the resignation of tax chief Rene Bañez in August after entrenched interests in the Bureau of Internal Revenue allegedly blocked his reforms in revenue collections.

The higher-than-expected deficit up to July was "the start of a recurring shortfall in government revenues and a continuing buildup of debt," Deutsche Bank said.

The deficit was a "reflection of weak tax revenues rather than fiscal irresponsibility" on the part of President Macapagal-Arroyo's government, the bank said.

But weak revenues were a "cyclical and structural phenomenon," which would not be easily remedied, the bank said.

It also warned that with 2004 being an election year, both congressmen and Ms Macapagal would likely call for greater expenditures to get elected back into office.

The bank noted the increase in the projected deficit in 2003 to P142 billion, up from the original projection of P90 billion. *AFP*

COLOR SEPARATION
from your Mac/PC file!
P888
CALL US AT
7210383
PREPRESS
Realty Investment Bldg., 195 EDSA (near Ortigas Ave.), Mandaluyong City

Begin a new Life
STOP BAD BREATH
No need to consult with medical experts.
The cause of bad breath has been diagnosed and pinpointed.
Therabreath™ System is the solution to the problem. It is guaranteed to *cure bad breath, bitter/sour taste, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, white coating on tongue, post nasal drip, awful morning breath.*
FREE delivery w/in Metro Manila- Money back Guarantee
Call: Norville Fresh Breatherapy Center
Tel Nos. 890-8380; 895-5532; 897-2466

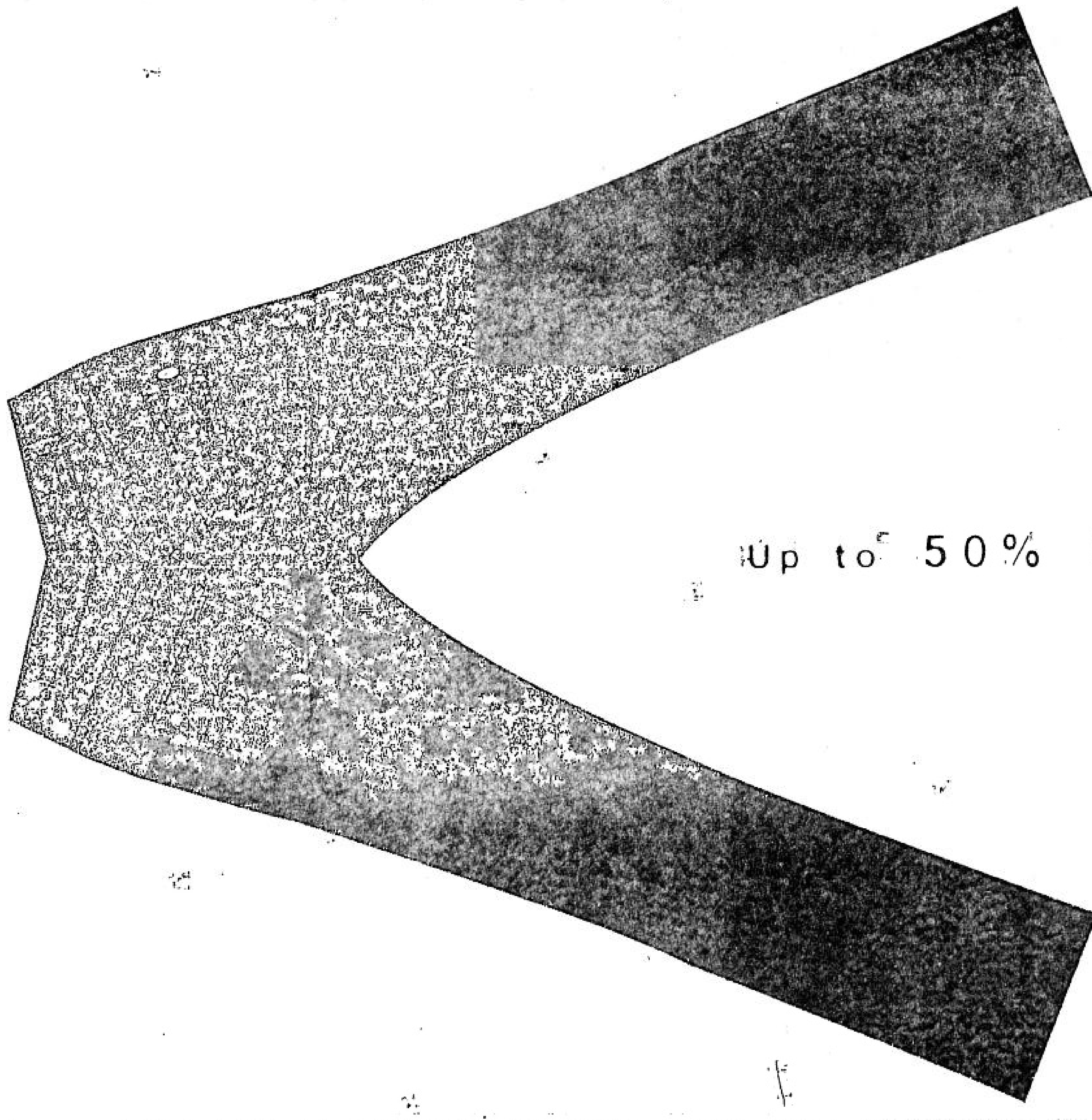
ROLEX
& OTHER PRE-OWNED SWISS WATCHES
BUY+SELL+PAWN+REPAIR
BUY NOW AND BEAT THE PRICE RISE!
2-YR GENUINE SERVICE WARRANTY!
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
HYATT (9am-9pm)
8040484 * 8342886
* 8331234 loc. 81415
Not an authorized Rolex Retailer or Service center.

WATCH OUT for this!!!
The Country Witnesses
A POWER CAST
Step into history
with INTERFACE
THE IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES
(COMPOSED OF TOP IMMIGRATION LAWYERS & SPECIALISTS)
USA • CANADA • AUSTRALIA • NEW ZEALAND
LIVE IN DUSIT HOTEL NIKKO, AYALA CENTER, MAKATI CITY
05 OCTOBER 2002, SATURDAY
SPONSORED BY:
INS HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
INQUIRER
CNW
TOPICS
- Latest immigration programs & policies of each country
- Immigration outlook, plans & levels for 2002
- Successful formula to LIVE, WORK, STUDY, DO BUSINESS LEGALLY and PROSPER ABROAD!
- Discover the best, economical, efficient, fastest, surest way to immigrate to each country and eventually be a citizen
- Linking Filipinos to immigration opportunities abroad!
- Pitfalls of immigration revealed!
- Proper immigration and documentation advice for an APPROVED CASE
- Know the benefits, privileges and rights of immigrants
- The path to career advancement and breaks abroad
- How to appeal and fight denied cases for reconsideration
- Various visa options / categories available
- Tourist Visas: How to go about a successful application
- All your visa concerns addressed by the IMMIGRATION EXPERTS
- AVAIL OF ONE ON ONE FREE CONSULTATION
MANILA SEMINAR DETAILS
AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND IMMIGRATION: 10:00 AM
U.S.A. IMMIGRATION: 2:00 PM
LIVE-IN CAREGIVER PROGRAM: 12:00 NN
CANADIAN IMMIGRATION: 4:00 PM
FEES PER IMMIGRATION SEMINAR: PRE-PAID: P 750 WALK-IN: P 1,000 (Fees inclusive of materials and snacks)
FIND OUT IF YOUR QUALIFICATIONS MEET THE CRITERIA FOR IMMIGRATION
HURRY REGISTER NOW!!
FOR MORE DETAILS, CALL INS SECRETARIAT AT (02) 891-5686 to 89 / 891-5920/ 0917-8328702
E-mail: ins@qinet.net Website: www.ins-global.com
IMMIGRATION NETWORK SERVICES INC. IMMIGRATION SPECIALISTS
INS HEAD OFFICE RM 402-B VICENTE MADRIGAL BLDG., 6793 AYALA AVE MAKATI CITY
BIG DISCOUNTS FOR EARLY REGISTRANTS & ALL FOUR (4) SEMINAR REGISTRANTS / ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

Buying a car? Real Estate opportunity buys? Liquidate your loans?
Have Instant Cash, Right Now!
Sell your Diamonds to the Specialist
Right Appraisal Right Price
JOAILLIER
Fine Jewelry
CASH
CASH PAID INSTANTLY
Buying Diamonds - 2 carats to 50 carats or bigger
Preferably Round, Emerald or Old Miner's (Antigo) Cut
Monday to Saturday, 10:00 am to 7:00 pm
Ground Floor Dusit Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 817-8855 / 815-3191

The Only NAME You Need to KNOW.
NIBOR
CASH for DIAMONDS
top caliber appraisals from INTERNATIONALLY EXPERIENCED GEMOLOGISTS
- INSTANT CASH for diamonds 3 carat & above.
- REIMBURSEMENT of TRAVEL EXPENSES of out of town sellers if sale is consummated.
- REDEMPTION ASSISTANCE of jewelries and diamonds from pawnshops & banks.
ALL TRANSACTIONS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL
Tel.: 726-4749 • Mobile: (0917) 536-2456
Monday-Saturday 9am-5pm
CENTRAL BUILDING, 37 Arayat St., Cubao, Quezon City

Robinsons Department Store
freego


Up to 50% Price Cut!
www.rds.com.ph Less 50% on selected FREEGO items from September 16 - 30, 2002. Per DTI Permit No. 1637, Series of 2002
Robinsons Place Novaliches, Imus, Bacolod, Iloilo | Tutuban Center | Starmall Shaw | Waltermart Sta. Rosa

Thousands of gov't workers face layoffs

By Volt Contreras

UNLESS staved off through street protests, the fate of thousands of government workers facing the ax in the name of a tamed national budget deficit would be sealed this Christmas season, according to a militant labor group.

Ferdinand Gaite, national president of the state workers' union Courage, yesterday said Congress was set to slash appropriations previously earmarked for 14 government agencies now eyed for abolition or privatization.

The cuts will be made by lawmakers during their scrutiny of the 2003 budget which will be in full swing around the end of the year, the Courage leader revealed during the weekly Cypress media forum.

Gaite said he was just quoting what Camarines Sur Rep. Rolando Andaya Jr., House appropriations committee chair, mentioned during a recent dialogue over the fate of the National Printing Office, one of the 14 offices about to be abolished.

While the proposed 2003 budget submitted to Congress by the Department of Budget and Management "had no clear time frame" for the abolition, Gaite said Andaya was clear about the time of its execution.

In view of this, Courage has set Sept. 26 as a national day of protest in the government labor sector, with an expected 10,000 workers nationwide either walking out of their offices or filing leaves of absence en masse, to join street marches.

Gaite noted that next year's P804-billion national budget has ruled out pay increases in the government sector, but reserves P325 billion for debt payment, P42.5-billion for military expenditures and P44.5-billion for the Philippine National Police.

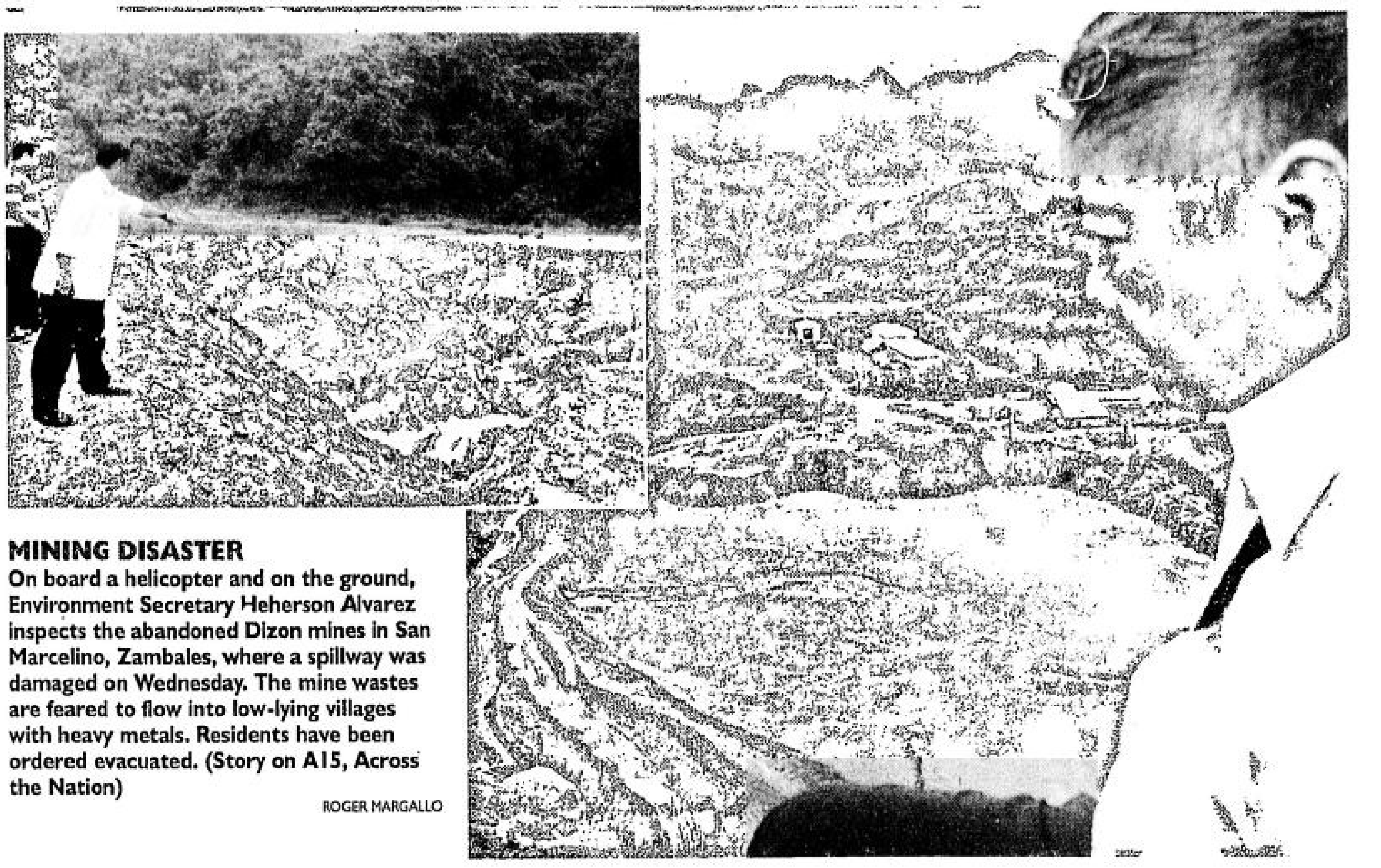
Courage listed the 14 agencies set for abolition as follows:

Agricultural Credit Policy Council, with 61 employees; Cotton Development Administration, 154; National Telecommunications Office, 5,400; Office of Transport Cooperatives, 42;

Philippine National Volunteer Service Coordinating Agency, 33; National Book Development Board, 48; National Printing Office, 615; International Coffee Organization Certifying Agency, 8;

Bonded Export Marketing Board; Construction Manpower Development Foundation 44; Garments and Textile Board, 190;

Commission on Filipino Overseas Workers; Commission on Settlement of Land Disputes, 100 plus; and the Department of Public Works and Highways' Bureau of Maintenance with 300 employees, and Bureau of Equipment, 300.



MINING DISASTER
On board a helicopter and on the ground, Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez inspects the abandoned Dizon mines in San Marcelino, Zambales, where a spillway was damaged on Wednesday. The mine wastes are feared to flow into low-lying villages with heavy metals. Residents have been ordered evacuated. (Story on A15, Across the Nation)

ROGER MARGALLO

Piatco hits back at Climaco and her 'strategic cohorts'

THE BELEAGUERED Philippine International Air Terminals Co. yesterday lashed out at the presidential adviser on strategic projects, accusing Gloria Tan-Climaco and "her strategic cohorts" of allegedly orchestrating a black propaganda campaign against it.

Piatco vice president and spokesperson Moises Tolentino Jr. said in a statement that the "continuing intimidation and pressure" being allegedly exerted by the Climaco group was turning the Senate inquiry into Piatco's controversial Naia Terminal 3 project into a *zarzuela*.

Tolentino said Climaco's statements were "defamatory and libelous," and accused her of misleading the Senate investigators with "false and undocumented information."

Climaco, who was tasked by Malacañang to conduct a review of the controversial project, found the contract with lopsided terms and recommended that the government consider a proposal from Piatco's German partners to take over the project.

Besides being the target of black propaganda, Piatco officials were being "harassed" and "oppressed," said Tolentino.

He maintained that Piatco had been following the provisions of its concession agreement for the Terminal 3 project. *Michael Lim Ubac*

4 DPWH execs lose new posts in just 2 hours

By Armand N. Nocum

FOUR public works officials got new posts on Sept. 10, but lost them in just two hours as a result of what Secretary Simeon Datumanong described as "lack of communication" between him and Malacañang.

But other officials at the Department of Public Works and Highways have ascribed it to "meddling" by Sen. Ramon Revilla, former Ilocos Sur Gov. Chavit Singson and Pampanga Gov. Lito Lapid.

In the afternoon of Sept. 10, Datumanong issued department orders assigning Regional Directors Rafael Yabut to DPWH-NCR, Alfredo Tolentino to Region IV-B and Josefino Rigor to Region III; and installing Assistant Regional Director Ramon P. Aquino as acting head of the DPWH office in Region I.

Palawan solon decries rush to free Sino poachers

By Juliet L. Javellana

WHILE a new batch of 38 Chinese poachers were recently caught fishing illegally in Palawan, the government was in a hurry to release an earlier group of 122 as a "gift" to Li Peng, China's second highest official who leaves today after a four-day visit.

This was the lament of Palawan Rep. Abraham Kahlil Mitra, who has opposed the government's plan to release the 122 arrested near the Scarborough Shoal last February.

"(The arrest had sent) a very strong signal to other countries that we would not tolerate poaching," Mitra told the INQUIRER by phone. Releasing them now would send a contrary signal."

His contention was shared by Palawan Gov. Joel T. Reyes, who said "arbitrary release" would "give poachers and illegal fishers from other countries the impression that we are not serious in enforcing our laws."

Reyes called for a concerted action to thwart the alleged plan.

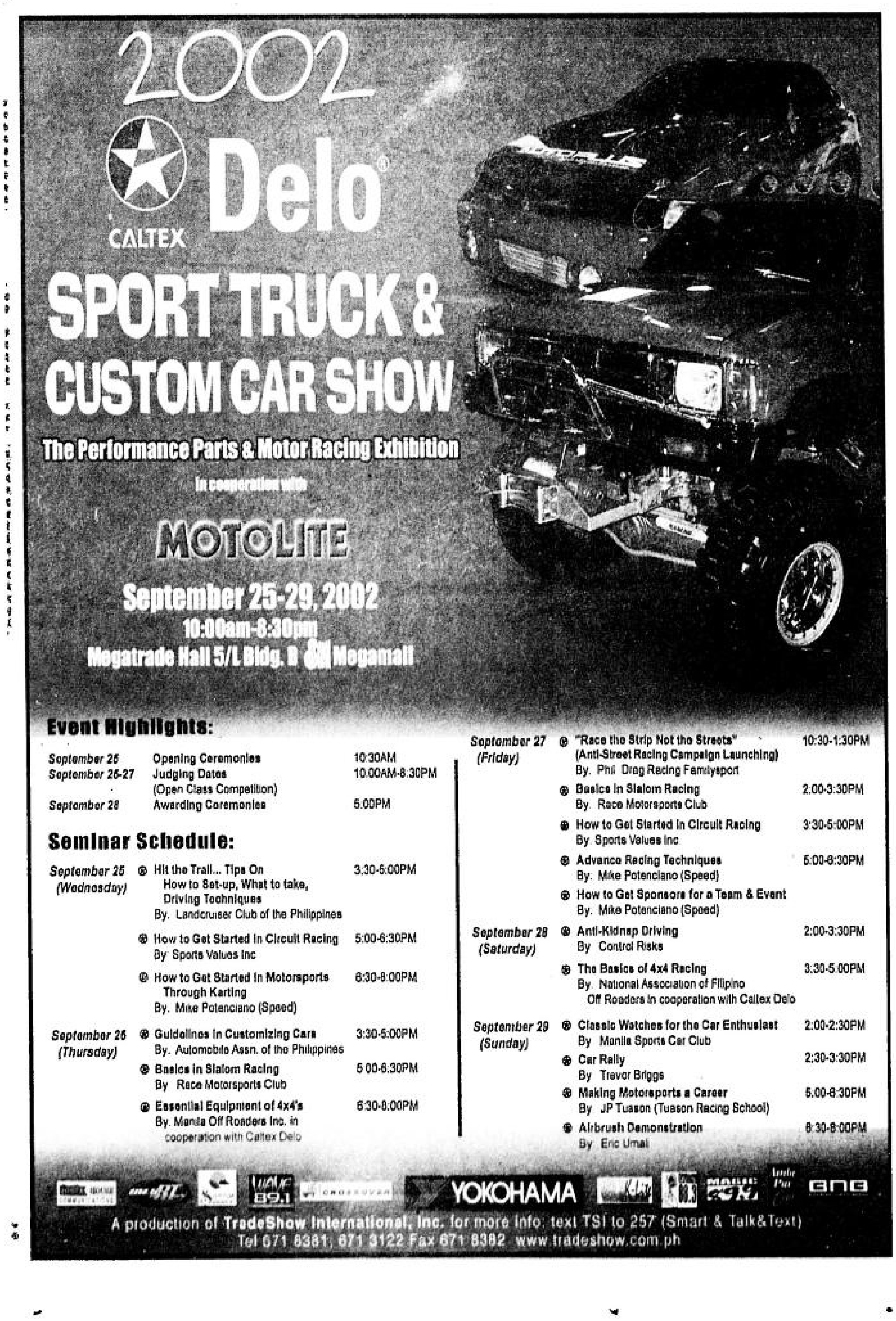
Immediately before the Chinese premier's meeting with the President last night, Malacañang said Ms Macapagal would merely assure Li of a speedy trial for the 122 fishermen.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said the Chinese Embassy meant to have the arrested fishermen plead guilty, to reduce the penalty. This did not mean they would be released, he stressed.

Bunye said the talks between Li and the President would focus on trade and investment, and tourism.

Mitra alleged that Chinese poachers came and went because Philippine officials always succumbed to pressure from China.

He pointed out that the 122 Chinese nationals were being charged only with poaching, which carries a penalty of only 30 days imprisonment, $50,000 fine and confiscation of vessels. The other charges—gathering of endangered species, punishable by 12 to 20 years imprisonment; use of noxious substance, one to six years; and illegal fishing in municipal waters—have been dismissed. *With Dona Pazzibugan*



2002
CALTEX Delo
SPORT TRUCK & CUSTOM CAR SHOW
The Performance Parts & Motor Racing Exhibition
in cooperation with
MOTOLITE
September 25-29, 2002
10:00am-8:30pm
Megatrade Hall 5/L Bldg. B SM Megamall

Event Highlights:

September 25 Opening Ceremonies 10:30AM
September 25-27 Judging Dates (Open Class Competition) 10:00AM-8:30PM
September 28 Awarding Ceremonies 5:00PM

Seminar Schedule:

September 25 (Wednesday)
- Hit the Trail... Tips On How to Set-up, What to take, Driving Techniques By. Landcruiser Club of the Philippines 3:30-5:00PM
- How to Get Started in Circuit Racing By Sports Values Inc 5:00-6:30PM
- How to Get Started in Motorsports Through Karting By. Mike Potenciano (Speed) 6:30-8:00PM

September 26 (Thursday)
- Guidelines in Customizing Cars By. Automobile Assn. of the Philippines 3:30-5:00PM
- Basics in Slalom Racing By Race Motorsports Club 5:00-6:30PM
- Essential Equipment of 4x4's By. Manila Off Roaders Inc. in cooperation with Caltex Delo 6:30-8:00PM

September 27 (Friday)
- "Race the Strip Not the Streets" (Anti-Street Racing Campaign Launching) By. Phil Drag Racing Familysport 10:30-1:30PM
- Basics in Slalom Racing By. Race Motorsports Club 2:00-3:30PM
- How to Get Started in Circuit Racing By Sports Values Inc 3:30-5:00PM
- Advance Racing Techniques By. Mike Potenciano (Speed) 5:00-6:30PM
- How to Get Sponsors for a Team & Event By. Mike Potenciano (Speed)

September 28 (Saturday)
- Anti-Kidnap Driving By Control Risks 2:00-3:30PM
- The Basics of 4x4 Racing By. National Association of Filipino Off Roaders in cooperation with Caltex Delo 3:30-5:00PM

September 29 (Sunday)
- Classic Watches for the Car Enthusiast By Manila Sports Car Club 2:00-2:30PM
- Car Rally By Trevor Briggs 2:30-3:30PM
- Making Motorsports a Career By JP Tuason (Tuason Racing School) 5:00-6:30PM
- Airbrush Demonstration By Eric Umali 6:30-8:00PM

YOKOHAMA
A production of TradeShow International, Inc. for more info: text TSI to 257 (Smart & Talk&Text)
Tel 671 8381; 671 3122 Fax 671 8382 www.tradeshow.com.ph

5 percent of Philippine courts have no judges

By Michael Lim Ubac

FORTY-FIVE percent of Philippine courts have no judges.

A high tribunal official yesterday warned that this had "serious implications" on the administration of justice.

Justice Presbitero J. Velasco Jr., Supreme Court Administrator, said in an interview that the high rate of vacancies in the judiciary was due to the low pay and unattractive compensation package offered by the government.

For the public, he said, the situation translated to "justice denied," since it definitely resulted in "justice delayed."

Velasco urged Congress to address the problem before it blew out of proportion.

"We should take action before litigants take the law into their own hands (because there are no judges to resolve grievances)," he said.

The SC official's appeal came in the heels of Justice Secretary Hernando Perez's announcement about the increasing rate of vacancies for the position of prosecutor, or fiscal.

Department of Justice department statistics show that as of Aug. 22, only 1,577 out of 2,026 positions for prosecutor have been filled, leaving 449 vacancies, or 22 percent.

This was ironic, Velasco said, since more than 1,000 graduates from 75 law schools across the country pass the bar every year. Clearly, he stressed, few of them want to join government service.

Velasco called on Congress to pass a law exempting judges and other members of the judiciary from the government's Salary Standardization Law. He said competitive packages and benefits would surely entice law practitioners and new law graduates into the judiciary.

Most of the vacancies in "judgeship," Velasco disclosed, were in the municipal trial courts (MTC) and municipal circuit trial courts (MCTC), first stops in the dispensation of justice.

Affected courts have had to "borrow" judges from other towns or cities within the same province. The SC official said this merely led to more backlog.

He said better wages would also address perceived corruption in the courts, although he pointed out that despite their "very, very low" salaries, most judges and court employees managed to lead "decent, simple and principled" lives.

The lack of judges and prosecutors forced the Justice department last month to deputize police chiefs to prosecute criminal cases cognizable by the MTCs and the MCTCs.

But due to strong opposition from lawyers and solons, the justice secretary agreed to suspend implementation of his Memorandum Circular No. 40 issued on Aug. 20.

In the memorandum, Perez directed regional, provincial and city prosecutors to "authorize PNP station commanders or their representatives, especially in far-flung provinces" to act as fiscals, "in line with the government's commitment to speed up administration of justice."

Perez explained that the order was based on the Rules of Criminal Procedures, which state that in "municipal trial courts when the prosecutor . . . is not available, any peace officer, or public official charged with the enforcement of the law violated, may prosecute the case."

10-man PNP mission leaves for US

By TJ Burgonio

SOME guys have all the luck.

Five police officials named to key positions in a major reshuffle last week were part of a 10-man group sent by the Philippine National Police for a two-week anti-terrorism training in the United States.

Led by Deputy Director General Edgar Aglipay, newly designated deputy chief for operation, the delegation left on Friday for Washington, D.C. for the Anti-Terrorism Executive Forum sponsored by the US State Department.

The other new appointees in the group are director for personnel and records management Jose Lalisan; and Chief Superintendents Robert Delfin, director for intelligence; Romulo Sales, director for Region 2; and George Alino, director for the maritime group.

Aglipay and the four others were among 37 officials designated to key positions in the PNP by the National Police Commission last Wednesday. It was the first major reorganization under Director General Hermogenes Ebdane Jr.

Other delegates to the Washington forum are Chief Superintendents Jose Gutierrez, director for the Southern Police District; Simeon Dizon, director for Region 9; Oscar Calderon, director for Region 3; Antonio Billones, deputy director for finance; and Isnaji Bantala.

638,875 Filipinos left to work abroad in 1st 8 months

AT LEAST 638,875 Filipinos left the country to work overseas in the first eight months of 2002, a government statement said Saturday.

This means an average of 2,618 Filipinos a day were documented as going abroad to seek work from January to August, the statement said, quoting Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas.

These figures only cover workers who were documented by the government and do not count those who went abroad to work illegally.

Thousands of workers leave the country posing as tourists.

There are about five million Filipinos working abroad and the money they send back to their relatives at home is a major source of foreign exchange for the cash-strapped country. Filipinos working overseas remitted $6.23 billion through official channels to the Philippines last year.

Civic leaders have warned that the prolonged absence of so many Filipinos from their families and their country will eventually harm the social fabric of the Philippines. *AFP*

BRING YOUR BUSINESS TO A MALL AT AFFORDABLE COST
Available spaces @ the 2nd Level
Area: 3.5sqm Rate: P5,500
ONE MERCEDES PLAZA
Mercedes cor. Market Ave., San Miguel, Pasig City
NOW OPEN : BINGO MERCEDES!
(SEVEN SESSIONS DAILY STARTING 10:30 AM)
PLUS! A BAZAAR AT THE G/F TO OPEN THIS OCTOBER
For sale: s/used F-food quad tables/P6,500/set
CONTACT: KALOI or IMEE @ 643-8141/640-4121

MARIAN PILGRIMAGE + FLORIADE
Oct. 15 Lourdes, Fatima, Spain, Italy
U.S. LAND TOURS
5 days West Coast $630
6 days Los Angeles, Grand Canyon + Las Vegas $450
6 days East Coast $320
ALL OVER CHINA 9 days
SUPERSTAR LEO with Lani Misalucha Oct. 27 $468 Hongkong, China & Vietnam
SPAIN, MOROCCO + PORTUGAL Nov. 18 $1,985
LOWEST HONGKONG, BANGKOK ETC.
ANGKORWAT & BANGKOK
DISCOUNT ON DOMESTIC TICKETS
AFFORDABLE DOMESTIC TOURS
Adam's EXPRESS TRAVEL
Serving lifetime memories
EXPERT VISA ASSISTANCE
1131 Mabini cor. Flores · Tels.: 536-1736 to 37 · 522-3876 to 78 · 521-1636/51 / 90 · Fax: 521-2295

VARICOSE & SPIDER VEINS
CAN BE TREATED WITHOUT SURGERY
Sclerotherapy is virtually painless and performed in our offices on an out-patient basis.
Dr. John T. Cenica
JANCEN VARICOSE VEIN TREATMENT CENTER
☎ 526-6297 521-1444 (Manila)
☎ 374-3158 411-4485 (Quezon City)
Txt ur questions to (0917) 274-2655
Suite 33-C, 2/F Midland Plaza (besides Robinson's Place) M. Adriatico St., Ermita, Mla. Clinic Hours: Mon. to Sat.
Unit 101, C.C. Castro Bldg., #38 Timog Ave., Quezon City (Infront of Slimmer's World) Clinic Hours: Mon. to Sat.

ATTN: LOT OWNERS!!!
BUILD A HOME for only P395TH
NO DOWNPAYMENT!!!
• First Class Finishes • Choose from several models
And for other services
WE CONSTRUCT
Budget Houses • First Class Residential Townhouse/Apartment • Commercial Buildings
• WE GIVE COMMISSION ON REFERRALS
FREE DESIGN & ESTIMATE
For more information, please contact
J.A.O. BUILDERS & DEV'T. CORP.
(Monday-Saturday)
(02) 410-7989/410-7995/410-8003
(02) 926-0989/926-0992
(Sunday) (02) 283-1691
Email jaobuilders@yahoo.com

Get yourself bitten by the Love Bug

Name some of the best loved cars in the world and undoubtedly the classic semicircular Volkswagen Beetle will pop in almost everyone's mind. No other car in its class has sparked from its owners a more palpable sense of romance, humility, and trust – turning it into something more than a vehicle: an icon of the 20th century.

True to its German name, the Volkswagen has indeed become the "people's car," generating a Love Bug affair shared by millions around the world. Since its introduction in the early 1960s from Wolfsburg Germany, its appeal lingers on among classic car enthusiasts who long for its simplicity and no-frills dependability on the road.

Today, the Volkswagen Beetle's allure is carried over into the new age with the introduction in the early 90s of the New Beetle, with a sleeker, smoother, more dynamic look both inside and outside its egg-shaped body. Its carapace design exudes an appeal so much more than what its predecessor could handle: more advanced features and greater attitude.

Definitely the passion for both the classic and the New Beetle has affected even celebrities who consider it an honor to be shown with these beloved cars. Among the Classic's movie appearances was in "The Mexican" with Julia Roberts and Brad Pitt. The New Beetle, meanwhile, can be recalled attracting teen singer Mandy Moore's graceful moves in the "Candy" music video that launched her career.

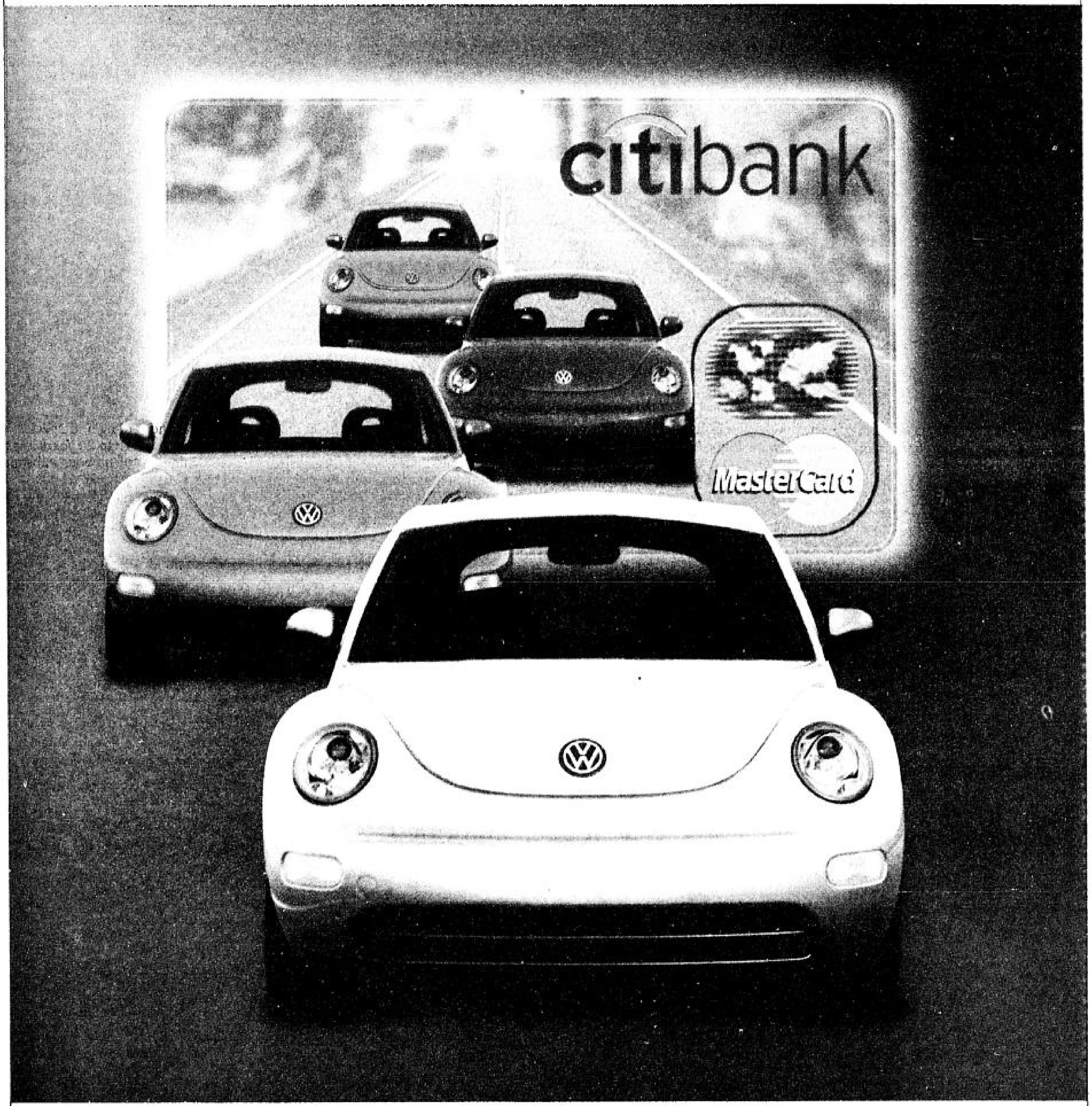
While the classic Beetle is still very much a familiar sight on Philippines roads, expect to see a new wave of Beetle cars getting motorists attention come next year. This is because Citibank has launched the most extensive promotion ever for its cardholders - the PayLite Beetlemania which will give away four New Beetle 1.6 A/T models to lucky PayLite users.

From September 15, 2002 up to February 15, 2003, every P3,000 charged to Citibank PayLite in a single receipt at participating merchants will earn one raffle entry. Cardholders who will make purchases below P3,000 can still join the promotion by consolidating various receipts to come up with the minimum amount and converting them into PayLite. Conversion booths will be located inside various participating malls in Metro Manila. The raffle numbers will be electronically generated, and will appear in the next billing statement.

Four lucky cardholders will emerge as winners of the New Beetle 1.6 A/T. It sports a 1.6 4-cylinder in-line aluminum engine block, 4-speed automatic transmission, anti-lock braking system, dual front and front-side impact air bags, and a host of other advanced safety features – all encased in its modern high-strength carapace design with a surprisingly roomy interior.

Winners will be drawn in four raffle draws scheduled on November 22 and December 13, 2002, and on January 19 and March 23, 2003. The PayLite Beetlemania is definitely the most exciting way for Citibank cardholders to charge high-value items via PayLite installment, and get the chance to own the new edition Volkswagen Beetle, one of the hottest, sought-after cars in the world.

100 YEARS IN THE PHILIPPINES
It's not just a Credit Card



It's the chance to win any of 4 New Beetles with PayLite.
- Every P3,000 charged to PayLite in a single transaction entitles you to one raffle number
- All other retail purchases can be accumulated and converted to PayLite at a minimum of P3,000
- PayLite your purchases in 3, 6, 9, 12, 18 or 24 easy monthly installments
- Pay low interest rates on your PayLite purchases
- Raffle Draw Dates are on:
  1st Draw - November 22, 2002
  2nd Draw - December 13, 2002
  3rd Draw - January 19, 2003
  4th Draw - March 23, 2003
Charge your transactions to PayLite now and you can be one of the Fab Four to take home a New VW Beetle!
Promo period is from September 15, 2002 to February 15, 2003.
See posters for more details.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3568, Series of 2002
Call CitiPhone at 995-9999 or log on to www.citibank.com.ph
PayLite beetlemania
A member of citigroup
citibank

Diwalwal: Gold boom going bust

From page A1

"From 1996 to the present, Diwalwal has become a Calvary," said Councilor Boy Gerbolingo. The population has dropped from 100,000 to about 40,000, including haulers, businessmen and drivers.

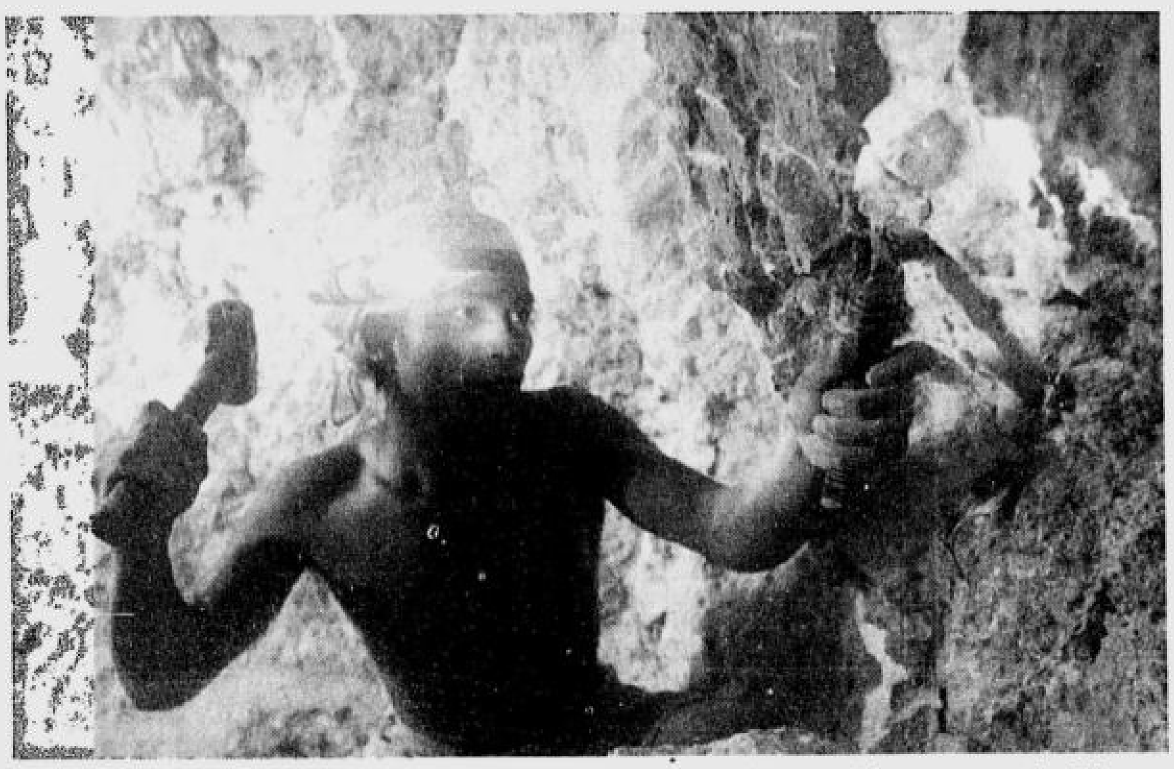
In 1998, the Department of Environment and Natural Resources stopped the transport of gold ore.

Production became so diminished that a miner could produce only two sacks of ore in 24 hours—a far cry from the days when high-grade ore could be found in three or four hours.

Hundreds of people returned to their provinces with little savings. But others were undeterred, and still others kept coming.

Deloso was among those who chose to stay although his income was cut by more than half. In 1997 he was earning only P400 a day, but these days he is lucky to make P100 or P200.

With three children still in school, "there's trouble already," he said.



ABANTERO Jonathan Largo pounds off the bedrock for gold ore inside one of the many tunnels of Mt. Diwalwal in Compostela Valley.

EDWIN BACASMAS

20 years

Now in his 50s, Deloso has been working as an *abantero* for 20 years.

He was a member of the Philippine Marines in his youth, with a monthly salary of only P1,000. When the lure of Diwalwal mining swept the military, he was one of those who heeded the siren call.

He left for Mindanao in Jan. 15, 1982, without asking permission from his superiors, and was discharged from the service three months later.

But through Diwalwal gold, three of his children are now a dentist, a physical therapist and a computer engineer. He still supports three other children: one set to graduate from a computer engineering course and two in high school.

Deloso, a native of Bohol, has weathered the loneliness of being away from his wife and children. "I just send them money," he said. "Sometimes I go home when I hit big. Now I go home every two or three months."

Now president of the 300-member Mt. Diwata Abantero Cooperative, he is grateful that the government has issued service contracts to small miners.

As in Deloso's case, gold improved Fortunato Libarisos' lot.

Libarisos, 47, was a farmer in Bayugan, Agusan del Sur, when he decided to stay permanently in Diwalwal in 1996.

Before he made the decision to work as an *abantero* at Bulbscor, he was traveling to the gold-rush area twice a week and making P1,000 daily from selling vegetables and chicken.

Libarisos said that with a 40-percent share from production, he was able to buy a 2-hectare land in Bayugan that he planted to bananas and gmelinas. He was also able to send four children to school.

All that glitters

But in the mining town, all that glitters is not necessarily gold.

"Many tried but many failed in Diwalwal," said Rey Chiong Uy, a former mayor of Tagum City and owner of the Blucor group that finances mining operations.

Jovencio Cadungog, who owns an eatery in the area, used to make P700 or P800 daily. Now, his daily income has dropped to about P200.

"Most of the people are gone," said the former butcher of Tagum City.

Lyn Bostrano, who worked as a store helper when she first came to Diwalwal, now owns a retail store.

But she also complained of decreasing income from the store—from a daily P2,000-P3,000 to P200. Her husband used to earn P4,000-P5,000 a month, she said.

"People here eat only once a day to save on rice," said Carlos Bontas, 37.

Bontas has been a motorcycle driver since the time when the access road to Diwalwal was still in Trento, Agusan del Sur.

He used to hit P1,500 a day for four trips. But with the stiff competition posed by front-drive vans, his earnings now amount to only P600.

According to a primer on Mt. Diwata prepared by Bayan Muna, there are about 744 stores, gold processing plants, rodmill/ballmill houses, goldsmiths and gold buying stations in the area.

The DENR has an estimated mineral reserve of 3.3 million tons, with a gold grade of from 10 to 20 grams per ton.

The major mine groups are the JB Mining Corp. (JBMC), Blucor and Helica Mining, whose operations have been stopped by the government.

The major operating tunnels are in the Buenas Tinago, Balite Nang, Busay and Depot sites.

Mayor Joel Brillantes, whose family owns the JBMC, is a former military intelligence officer.

JBMC vice president Reynaldo Espanola said the mayor visited Diwalwal and saw an opportunity to put up a motormill.

"In 1983, money was easy ... so he bought a tunnel," Espanola said in Filipino.

He said that from a paid-up capital of P500, the JBMC grew and was able to borrow money from the bank to buy machinery. It hired 400 workers and 3,000 *abanteros* paid through production sharing.

To date, the JBMC maintains 100 workers. "The others went back to their provinces when the plant was closed," Espanola said.

Blucor, however, has grown tremendously with a reported 12,000 workers. The 30-ton gold ore plant set up at P3-4 million grew to become a 60-tonner within two years.

Its owners, the Uy family, were originally gold buyers in Tagum who went on to explore Diwalwal.

Blucor's original workers have become managers, and some now own tunnels. Even the company cook was able to put up a business.

92 deaths

Records provided by barangay chair Franco Tito show that from 1983 to this year, 92 have died of mining-related causes in Diwalwal.

The DENR said enmity among miner groups had generally resulted in violence.

Last Aug. 12, Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez, citing peace and order problems and damage to the environment, ordered a stop to the mining operations.

It was not the first time such an order was handed down.

In 1998, a presidential memorandum was issued directing a stop to all illegal operations in Diwalwal. It was lifted two years later.

Since then, however, people have complained of difficulty in earning their keep.

But when asked why he did not go back to his farm in Bayugan, Libarisos said he would wait it out until they were allowed to enter the tunnels again.

He still had some savings, anyway, he said.

SASAKYANG PANGHANAP BUHAY
ISUZU ENGINE 1 YR. WARRANTY ON PARTS & LABOR
21 SEATERS
ISUZU 4BC2
ISUZU 4BAI
ISUZU C-240
ISUZU C-223
FREE ITEMS:
- Power Steering
- Stereo
- Seat Belt
- LTO Registration
- Rustproof (undercoat)
- Tools and jack
CASTRO MOTOR CORPORATION
Kaingin Road corner Multinational Village, Parañaque City (After Duty Free turn left at Multinational Vill. turn left after NAIA runway)
For inquiries look for Rommel R. Dominguez
Tels.: 776-1568 · 821-3511 · (0917) 898-8442 (0918) 2755863 e-mail: rlcd1@speedsurf@pacific.net.ph
Spacious Ideal for School Bus
Like a car Dashboard w/ Stereo
Painted or Chrome Rear Bumper & Stepboard
Stainless Bull Bars (optional)
DUAL AIRCON
4 x 4 w/ 5 DOORS Also Available

America's richest lose billions, but...

From page A1

Even the benchmark for being ranked dropped.

The 2002 survey included individuals with a minimum net worth of $550 million—down from the required $600 million in 2001.

The top 10 remained the same, with some reshuffling of the order.

The biggest loser on the list, released Friday, was also the richest person: Microsoft cofounder Bill Gates.

Gates lost $11 billion, for a net worth of $43 billion. He now has lost $20 billion—mostly because of the drop in value of his Microsoft stock—since the tech meltdown began in 2000.

The biggest winner was investor Warren Buffett, who remained No. 2 on the list. His net worth increased to $36 billion from $33.2 billion.

Microsoft cofounder Paul Allen also maintained his ranking—third—but saw his net worth fall to $21 billion from $28.2 billion.

Five relatives—of the late Sam Walton, founder of Wal-Mart Stores, retained five of the top 10 spots. Their net worth increased to $18.8 billion each from $17.5 billion in 2001, thanks to strong consumer spending.

Oracle chief executive Larry Ellison, who fell from second in 2000 to fourth in 2001, dropped to ninth this year. He is now worth $15.2 billion, down from $21.9 billion last year.

Rounding out the top 10, Microsoft chief executive Steve Ballmer suffered a $3.2-billion loss, for a net worth of $11.9 billion.

Casualties

Neither AOL Time Warner's Steven Case nor Sun Microsystems' Scott McNealy made the cut this year, casualties of the Internet implosion.

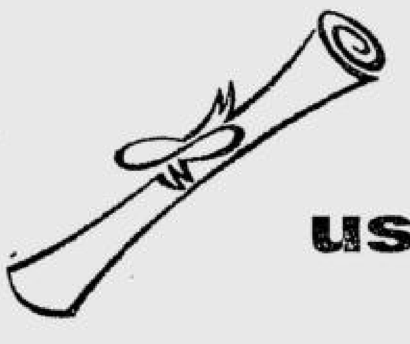
Martha Stewart was also among 35 people bumped, largely because her company's stock drastically declined in value following her legal troubles.

Forty-six women made the list, including the three granddaughters of oilman J. Paul Getty. They each inherited $400 million in 1986.

The youngest among the 400 was 30-year-old Daniel Ziff, who shares a $1.2-billion inheritance with his two brothers, ages 34 and 38. His father, William Ziff Jr., built and sold a publishing empire that included PC Magazine, Boating and Car & Driver magazines.

The oldest person on the survey is 94-year-old Max Fisher, who made his fortune in oil and steel. His net worth was put at $750 million.

AP



tapos
ang
usapan.

Kahit di ka nakapagtapos ng pag-aaral, nagahahanap ka pa rin ng paraan para makapagtapos. Para makapaghanap-buhay. Praktikal ka kasi.

Maaring ito na ang pagkakataon mo.

The **Kobayashi Dental Technical Training Center** is now accepting applicants for its short course programs. Choose from its two initial offerings: Basic Denture Work and Advanced Course on Dental Porcelain.

Kapag nagtapos ka rito, mabibigyan mo ang sarili mo ng tunay na kaalaman para sa mas magandang kinabukasan. Kaya mo yan. Praktikal ka eh.

Para sa iba pang detalye, tumawag lamang sa **852-36-22**.

TESDA APPROVED COMPETENCY BASED CURRICULUM.*

SUBWAY™

PUBLIC NOTICE

Doctor's Associates Inc. is the exclusive holder of the SUBWAY® trademark in the Philippines. It has licensed its right to franchise the SUBWAY® Trademark to Subway International B.V. Thus, Subway International B.V. is the exclusive franchisor of Subway® Sandwich stores in the Philippines.

Doctor's Associates Inc. and Subway International B.V. hereby inform the public that the Franchise Agreements with the franchisees, spouses Jose Orlando G. Javier and Arnida Arrieta Javier over store # 16639 at 229 Katipunan Road, Quezon City and store # 20280 at Level 4 Robinsons Galleria Mall, Edsa corner Ortigas Avenue, Quezon City have been terminated by virtue of an Arbitration Award rendered by the International Arbitration Tribunal of the American Arbitration Association on 27 November 2001. The Arbitration Award has been confirmed by virtue of a Judgment rendered by the United States District Court of Connecticut on 9 July 2002.

The franchises over these stores were terminated, among others, for failure to operate the same in compliance with the standards in respect of formulas, product preparation and freshness as required by the Franchise Agreements.

The public is further notified that the following establishments holding themselves out as legitimate SUBWAY® stores are operating without a franchise and therefore without authority:

1) Ground Floor, Bldg. N5280, Claro M. Recto formerly Dyess Highway, Clark Field Pampanga

2) Ground Floor, Theater Mall, Greenhills, San Juan Metro Manila

Notice is hereby given that Doctor's Associates Inc. and Subway International B.V. have not authorized any person/s or entity to use the SUBWAY® trademark in the establishments above-mentioned. The unauthorized use by persons or entities of the SUBWAY® trademark is in violation of the Intellectual Property Code and is now subject of pending actions in court.

The public is further advised that Doctor's Associates Inc. and Subway International B.V. are not in any manner connected with or involved in the operation of these unauthorized stores. **The public is warned that Doctor's Associates Inc. and Subway International B.V. do not warrant the quality and safety of any foodstuff or products served at these unauthorized stores. Doctor's Associates Inc. and Subway International B.V. shall not be responsible for any injury that may arise from the consumption of the foodstuff and products sold at the above-mentioned stores.**

PLATON MARTINEZ FLORES
SAN PEDRO & LEAÑO
Counsel for Doctor Associates, Inc. and Subway International B.V.

what goes best
with your
morning coffee?

CEBU DAILY NEWS
your new breakfast buddy.

Subscribe now to
DAILY NEWS
An Affiliate of the PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
and save up to 0%
For Cebu subscriptions,
Call our Cebu circulation office at (032)3413042 and (032) 3413049 and look for Carmi or Verna or fax slip to (032) 3413041

Name ______
Address ______
Telephone number ______
Fax Number ______
Signature ______

FAMILY FIRST OPENS SM CITY NORTH EDSA BRANCH

SEC Director is Guest of Honor

Family First Inc.

From top **(1)** Berkley Corporate Communications Director Gina dela Vega-Cruz, SEC Director Emilio B. Aquino, FFI EVP & General Manager Robb S. Paulsen, Berkley President Felipe R. Diego; **(2)** Dir. Aquino in light banter with Mr. Diego; **(3)** Mr. Diego, Atty Francis Carlo Taparan, Director Aquino, PFPPC President Atty. Juan Miguel Madrigal Vasquez, Mr. Paulsen; **(4)** Berkley/FFI Executive Committee and Managers.

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

Congratulations to Berkley International Plans, Inc. on the recent inauguration of its fifth and newest Family First, Inc. (FFI) Sales Office in SM City North EDSA.

The opening of FFI's latest branch is a testament to the strength and stability of Berkley, definitely one of the fastest rising pre-need companies in the country today. It also serves as a breath of fresh air in the industry, proving to one and all that, indeed, the time of pre-need as a financial service to our people, has come.

May this expansion of Family First help increase the awareness and consciousness of Filipinos about the importance of saving for the future. For only in so doing can we achieve greater security and financial independence for the majority of our population.

As both companies near their 5th Anniversary this coming November, may they flourish even more to become industry strongholds, providing new energy and vibrant competition to the pre-need sector.

Mabuhay ang Berkley at Family First!

Lilia R. Bautista

LILIA R. BAUTISTA
Chairperson

PHILIPPINE FEDERATION OF PRE-NEED PLAN COMPANIES, INC.

In behalf of the Philippine Federation of Pre-Need Plan Companies, Inc., I congratulate Berkley International Plans, Inc. and Family First, Inc. on the inauguration and opening of their newest Sales Office in SM City North EDSA.

The Federation is proud of the success of each member especially if this success has been attained amidst many challenges. Berkley, through Family First, has remained a strong and formidable player, proving its worth in an industry that is fast putting its mark in the map of nation-building.

I also congratulate Berkley and Family First for their adaptability and openness. Without doubt, there have been many advances and changes in the pre-need sector in the past couple of years. The two companies' dynamism has aroused the energies of other industry players as they each vie to reach the top, all in a spirit of friendly competition geared towards enhancing the lives of millions of Filipinos.

Staunchly working together for the country's progress through the provision of responsive and affordable financial products and services, the Federation lauds the expansion of Berkley and Family First as this signifies the pre-need sector's resolve to surge ahead despite all difficulties, economic or otherwise.

Again, congratulations and more power!

ATTY. JUAN MIGUEL MADRIGAL VAZQUEZ
President

REPUBLICA NG PILIPINAS
LUNGSOD QUEZON
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG LUNGSOD

Quezon City welcomes with pride Berkley International Plans, Inc. as it opens its newest Family First, Inc. (FFI) Sales Office in SM City North EDSA right at the heart of this city.

The growth of Family First in the past couple of years may be likened to the growth itself of Quezon City — fast, unfaltering, non-stop. We, therefore, find common ground with the company and see our newfound relationship with it as a partnership towards greater progress that will serve our mutual good.

We welcome the employment opportunities that the opening of Family First will bring to the city. We further welcome the gain that each Filipino family residing here could get from being introduced by the company to the ways of building a more secure future.

Just like Family First, my administration would like to see the Filipino family strengthened and better equipped to face the challenges that come with the modern times. The company can rest assured we will be together in pursuing this noble goal.

In behalf of my constituents, congratulations to Berkley International Plans and Family First!

Feliciano Belmonte Jr.

FELICIANO G. BELMONTE, JR.
Mayor

There is certainly no let-up in the expansion of Family First, Inc., sole marketing arm of Berkley International Plans, Inc.

Fresh from opening its fourth branch a few months back in SM Southmall, the innovative and non-traditional marketing leader inaugurated and formally opened last 14 August 2002 its 5th branch in one of the most highly populated malls in the entire country today—SM City North EDSA in Quezon City.

A wholly-owned subsidiary of Berkley International Philippines, Inc., Family First continues to propel Berkley Plans' sales to greater heights.

End-December 2001 figures from the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) point to Berkley Plans at 3rd place in the educational plan sector and 5th over-all in the entire pre-need industry, both in terms of new business.

Family First's non-traditional marketing strategy of bringing huge masses of people to the product instead of the other way around, albeit controversial at times, has proven successful and has, without doubt, contributed to a greater number of Filipino families now securing their future.

NO TRUST FUND DEFICIENCY

Atty. Emilio B. Aquino, Director of the Non-Traditional Securities and Instruments Department itself of the Securities and Exchange Commission, served as Guest of Honor and Speaker on the occasion.

In his speech, Director Aquino assured the audience that while the pre-need sector has, admittedly, been in the spotlight lately for some not very positive news, people have absolutely nothing to fear about dealing with Berkley because "The company is very stable financially and has no Trust Fund deficiency. It has more than enough resources to cover all its obligations to its growing clientele," he emphasized.

Berkley International Plans, Inc. is the first and only pre-need company to have obtained a corporate credit rating of PRS Aplus from the Philippine Rating Services Corporation for its **"above-average capacity to meet its financial commitments"** compared to other Philippine corporations.

Director Aquino also directly addressed the employees of Berkley and Family First by saying that "You are fortunate to be employed by a company that got a PRS Aplus rating from PhilRatings. This fact alone should erase all apprehensions regarding your continuous employment. May it also serve to remind you all — the sales consultants, especially — of the tremendous responsibility in your hands in ensuring that the name of Berkley continues to be held in esteem by the customers who get out of your Family First sales offices."

Calling attention to the relationship between Berkley/Family First and the SEC, Director Aquino lauded the company's customer service efforts, saying that such contributed much to the early and speedy resolution of client concerns, a proof of the company's commitment to giving total customer satisfaction.

Atty. Juan Miguel Madrigal Vazquez, President of the Philippine Federation of Pre-Need Companies, Inc. also graced the inauguration.

BERKLEY INTERNATIONAL PLANS, INC.

Family First Inc.

3rd Level, Main Building, The SM City - North Edsa, Quezon City
2nd Floor, East Wing, SM Southmall, Alabang Zapote Road, Las Piñas City
5th Level, Building A, SM Megamall, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City
2nd Level, X-site Entrance, Festival Supermall, Alabang, Muntinlupa City

Corporate Address:
9th Floor, Tower 2, The Enterprise Center, 6766 Ayala Avenue corner Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
www.berkley.com.ph • www.myfamilyfirst.com

The Securities and Exchange Commission has not approved this advertisement or determined if this is accurate or complete. Any representation to the contrary constitutes a violation of the securities regulation code and is criminally punishable. The public is encouraged to report immediately to the Securities and Exchange Commission any misrepresentation or false or inaccurate statement.

EUGENIA D. APOSTOL *Founding Chairman*
INQUIRER
Vol. 17 No. 279
ISSN 0116-2642

OPINION

email: feedback inquirer.com.ph **website:** http://www.inq7.net

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editoral Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

Publisher **ISAGANI YAMBOT**
Editor in Chief **LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC**
Managing Editor **JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO**
Associate Editor **ABELARDO S. ULANDAY**
News Editor **ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.**
Opinion Editor **JORGE V. ARUTA**
Assistant News Editor **NILO B. PAUROM**
National Editor **PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.**
City Editor **GERRY LIRIO**
Senior Desk Editor **ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO**
Editorial Consultant **AMANDO DORONILA**
Chief Photographer **ERNIE U. SARMIENTO**
Art & Design Director **LYNETT A. VILLARIBA**

Board Chairman **MARIXI R. PRIETO**
President **ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ**
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing **RENATO R. REINOSO**
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services **DAVID O. VALDES**
VP for Advertising **FELIPE R. OLARTE**
AVP for Circulation **GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL**

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

EDITORIALS

Unsafe

SO WE are reduced to this: members of Congress begging unknown abductors for the safe return of the children of one of their own. "Spare the kids," a veteran politician and influential committee chairman appealed to the kidnappers the other day.

The abduction on Friday of the 10-year-old daughter and 5-year-old son of Negros Occidental Rep. Jules Ledesma IV is stark proof that—contrary to the assured predictions made last month by both President Macapagal-Arroyo and Philippine National Police chief Hermogenes Ebdane—the war against kidnap-for-ransom gangs has yet to be won. The tide of battle has not even turned.

Last Friday, the kidnappers struck with impunity. They did not only seize the children of a high-profile politician; they did so in a way that made eyewitnesses think they were watching a legitimate police operation. The armed men—there were at least four of them—deployed themselves confidently in daylight and used their guns aggressively: they fired at the windows of the van ferrying the children to school, shot the tires and, for good measure, raked the surrounding houses in a usually quiet part of San Juan town with automatic fire.

"This is proof that we haven't totally licked this menace," said Negros Occidental Rep. Apolinario Lozada, a family friend of the Ledesmas. Bacolod Rep. Monico Puentevella said the abduction sent "a strong message for us especially in Congress" that no one is safe from kidnappers.

"No one is safe." In time, the Ledesma abductions—which immediately filled radio and TV news programs and flooded the cellphone companies' text messaging systems—may be seen as a cultural trauma of the same harrowing impact as the shooting of Maureen Hultman a decade ago. The two cases illustrate the bitter truth that marks an hierarchical society like ours: Crimes against members of the upper classes strike fear and stoke uncertainty, not just among the privileged, but in all classes, because they signal one unmistakable message. No one, truly, is safe.

Unsound

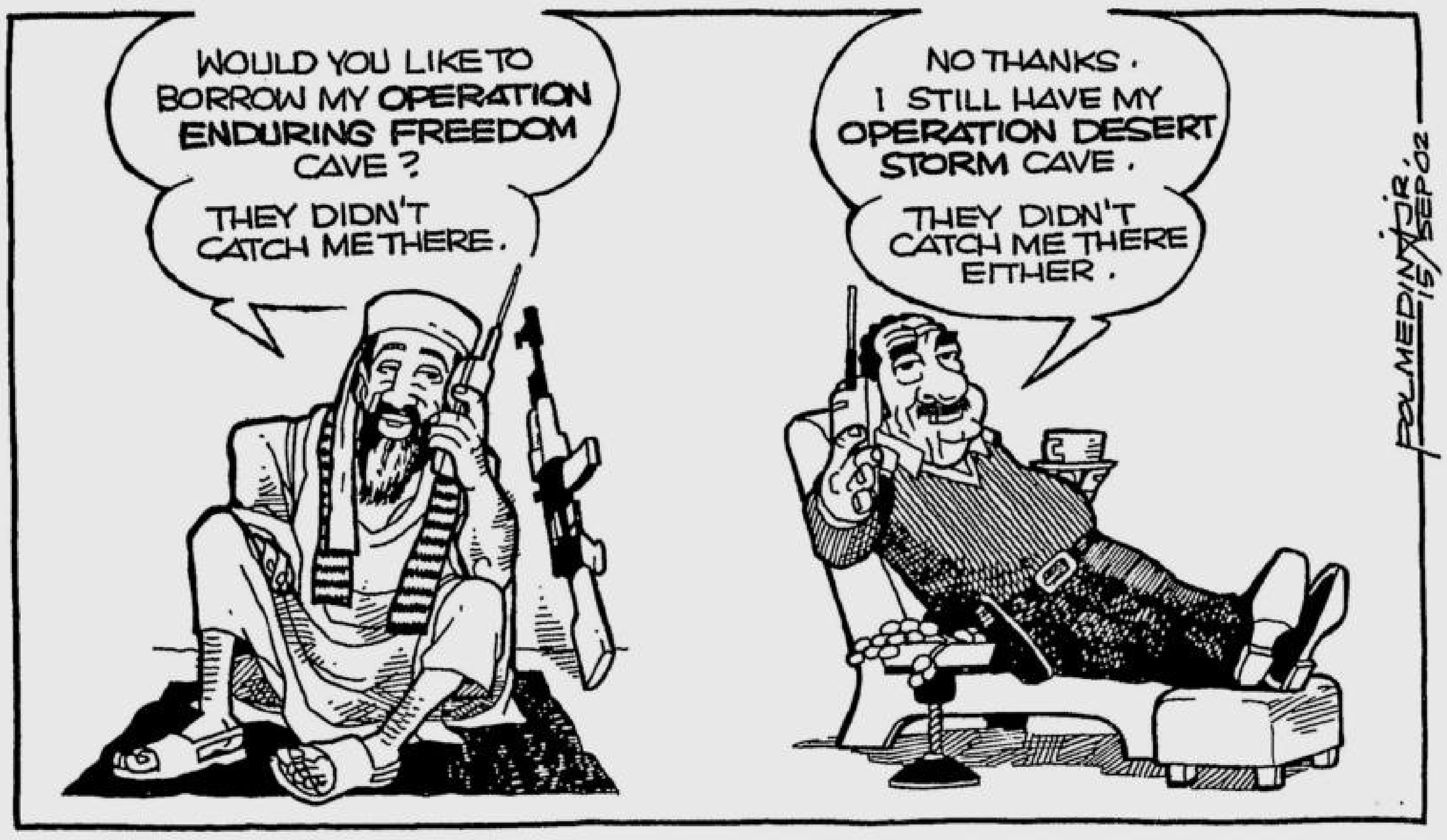
LAST month, after Pentagon kidnap gang leader Faisal Marohombsar was slain and 4-year-old Patricia Lopez Chong was rescued in a textbook-perfect police-military operation, the President said she was satisfied with the progress the PNP was making in the war on kidnapping—enough, she said, for her to reduce the deadline she gave the police to solve the crisis from one year to six months. The normally reticent Director General Hermogenes Ebdane also waxed expansive, and said the crisis may be solved by the end of the year.

We do not know what possessed the commander in chief and the country's top police general to make those declarations. Perhaps it was an attempt on their part to bolster morale in the ranks, and to boost business confidence. Or perhaps they really did think the government was winning the war.

But what kind of war is the campaign against kidnapping in the first place? If, as the President and Ebdane imply, it is a conventional one, then their statements are misleading. Like Gen. Douglas MacArthur's notorious pronouncements during his successful South Pacific campaign during World War II, the statements serve only to downgrade the rest of the work to "mopping-up operations." This is an insult to the men and women in the field, who bear the brunt of the work.

But if, as our own sorry experience tells us, the war on kidnapping is one of attrition, then the statements are outright lies. Almost by definition, a war of attrition isn't marked by certain victories and clear losses, and there are no timetables. (Compare this with the military pursuit of the Abu Sayyaf, for which the President has imposed no deadline.)

As a matter of policy, premature declarations of actual or impending victory are doubly risky, because they sacrifice the public's sense of well-being for a photo op and a sound bite.


WOULD YOU LIKE TO BORROW MY OPERATION ENDURING FREEDOM CAVE ?
THEY DIDN'T CATCH ME THERE.
NO THANKS. I STILL HAVE MY OPERATION DESERT STORM CAVE.
THEY DIDN'T CATCH ME THERE EITHER.
POLMEDINA JR. 15/SEP 02

Tactical delays

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

LAST week I wrote about the people's distrust of the judiciary because of the prevalent rumors of corruption among many judges. Let me now write about another complaint against our courts that may or may not also be tainted with corruption. My subject today is the common problem of delay in the administration of justice.

Delay is the tactic of some shysters who use it to postpone an inevitable guilty verdict against their clients. One of Estrada's former lawyers openly bragged that he could delay his client's case by as long as five years. In fact, the former President's trial has been unduly obstructed with scores of motions that have generally been denied for lack of merit.

The cases against the Marcoses for various offenses were filed soon after Edsa I in 1986, but the majority of them remain unresolved. We are now in a new century, and the old hope of their being decided soon is simply getting older.

The P23.5 billion tax deficiency adjudged against them in 1999 has not yet been collected. Imelda's conviction of graft by the Sandiganbayan was affirmed by the First Division of the Supreme Court but reversed by the *banc* in a questionable appeal. Except for these "reverses," the Marcoses are effectively "acquitted" because of the inaction on their cases.

Presiding Justice Francis Garchitorena was disciplined by the Supreme Court after it was discovered that as of October 2000, there were as many as 450 cases in the Sandiganbayan that had not yet been decided even way beyond the reglementary period. Four-fifths of these cases were assigned to the First Division, which he himself heads. Recently, his motion for more time to dispose of the rest of his cases was denied by the Court.

Even first year law students are aware of the constitutional periods for the decision of cases. The Constitution gives the Supreme Court 24 months, 12 months for the lower collegiate courts unless further reduced by the Supreme Court, and three months for the other lower courts. In the Garchitorena case, this last period was applied to the Sandiganbayan on the ground that it is a trial court.

These deadlines are declared by the Constitution as "mandatory," but they are often exceeded, sometimes by the Supreme Court itself. Even if the last pleading has been filed, it may take its own time before declaring that the case is ready for decision. It is only from that declaration that the mandatory period begins to run.

It is bad enough that the prescribed deadlines are often ignored; the delay while the case is still in progress is no less deplorable. Some judges use all kinds of excuses to avoid the early decision of a case because they are either overloaded or simply indolent. The Supreme Court may require a comment, then a Reply, then a Rejoinder, then a Sur-rejoinder even if the additional pleadings are unnecessary.

In fairness, some courts are grossly overloaded and do not have enough time to deal with all their cases. A busy judge in Parañaque who was attending a seminar in Tacloban reset a case scheduled last Aug. 25 to Feb. 3, 2003. Still, I think the Mark Jimenez extradition case requires special prompt attention because of our treaty commitments with the United States. It has not yet been decided since it was filed by the Department of Justice on June 1, 1999, more than three years ago.

In a case before an RTC in Northern Samar, the parties received notice five and a half weeks in advance of the pre-trial. On the scheduled date, the defense counsel flew to that province with his client after submitting his pre-trial brief earlier. Thirty minutes before the pre-trial, the plaintiff's counsel sent a motion for postponement, averring that he had other trial commitments elsewhere. The defense counsel opposed the motion and moved for the dismissal of the case, pointing out that the plaintiff was absent without explanation, his also absent counsel's motion was filed late, and he had no pre-trial brief either.

The court ruled the motions submitted for resolution. The defense counsel and his client had to fly back to Manila after defraying considerable expenses for nothing. It was only two and a half months later that the defense counsel received notice of the denial of his motion and the re-scheduling of the pre-trial "in the interest of justice."

In rejecting procedural rules and giving undue partiality to the plaintiff, the judge has raised strong suspicions of his improbity and ignorance of the law. The case is still pending and is likely to be appealed if the defendant loses, which is almost certain. Even now, however, I am hoping, as a concerned citizen, that the Supreme Court will look into this disturbing report that has raised a *prima facie* case of yet another judicial anomaly.

As I stressed in this column last Sunday, the Supreme Court, as administrator of the judiciary, can initiate action instead of just passively waiting for the filing of complaints against erring judges. There are more irregularities in our courts than the 600 cases naively cited by Chief Justice Davide. The Court should *motu proprio* investigate rumors of judicial misconduct instead of ignoring them for the usual excuse of "lack of a proper party." That is a weak pretext for dereliction of duty.

An unending story

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD

WHAT is the most painful thing for a wife to find out? That there is another woman and that there is another family. Some years ago, husband and wife walked into my office. Wife was crying. Husband was quiet. There was nothing he could say. His secret affair for eight years had been discovered. The only thing I asked the wife was to forgive. And she did! By God's grace, she accepted the pain and embraced her husband who by this time was already crying. Forgiveness is beautiful. But the story does not end there.

* * *

Three days later, I received a phone call. Guess who was at the other end? The other woman. She heard about the encounter and she herself wanted to see me. She made a good confession with a resolve to just follow God's will in this difficult situation. She wanted to live a clean and a peaceful life, from now on, she said. She went home at peace and forgiven. Yes, forgiveness is beautiful. But the story does not end there.

* * *

Three weeks later, believe it or not, they all wanted to meet in my office. I was not too keen on it, but since they asked for it, I acceded to their request, opening the meeting with a prayer to the Holy Spirit for humility, openness and forgiveness. I expected fireworks but instead, there was a real opening of hearts. The husband asked for forgiveness from the wife and from the other woman. The other woman asked forgiveness from the wife. It was a beautiful moment of forgiveness and being forgiven. Yes, forgiveness is beautiful. But, the story does not end there!

* * *

We ended with a prayer of thanksgiving and supplication for strength. Just when I thought everything was wrapped up, the other woman requested permission from the wife just to "embrace him for the last time." For a moment, time stood still. Then, she gave her nod to their final goodbye. Beautiful! Husband and the other woman embraced each other, crying. The wife was also crying, and she had no one to embrace, so she embraced me. Beautiful! But the story must end there! (Beyond that, *baka matsismis na ako!*) Yes, this was a story of forgiveness that already had a happy ending. How about your story of forgiveness? Happy ending *na ba*? Or, is it *"abangan ang susunod na kabanata"* until further notice?

* * *

I took the pain of relating this long episode to underline the message of today's Gospel (Mt. 18, 21-35) about forgiving "seventy-seven times." In other words, forgiving and being forgiven have no limits. Forgiveness is a never-ending story. What ended in the above story was not forgiveness but hatred. Bury your hatred and put a happy ending to your story of forgiveness, once and for all.

* * *

It is not easy to forgive, *sa totoo lang*. Humanly speaking, it is not easy to throw bread to people who throw rocks at us. We'd rather throw back stones or perhaps even a grenade! Give the "other cheek" when slapped? We'd rather give a knockout punch back! Only with God's help can we really forgive. If you can't forgive, pray. Pray much that the Lord will remove the hatred in your heart. You can't do it alone. Pray now for the people who have hurt you. *Bahala ka na lang* Lord *sa kanila* (Lord, take over. I put them in your hands).

* * *

What does forgiveness mean? To forgive does not mean that it did not happen (Yes, it happened!). To forgive does not mean it did not hurt (Yes, it hurt!). To forgive means that I do not allow that which happened, and that which hurt to become a wall between you and me anymore.

* * *

Why forgive? First, because you too have been forgiven much. Second, because it is good for you. It is you who suffer as long as you do not forgive. Hatred can eat you up, make you lose sleep and make you lose your peace. So, be good to yourself. Forgive.

* * *

"Justice is when we get what we deserve. Mercy or forgiveness is when we don't get what we deserve. Grace is when we get what we don't deserve." We are not God. Human as we are, our forgiveness is conditioned by justice, but should not be limited to justice, because of grace. In other words, the minimum of forgiveness is justice, but beyond justice is mercy and forgiveness, all because of, and by God's grace.

* * *

Recently, I received this text message: "May the Lord give you a heart free from sadness, a mind free from worries and a body free from unwanted fat!" I thought this was the most complete holistic prayer anyone can pray. Not quite. I would like to add to the prayer "a life free from hatred." I wish you all these.

* * *

Think about it: hatred is like the wet cement. The longer you stay in it, the harder it will be for you to get out of it.

* * *

Care to help our Filipino SVD missionaries working in foreign missions? Contact us at SVD Mission Phils. Inc., 721-7457; Telefax 727-1160; e-mail address: jorbos@manila-online.net.

* * *

A MOMENT WITH THE LORD

Lord, may forgiveness be an unending story in my life, and may hatred be just a passing wind. Amen.

Gov't trafficking Filipinas

COMMENTARY

Junefe Gilig Payot
Institute on Church and Social Issues

ONE block away from Rikkyo University in Tokyo where I was a graduate research student a few years ago was a Firipin Kurabu (Philippine Club). Next to the entrance of the three-story club was an advertising board with pictures of Filipinas in very sexy clothes. There was no doubt in my mind what that place was.

The first time I saw it, I was overcome with shame. I was afraid that my Japanese classmates would associate me with the Filipino dancers there. Only then did I understand why the high school Filipino-Japanese son of my Japanese professor did not consider himself half-Filipino. Only then did I understand why the Filipino-Japanese pupils in the grade school where I taught English, were the objects of bullying. So for the next two months I tried to follow another—longer—route just to avoid passing by that club.

In time, I learned to view the matter more maturely—even in a scholarly way. I eventually did not mind passing by the club anymore. It helped that I read a book, titled "Japan through the Eyes of Women Migrant Workers," aside from the fact that I was tired of taking the longer route.

The book, published in 1989, was a collection of stories of Asian women migrant workers, most of them Filipinas, who sought shelter at the Asian Women's Shelter, run by HELP, a Japanese nongovernment organization in Tokyo. One of their first clients was a Filipina named Lynn who endured a dehumanizing routine of working as a hostess in a club and having sex with club customers. The first time she was forced to have sex with an "unattractive, half-drunk, middle-aged Japanese man," she endured the ordeal by "thinking about something else the whole time—about my family and how glad they will be when I arrive home with lots of money for them." HELP assisted her in returning back to the Philippines. This was in 1986.

Unfortunately, more than a decade after Lynn's experience, we still hear the same tragic stories from women entertainers in Japan. (One good thing about reading old documentary books is that it gives one a way of measuring how things have changed since these books were published.)

A story similar to Lynn's is that of Joy Barcelona, who worked in Japan only a couple of years ago. She recently shared her experience in a series of focus group discussions that are now being conducted to cull the opinions of various stakeholders in the overseas performing artists (OPA) industry: NGOs, representatives from the Department of Labor and Employment and the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration, recruiters, owners of talent centers and former OPAs themselves.

According to Joy, they are officially called performing artists but instead of doing artistic work, they perform other things such as *dohan*, the obligatory practice of going out on dates with their customers. She said that they were forced to fulfill a certain quota of customers per day. She also said that the artist record book (ARB), a government mechanism to protect OPAs, is simply a pass to Japan—just a kind of market requirement. They cannot really protect the OPAs.

The initial result of the discussions, which are designed to help the government come up with better policies to effectively protect our OPAs, was presented to the Consultative Council on OFWs, a forum where government and civil-society groups discuss issues concerning overseas Filipino workers. The report included 10 points on how to alleviate the situation of the OPAs. Many of the items, however, cannot really do much in terms of protecting our women in Japan, where the violations occur.

This prompted Fr. Graziano Batistella of the Scalabrini Migration Center, the leading research institute on migration in Asia, to suggest "an eleventh point": "Kill the program of sending OPAs to Japan."

The straightforward suggestion elicited nervous laughter from the other council members. Perhaps, the laughter was in recognition of the simple truth in the Scalabrinian priest's suggestion.

When another member of the council, Carmelita Nuqui of the Development Action for Women Network, observed that the government is practically trafficking these women, Labor Undersecretary Manuel Imson, who chaired the council, denied the allegation saying that in fact they are trying to protect the OPAs with rules and regulations.

But then again, the regulations are clearly not working. The regulations cannot protect the OPAs and yet the government continues to implement them. Therefore, any way one looks at it, it is government-sanctioned trafficking. And this has to stop. There is no rational basis for sending our women to Japan anymore. That is only exposing them to vulnerable situations.

However, it is not easy to put a stop to the migration of women to Japan. Both the government and the NGOs know this. Thousands of families who depend on the remittances of our women workers in Japan will starve. Besides, the government desperately needs their remittances to prop up our ailing economy.

Clearly, more focus group discussions will have to be conducted among the various stakeholders to bridge their perspectives on the plight of the OPAs. But the participants will have to be willing to call a spade a spade.

The government is now protesting, as it should, the alleged sexual abuse of our women in Sabah, Malaysia. But it has been silent about the abuse that has been going on for more than a decade in Japan, where 99 percent of our OPAs go.

I have since realized that if there was anything to be ashamed of, it is not the women who endure hardship abroad to feed their families back home, but the government which by negligence or by the sheer failure of its protection mechanisms is trafficking its own women.

Never to be forgotten

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

"THAT was great, Tita Rina! If only we understood what they were saying!" I brought my two nieces—Fani, an obstetrician-gynecologist based in Arizona, and Dada, a social worker who lives with her husband Todd in Miami—to "Lagi Kitang Naaalala," a musical tribute to National Artists Levi Celerio, "Atang" dela Rama and Lucio San Pedro.

What I didn't reckon with was, first, while Fani and, to a lesser extent, Dada, can follow conversational Filipino, the language used in the songs was too formal and complex for them who had spent much of their growing up years in the States. Second, I thought at least a few of the songs, especially the movie theme songs to which Celerio had penned the lyrics, would at least be familiar to them. "Don't you remember the love songs?" I asked them at one point. "They were quite popular in the '60s and '70s." "Tita Rina," Fani said, "we were born in the '70s!"

One of the bigger draws of the concert was that, while the artists being honored have all passed away and enjoyed their heyday more than 50 years ago, the song numbers would be performed by popular artists, many of them belonging to the stable of broadcast giant ABS-CBN. But the "big names" were essentially meaningless to my nieces, who were familiar with only one Filipino performer, Lea Salonga.

* * *

STILL, all was not lost. They immensely enjoyed the medley of lighthearted movie songs with words by Levi Celerio: "Ang Pipit," "Pitong Gatang," "Kung Ako'y Mag-aasawa" and "Kalesa." This was largely because of the energetic and high-spirited performance of Carlo Orosa, JM Rodriguez, Noel Rayos, Arnold Reyes and Tonipet Gaba, together with the Bayanihan dancers, which paired strong, solid vocals with humor, verve and wit.

Also creating a strong impression was the "showdown" between two big hot mamas, Bituin Escalante and Sheila Franciso, who gave the lilting melodies "Galawgaw" and "Alembong" an edgy, rocker interpretation.

Then, too, one didn't have to grow up in the Philippines to enjoy Elizabeth Ramsey and Jaya in "Waray-waray," which wasn't so much a musical tribute (it was preceded by a movie clip of Nida Blanca who originated this popular ditty) as comic relief. Trust Ramsey to let her comic spirit guide her as she joined the young Ballet Philippines dancers, jumping about onstage in simian-like movements, and proceeded to steal the show from them. How generous of Jaya, I thought, to give up her moment in the spotlight to support her ever-young and ageless mother.

If there was one song familiar even to my nieces it was "Bayan Ko," and as performed by Seña and Alvarez and the Tanghalang Pilipino cast, it was extremely moving and solemn. There was little to justify the song's inclusion in the program, since neither Celerio nor San Pedro had created it, and it wasn't even in the original version of "Walang Sugat," the zarzuela where Dela Rama played the heroine. But it was added to the Tanghalang Pilipino version of "Walang Sugat," and I'm glad it was included in this concert, lending the performance patriotic depth and feeling, and tugging at the heartstrings of my young *balikbayan* relatives.

* * *

WHEN not worrying about how (or whether) my nieces were enjoying themselves, it was easy enough to lose myself in the moment. Such occasions occur so rarely, after all, with contemporary artists interpreting some of the best and most beloved of Filipino classic songs. I couldn't help wondering who was more honored by the musical tribute: the three National Artists for having their work brought back to contemporary awareness by being performed by popular stars, or the pop singers and performers for the privilege of interpreting these immortal works of art.

Among the more notable numbers was Regine Velasquez's interpretation of "Sa Ugoy ng Duyan," the lullaby that was Celerio's and San Pedro's sole collaboration, artfully rearranged with a more contemporary appeal. Another high point was the medley of love songs written for local movies, for which Celerio had written the lyrics, which played like a compilation of the most beloved romantic ballads that to this day move Filipino lovers in search of ways to express their feelings. Piolo Pascual and Dianne dela Fuente, young actors and singers, surprised the audience with their energized and confident interpretation of "Awit ng Pabo at Loro," an obscure song from the zarzuela "Dalagang Bukid." Emmy Cayabyab a classical singer, was a revelation as a naughty, saucy Angelita singing "Nabasag ang Banga," popularized by Dela Rama and a pre-war "hit tune." Not to be overlooked was the quiet number toward the concert's close, young singer Roel Nicco Valenzuela interpreting "Kahit Konting Pagtingin," accompanied only by guitarist Perf de Castro, and stilling our hearts and quieting our senses overwhelmed by the busy production numbers that preceded it.

* * *

TRUE, compromises had to be made to accommodate commercial considerations. ABS-CBN, one of the sponsors of the musical tribute (together with the CCP, the NCCA and the Management Association of the Philippines), is airing the last night's performance as a TV special tonight. So understandably, its contract stars got top billing. I admit, I couldn't help wondering at times how the songs could have been better interpreted by classically trained singers. But it was obvious everyone was giving his or her best to do justice not just to this production but also to the life and work of three National Artists who collectively enriched our culture and our national soul.

A test for the UN

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David

THE ONGOING 57th Session of the United Nations General Assembly is a defining moment in the history of the world body. Its authority, long eroded by failure to act on urgent issues and by the willful non-compliance of some member-states with its resolutions, will be put to a final test over the Middle East.

The debate on what to do with Iraq has begun. Last Thursday, US President George W. Bush presented his country's case against Iraqi President Saddam Hussein. UN Secretary General Kofi Annan urged the United States not to resort to any unilateral action against Iraq, and to give the Security Council another chance to enforce its resolutions. The United States demands that Iraq be compelled to immediately readmit UN weapons inspectors into its territory, and to destroy all weapons of mass destruction and long-range missiles in its possession. Even as he clearly acknowledges the UN's authority, Bush however leaves open the option of a pre-emptive strike in the name of self-defense.

Great Britain, America's staunchest ally in the war against terror, is expected to propose a new resolution to the Security Council, setting a deadline for substantial compliance by Iraq. No problem, says the Iraqi foreign minister, provided no new conditions or limitations are imposed.

This statement alone foreshadows a long debate in the Security Council. The United States has made it known that it will not hesitate, as George W. Bush told the graduating class of West Point in July, "to take the battle to the enemy, disrupt his plans and confront the worst threats before they emerge."

The United States invokes Article 51 of the United Nations Charter as the warrant for the action it contemplates against Iraq. This article revolves around the right of self-defense of nations: "Nothing in the present Charter shall impair the inherent right of individual or collective self-defense if an armed attack occurs against a Member of the United Nations, until the Security Council has taken measures necessary to maintain international peace and security."

But no one is questioning this right. What is being questioned is the right to pre-emptive self-defense. The UN Charter states that self-defense may be invoked only "if an armed attack occurs." Yet America insists it cannot wait for this attack to occur. It was already attacked by terrorists on Sept. 11; it fears another attack with weapons of far more devastating power unless Saddam is stopped from supplying these to the terrorists now. The right that the United States is invoking is nowhere to be found in Article 51, although one may grant that it does appeal to customary common sense.

As the lone superpower left in the world, the United States seeks to rewrite international law by extending its meaning. Last year, after identifying Osama bin Laden as the mastermind of the Sept. 11 attacks, it located him in Afghanistan and forthwith challenged the Taliban government there to hand him over. The Taliban's refusal to surrender Bin Laden became America's justification to invade Afghanistan.

Nothing in the UN Charter gave America this right, yet the UN stood by and kept quiet. Sympathy for America over Sept. 11 was fresh and strong, and the Taliban government was an extremely unpopular regime. Today America is having a hard time persuading its allies.

The United States seeks to define Iraq's long-term effort to acquire nuclear capability and to develop weapons of mass destruction as a hostile act in itself. The only way it can do this, if it is to avoid being accused of observing a double standard, is to link Saddam to Bin Laden and the al-Qaida. That is the reason there is so much talk about al-Qaida operatives hiding in Iraq, and Saddam applauding the Sept. 11 attacks. The idea is to make Iraq's development of lethal weapons continuous with the September terrorist conspiracy. Yet, the United States has not produced any convincing evidence of this connection. Until the United States does, to support an American unilateral strike against Iraq today is to side with aggression.

America, of course, has enough money, weapons and soldiers not only to topple governments but to take possession of any country in the world today. If this were the 19th century, it would not need any excuse to justify even a war of conquest. But the world has moved a long way from that order of things. Slowly, a world government with mechanisms of conflict resolution has evolved, which, despite its imperfections and failures, enforces the rule of law and keeps nations from murdering one another. In an era of nuclear weapons, that is not a mean achievement. It is this that America threatens today by its insistence on the right to pre-emptive self-defense. Although couched in very diplomatic language, Kofi Annan's speech on Thursday was a desperate attempt to keep the United States from throwing away a century of human achievement.

If America proceeds against Iraq without UN Security Council sanction, other nations will be lining up to claim the same right. Russia is already poised to go into neighboring Georgia to flush out Chechnyan rebels who have sought refuge there. Israel will continue raiding Palestinian towns suspected of harboring suicide bombers. And the tension now prevailing over Kashmir between India and Pakistan, both nuclear-armed, can easily give way to reciprocal pre-emptive adventurism.

If the United States goes ahead without UN approval, multilateralism will die. No other nation is strong enough to stop America. America will enforce the law of the strong.

* * *

Comments to rdavid@pacific.net.ph

Why not enforce all the laws?

COMMENTARY

Denis Murphy

MOST people are aware of the conflict between vendors and Chairman Bayani Fernando of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority. The harsh treatment of vendors is, however, only the tip of the iceberg. The chair plans to evict 10,000 poor families along the Pasig River and perhaps 20,000 more families from *esteros* and rivers for the flood control project. All will be sent to distant relocation sites, a solution which has proved ruinous for the poor in the past. Studies show, for example, that it takes the families in Erap City in Montalban and other relocation sites five years to recover economically.

Even more worrisome is the possibility that Fernando is a symbol of the "strong republic" and represents a decisive change in President Macapagal-Arroyo's thinking, from enlightened programs and concern and assistance toward the poor to a get-tough, no-holds-barred, law-and-order approach that may please the upper classes but devastate poor families.

Side of the poor

Since it looks like we are in for a long season of evictions and protests, two points may help the general public understand the problem from the poor person's side.

First, people like Fernando apply the law selectively. For every law that demands vendors be removed from sidewalks, or urban poor homes from riverbanks, there are laws laying down in detail how local governments should help vendors and the urban landless. For example, our office received recently a memorandum circular dated Oct. 9, 2001 from the Department of Interior and Local Government reminding mayors and governors that there is in effect an executive order signed by then President Fidel V. Ramos instructing them to provide assistance to vendors and ambulant peddlers so they will have secure places in which to sell. The mayors are to help organize the vendors to ensure that good results are achieved.

For every law forbidding poor families to stay on private or government lands illegally, there are laws, such as, the Urban Development and Housing Act (UDHA) that instruct mayors and others to make land surveys, set aside land for social housing of the poor, etc. so people won't have to squat.

Is it fair to implement laws that penalize the poor when the laws that would have provided solutions for them are not implemented? Is there some legal remedy for such selectivity?

The concern of some commentators on the Bayani Fernando-vendors controversy such as Amando Doronila is that social protest can get out of hand and undermine democracy itself. They question the usefulness of mass protest actions in a democracy where there are courts, a legislature, regular elections, a free media, a human rights commission through which poor people's voices can be heard. This same concern is heard in the Church and many parts of civil society.

Extraordinary channels

It goes without saying that there are good and bad protest actions, and discernment is necessary. However, there must be room for poor people who are marginalized to step outside the ordinary channels of redress, the courts, etc. when they want to make the powerful listen. The ordinary channels simply haven't worked for them. If they had worked, we wouldn't be in the mess we are today.

Some of the extraordinary channels the poor may use are strikes if they are workers, marches and demonstrations as mentioned, and non-violent resistance. To limit poor people to the courts and ordinary channels of redress is to silence them.

The Philippines is not the only country where the major societal institutions, government and non-government, have failed to listen to the poor. A World Bank study of poverty based on discussions with 40,000 poor people in 50 countries, including the Philippines, said:

"Poor women and men in many countries feel further socially excluded and less protected than before. This disintegration of the social order is compounded by the fact that for many the old coping mechanisms based on traditional networks are fast disappearing. The poor speak of a loss of community, which was once a partial substitute for the lack of assistance from distant state regimes the poor feel powerless to change. Community solidarity has indeed increased in some places as a form of self-protection, but it is unable to confront—much less change—corrupted state institutions that become aligned with criminality and justice and police protection that can be bought and sold. In this type of environment, moving out of poverty is beyond personal control, beyond personal effort."

What is needed in dealing with the poor is not a strong arm but openness to listen to what the poor are saying and to accept that non-violent protest actions are their way of saying it. The World Bank study is aptly subtitled, "Can Anyone Hear Us?"

Democracy's life blood

Mass protests against laws or actions or mass campaigns for causes are not only for the poor. Alexis de Tocqueville in the 19th century and other political scientists since have pointed out that a democracy that consists solely in voting every few years will atrophy. Citizen meetings, citizen movements, popular initiatives and causes, mass actions, campaigns, cooperatives and common actions are the life blood of democracy. Without them, the direction of society is left to a few players whose motives are at best questionable.

Still, people wonder why we need conflict and confrontation. Why can't we negotiate differences? Why can't the various stakeholders meet and discuss until they find solutions acceptable to all?

In the case of Bayani Fernando the answer is fairly simple. He has refused twice to meet with the April 30 Working Group, a federation of poor people's organizations. In a press conference last Sept. 2, he said he would meet with threatened families only after the evictions are over.

Denis Murphy works for the Urban Poor Associates.

THEY SAID

No cure-all

"The two laws could help, but not in the magnitude that would make our coffers brim with cash."
—Sen. Ralph Recto, on the enactment of the Special Purpose Asset Vehicle and Transco bills

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

Please send feedback to jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph

TALK of the TOWN

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

Where have all the condoms gone?

CONDOMS are vanishing from a growing number of stores. They are no longer sold at 7-11. If supermarkets are still selling them, these have been removed from the open shelves of grocery sections and transferred to glass shelves of drugstores, making them not readily available to those who are too shy to ask.

Supply of prophylactics may further shrink because the US Agency for International Development has decided to stop its support for the procurement of condoms. The last condom supply to the Philippines will be shipped in November.

The "disappearance" of condoms in retail outlets is partly due to the aggressive campaign of the Catholic Church against contraceptives. In Iloilo, the Church has reportedly threatened not to renew the lease of several department stores, including SM and Gaisano, if they continue to sell condoms openly.

The Church campaign against condoms and other artificial family planning methods is also directed at legislators. The president of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines has warned members of Congress of an electoral backlash in 2004 should they push for a more aggressive population control.

Women's groups fear that the "vanishing" condoms will lead to many unwanted pregnancies and the spread of STDs, including AIDS. *(Editor's note: Philippine Seven Corp., operator of 7-11 stores, did not give its side despite repeated requests by this section.)*

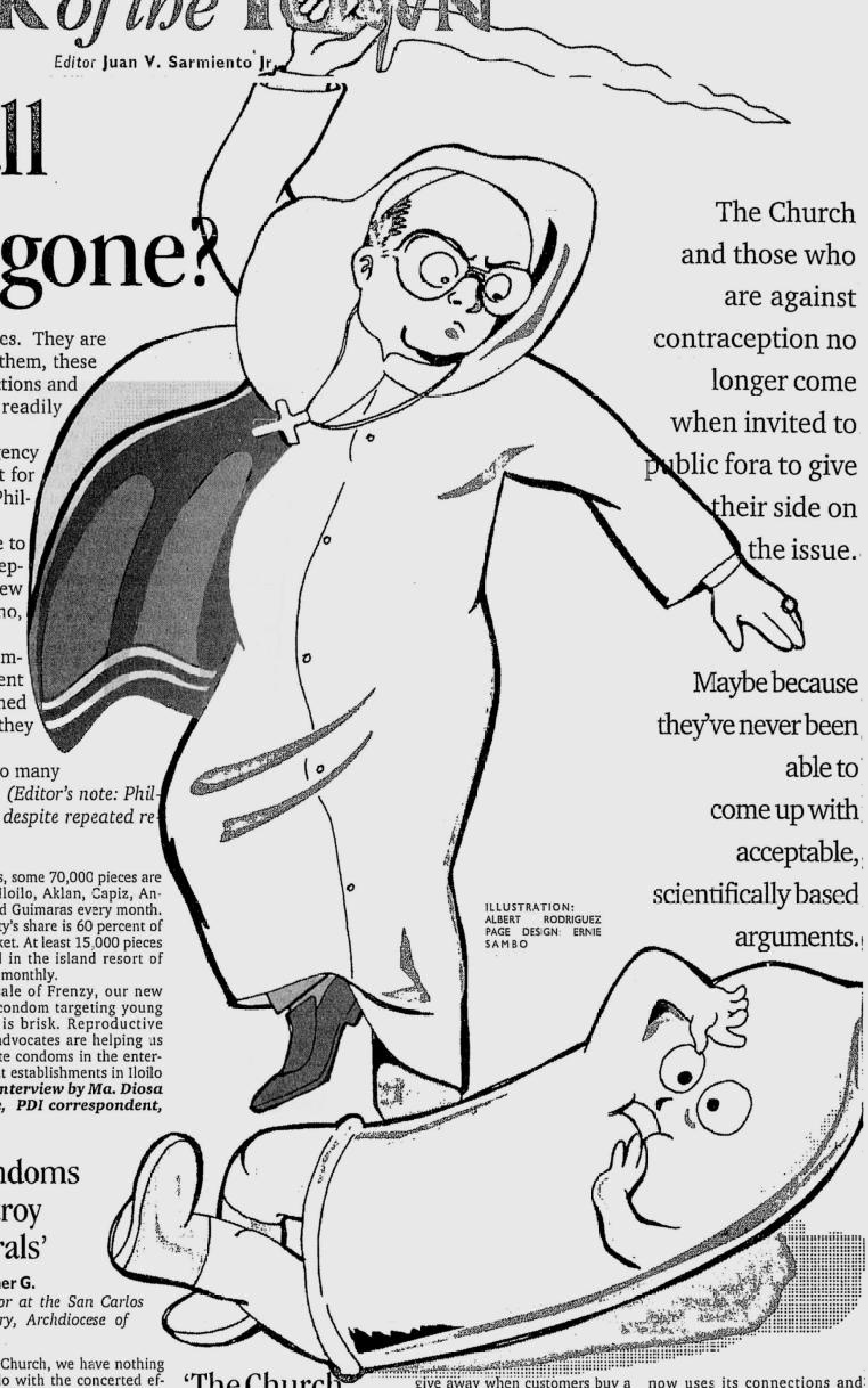


ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT RODRIGUEZ PAGE DESIGN: ERNIE SAMBO

The Church and those who are against contraception no longer come when invited to public fora to give their side on the issue.

Maybe because they've never been able to come up with acceptable, scientifically based arguments.

'A priest asked an SM store manager not to display condoms'

By Jose Marcon
Accounts specialist of DKT Philippines, Inc., distributor of Trust and Frenzy condoms in Aklan, Capiz, Antique, Guimaras, Iloilo

WE started pulling out Trust condoms displayed near the cash registers of SM City malls in Iloilo City in October 2001. For more than two years, our sales were low and not enough to pay for the space. Drugstores and personal care boutiques in SM malls still carry our condoms today but they are kept inside glass shelves and not readily available to those who are too shy to ask.

In 1998, I was informed that the land on which SM Jaro stands is owned by the Catholic Church and that a priest asked the store manager then not to display condoms near the cash registers. (Msgr. Jose Gamboa, the vicar general of Jaro archdiocese, says there was no policy to ban condoms in stores surrounding the Jaro Cathedral. Also, Fr. Emmanuel Trance, archdiocese spokesperson, denied church ownership of the land where SM Jaro stands)

Two Gaisano malls simply refused to display condoms in their grocery section, only at the drugstores. The store manager says he is pro-life. The five branches of Iloilo Supermarkets keep condoms inside the glass shelves of their drugstores. The owner says he does not want to go through the trouble of facing priests who might complain about the presence of condoms in the grocery section.

Another mall, Star City, beside the archbishop residence in Jaro, confined the display of condoms to its drugstore. I was informed that a priest asked that condoms be displayed discreetly, meaning not in the top shelves or at a place easily spotted.

Condoms are carried by almost all drug stores in Iloilo City, except the Rose Pharmacy chain of drugstores that has a standing policy not to sell condoms.

There are towns in Iloilo province where stores selling Trust condoms were chastised by priests and nuns. Sometime in 1995, nuns in Calinog town tore down our posters promoting condoms. In Lambunao and Miag-ao towns, priests took to the pulpit and spoke against condoms.

The campaign against condoms was terrible in 1997 and 1998. Priests asked: why do condoms come in different colors and flavors? What were they for?

Phobia

I've developed a phobia in promoting condoms in the towns, especially in *sari-sari* stores. Often, store owners would refuse to sell condoms and tell me that what I'm telling them is *bastos* (vulgar) and goes against the teaching of the Catholic Church.

I was advised by a doctor to promote condoms not as contraceptives but as protection against sexually transmitted infection and the Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV). That way I would avoid clashing with the Church.

Despite the campaign against condoms, some 70,000 pieces are sold in Iloilo, Aklan, Capiz, Antique and Guimaras every month. Iloilo City's share is 60 percent of the market. At least 15,000 pieces are sold in the island resort of Boracay monthly.

The sale of Frenzy, our new line of condom targeting young adults, is brisk. Reproductive health advocates are helping us distribute condoms in the entertainment establishments in Iloilo City. ***(Interview by Ma. Diosa Labiste, PDI correspondent, Iloilo)***

'Condoms destroy morals'

By Father G.
Formator at the San Carlos Seminary, Archdiocese of Manila

AS a Church, we have nothing to do with the concerted efforts (against condoms). The people know the facts. If you're a parent and has a child, who is just in high school and has sex, *ayaw mo ng ganun dahil masisira ang buhay nya.*

The parents themselves go to the stores and tell the managers not to display or sell the condoms. AIDS is not a religious issue. This is a concern not only of the Church, but also of the medical profession, of the family.

Condoms destroy morals, society, the human body and brings AIDS and STD. It doesn't have to be between DKT and the Church. It must be between DKT and doctors.

'The Church is involved in unconventional warfare'

By Benny Llapitan
Marketing director of DKT International

CONVENIENCE stores like 7-11 no longer sell condoms because of an unfortunate incident. As part of our Valentine's promo, we gave our outlets extra condoms to give away when customers buy a certain amount of goodies. Unfortunately, a clerk in a 7-11 outlet near the Paco Catholic School unwittingly gave free Frenzy condoms to a student in civilian clothes. The youngster was caught showing off the neon green and flaming orange condoms to his classmates. The principal was notified and his parents summoned.

7-11 pullout

The parents, imagining horror stories, stormed the 7-11 outlet and wrote the Board about the incident. Rather than ask their crew to be more discriminate next time, the Board of Directors, headed by Vicente Paterno, who is reportedly a member of the conservative Opus Dei, pulled out all the condom stocks. The pullout put a 15-percent dent on DKT sales.

This, on top of a decreasing condom market share. A comparative study made by DKT International, Inc. shows that in 1990, the Department of Health supplied 10.5 million pieces of condoms, making up 70.4 percent of the total condom market. This went down in 2001 when the DOH supplied only 8.29 million condoms.

Commercial players like DKT took up most of the slack, increasing its market share from 1.36 percent in 1990 to 63.22 percent in 2001. Philusa, the distribution company of Mercury Drug, also upped its market share from 2.5 percent in 1990 to 11.9 percent in 2001. Others like the Family Planning Organization of the Philippines, through the International Planned Parenthood Federation, covered 2.7 percent of the condom market in 1990 but this declined to 1.14 percent in 2001.

Things were much better before 1996 because at least the Catholic Church was out there and the debate was above board. Public debates are good because they bring out all the arguments, and it's up to the people to make their own decisions. That was the best way to do it.

But the Church knows it can't win in a conventional war, so now, it's into unconventional warfare. It now uses its connections and power over people to enforce its position. The Church and those who are against contraception no longer come when invited to public fora to give their side on the issue. Maybe because they've never been able to come up with acceptable, scientifically based arguments.

This government is a hypocrite. GMA is just concerned about paying back what she perceives is a political favor that she owes the Catholic Church. ***(Interview by Pinky Serafica)***

'Going underground'

By Pinky C. Serafica
Women's Feature Service

THE CATHOLIC Church is going underground. This pretty much sums up Strategy 2002 of silence and stealth that followed decades of fire-and-brimstone trained on anything that smacked of "family planning."

Now, women's groups say that condoms are missing from convenience stores and that some "pro-life" local government units have advised barangay health centers to turn down women asking for pills and reproductive health services, and worse, conservatism is creeping in national governance—all done quietly until one day we will wake up to ask, "where have all the condoms gone?"

The US Agency for International Development, which for 11 years, provided technical assistance and supplies to boost the country's family planning structure, will discontinue its support for the procurement of condom shipments by September this year. The supply of oral contraceptive pills will still continue for a year more, "stock-out" will be on September 2004. With the USAID pullout looming, and the possibility that there won't be any free contraceptive supply in barangay health centers, where can Aling Pacing or Ka Paeng go?

'Subtle attacks against family and life'

By Jaime L. Cardinal Sin
Archdiocese of Manila

WE also cannot fail to see the toll that population control has had in 71 countries today. (D)emographers say that an average of at least 2.1 children per woman is needed to maintain the population. It also has to be considered that (if the 2.1 figure is aimed for) the tendency is actually for many couples to have only one or no child, bringing down the average to around 1.8 or less children per woman. This will assure the country of population aging and underpopulation.

Over the last 30 years many developed countries have been having only one or two children per woman, and will eventually experience a decline in population. Less children would mean less workforce and thus the need for more working immigrants, a shrinking market (who will buy toys, school supplies and children's wear?), more elderly citizens to support with government and private money, and so on. This could lead the country into economic and security disasters, which we have to avoid at all cost.

Such economic and security concerns are the reasons why a good number of highly developed countries invite their citizens to have more children.

And what could be made out of AIDS education? It is sad that the incidence of AIDS is increasing in our beloved country. We have to be compassionate towards AIDS patients. As with any other disease, the best approach to stopping AIDS is prevention. But could the transmission of the AIDS virus (the HIV) really be stopped by using what some call "safe sex," that is, the condom? Scientific studies show that condoms may fail to stop sperm, virus and other microorganisms causing sexually transmitted diseases due to various reasons, such as breakage, leakage, slippage, old age, improper storage and the naturally occurring minute pores present in all latex materials.

Thus, maybe it would be best to request or even require condom advertisers to state something like, WARNING: CONDOMS DO NOT GUARANTEE PROTECTION FROM AIDS OR STD. Such a notice is not only scientifically accurate, but is a necessary protection for, and even a right of, unknowing consumers. Remember that for the same reason warnings are placed in other products, such as CIGARETTE SMOKING IS DANGEROUS FOR YOUR HEALTH, DRINK MODERATELY, and, BREAST MILK IS BEST FOR BABIES UNTIL TWO YEARS OLD. Along this line, it might also be good to require chemical contraceptives to put warnings such as, PILLS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO INCREASE INCIDENCE OF BREAST CANCER, or, PILLS CAUSE ABORTION BY NOT ALLOWING IMPLANTATION. All this is a matter of telling the truth! And the truth shall set us free! Free from all the evils these products bring, not only physically, but also spiritually.

Now, practically the only ways in which the HIV may be transmitted through sexual contact are the following: (1) premarital sex, (2) marital infidelity and (3) homosexual acts. By sheer logic alone, it follows that those who promote the condom to stop AIDS in general also automatically promote these three practices, because these are the only situations wherein the person needs the condom to stop AIDS.

Furthermore, if those promoting the condom are really sincere in their desire to stop AIDS, why do they almost never promote the technique that is 100 percent sure? Yes, we can stop AIDS here and now through the S.O.S. method: SEX ONLY with SPOUSE! That is, marital fidelity, the only effective and cheapest way to stop AIDS!

By the way, the condom and chastity are two completely opposing approaches to the AIDS problem. You earn from the condom, but not from chastity. The condom corrupts and weakens people, chastity forms and strengthens them. The condom destroys families and individuals, chastity builds them up. The condom spreads promiscuity, and thus sexually transmitted diseases and AIDS, while chastity battles them.

(Excerpts from the Pastoral Letter of July 9, 2001. The passageswere chosen because condoms are usually marketed as a means of population control and AIDS prevention—Father G.)

Bush wants UN to set Iraq deadline 'in days, weeks'

UNITED NATIONS—US President George W. Bush on Friday said he expected the United Nations to set a deadline for action against Iraq in "days and weeks" as international pressure mounted on the Baghdad regime.

With the threat of conflict in the Gulf apparently growing by the day, the five permanent members of the UN Security Council started meetings to discuss a new resolution on Iraq.

Bush told reporters: "We must have deadlines, and we're talking days and weeks, not months and years."

British Foreign Secretary Jack Straw said the security council permanent members—Britain, China, France, Russia and the United States—had agreed there must be a deadline but that no limit had been set yet.

Bush, who warned the UN General Assembly on Thursday that US action against Baghdad was "unavoidable" unless Saddam was disarmed, added that he was "highly doubtful" that the Iraqi leader will meet demands to let weapons inspectors back into Iraq.

On Thursday, Bush demanded that Iraq scrap weapons of mass destruction, end support for terrorism, end persecution of Iraq's civilian population, free or account for non-Iraqis missing since the 1991 Gulf War and end efforts to circumvent UN economic sanctions.

In response Iraqi Deputy Prime Minister Tareq Aziz said the US leader's address was full of "lies and slanders."

Baghdad would not accept Bush's conditions and demands for the unconditional return of weapons inspectors, Aziz said told Dubai-based MBC television. Iraq will "teach (the Americans) a lesson" if they attacked.

The UN General Assembly on Friday discussed how to take up the US challenge for action on Iraq, while Arab states urged Baghdad to let UN arms inspectors back in.

Russia and China, which wield veto power at the Security Council, reiterated that the Iraqi problem must be settled through the United Nations, but stayed silent on the possible threat of US military action.

In separate speeches to the Assembly on Friday, and emphasized the importance of tackling international crises through the multilateral system. But neither challenged Bush's threat.

"Experience shows that no matter how complex international crises and conflicts may be . . . they can be settled with the aid of UN instruments and on the basis of international law," Russian Foreign Minister Igor Ivanov said, addressing the assembly.

His Chinese counterpart, Tang Jiaxuan, argued that Beijing stood for "a political settlement of the question of Iraq," adding that "the United Nations should play an important role in this regards."

UN Secretary General Kofi Annan has also warned the United States against taking unilateral action against Iraq.

But US Secretary of State Colin Powell said he thought the UN would take Iraq more seriously now because of Bush's challenge and his warning that Washington reserved the right to act if the UN failed to do so.

And Arab states seemed to distance themselves from Baghdad, with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak urging Saddam to "grab the opportunity" and allow the weapons experts to return.

Failure to do so would "lead to disastrous consequences" for Iraq and the Middle East at large, he warned. *AFP*

BRAINS SCIENCEPREP
Review for Science High Schools Admissions Tests
- Complete preparation for the 1st and 2nd screening
- Skills diagnostics and advising
- Testmanship training for increased confidence

Enroll now!
Classes start Oct 19.

BRAINS Training and Review
301 Ang Bahay ng Alumni Bldg.
UP-Diliman, Quezon City
925-4702 • 434-7423

BRAINS is a private company. We are not connected with any science high school

INSECT SCREEN
KEEPS INSECTS OUT AND AIR IN

With SGO's ROLL-UP INSECT SCREEN, we can manufacture and install a full range of screens to fit any window or door. All screens are designed to provide effective protection against flying insects yet are elegant and unobtrusive.

Insect Screens can be installed in private homes, hospitals, kitchens, restaurants, schools and just about any window to allow the passage of air while excluding insects and other pests.

SGO (PHILS.), INC.
www.sgo.com.ph sgophils@surfshop.net.ph
Stained Glass Overlay * Glass Etching * Shower Enclosures
Insulated Glass * Hot Glass * Insect Screen * Wardrobe Doors

SGO

No. 46 Sta. Rosa St., SFDM Q.C.	413.6935	365.0887/1335
SM Megamall Interior Center, 4/F Bldg. B	633.7074	633.7066
SM Southmall Interior Center, 2/F		800.3201
SM City Interior Center, 3/F Main Building	456.6886	927.3126
MC Home Builders' Depot, Inc., EDSA cor. Pasong Tamo, Makati City		810.8458

Prime suspect in 9/11 attacks captured in raid

WASHINGTON—Ramzi Binalshibh, a prime suspect in last year's September 11 terror attacks, has been detained in Pakistan and is now in US custody, US government sources said Friday.

RAMZI Binalshibh AP

US officials said Binalshibh, a Yemeni, was captured Wednesday in Karachi by Pakistani authorities, accompanied by FBI agents, during a raid in which three people were killed and several others arrested.

He is being held by US authorities in an undisclosed location.

US Attorney General John Ashcroft named Binalshibh as one of the most wanted suspects within weeks of the destruction of the World Trade Center towers.

In a recent interview with the Arab satellite television network Al-Jazeera, Binalshibh boasted that he was an active al-Qaida planner in the September 11 attacks on New York and Washington that left more than 3,000 dead.

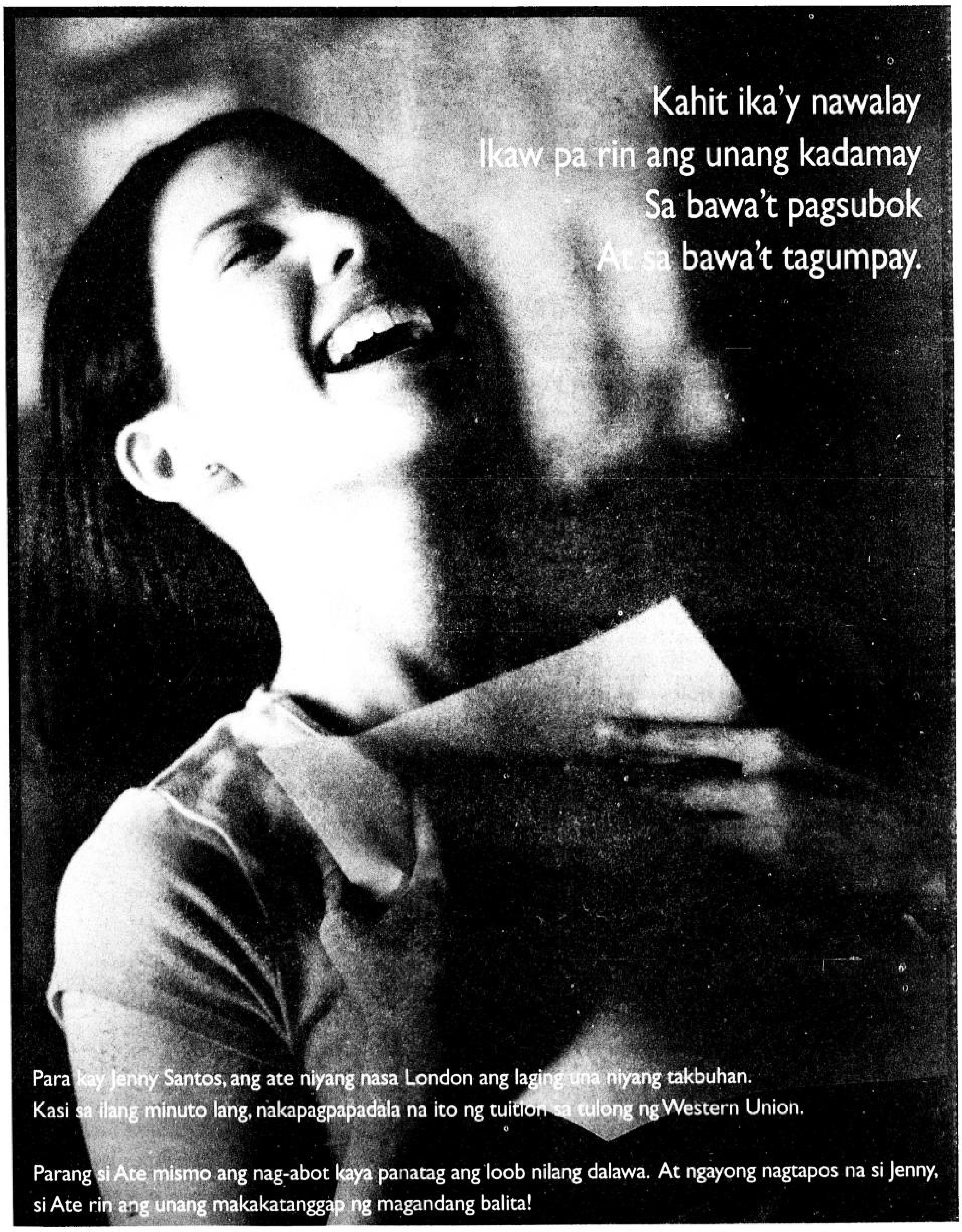
FBI director Robert Mueller said last year that Binalshibh was to have been one of the hijackers of United Airlines Flight 93 which crashed into a field in Shanksville, Pennsylvania after a passenger uprising against the air pirates.

He had enrolled in a flying school but was refused entry to the United States four times, Mueller said.

Binalshibh then handled logistics and money matters for the attacks and entered Pakistan just before the September 11 attacks, US officials said.

Binalshibh was a roommate of Mohammed Atta, the hijackers' ringleader, when an al-Qaida cell was active in Hamburg, Germany, according to the officials.

In January, Binalshibh was among five al-Qaida suspects on a video and photos released by the US authorities as part of their international hunt for the September 11 organizers. *AFP*



Kahit ika'y nawalay
Ikaw pa rin ang unang kadamay
Sa bawa't pagsubok
At sa bawa't tagumpay.

Para kay Jenny Santos, ang ate niyang nasa London ang laging una niyang takbuhan.
Kasi sa ilang minuto lang, nakapagpapadala na ito ng tuition sa tulong ng Western Union.

Parang si Ate mismo ang nag-abot kaya panatag ang loob nilang dalawa. At ngayong nagtapos na si Jenny, si Ate rin ang unang makakatanggap ng magandang balita!

WESTERN UNION | MONEY TRANSFER
Ang pinakamabilis na paraan para magpadala at tumanggap ng pera sa buong mundo.

eBusiness: 1-800-1-888-0102 • RCPI: 632-449-3888 • M. Lhuillier: 1-800-1-888-7004 PETNET: 1-800-1888-PERA (7372) • Aboitiz Express: 632-833-1776

'FRIENDLY FIRE' IN AFGHANISTAN

2 US pilots charged in bombing of Canadians

WASHINGTON—The US military has formally charged two pilots with manslaughter over the friendly fire killings of four Canadian soldiers in Afghanistan, officials said Friday.

Canada welcomed the decision.

"It demonstrates that they take it very seriously, and about that I'm very pleased," Canadian Defense Minister John McCallum told reporters in Ottawa. "I think those are very, very serious charges." Four counts of manslaughter and eight counts of assault were filed against US Air Force majors Harry Schmidt and William Umbach.

They were pilots of two F-16 jets from which a 500-pound (225 kilo) laser-guided bomb on Canadian ground forces engaged in a live-fire exercise near the southern Afghan city of Kandahar on April 17.

Schmidt is also charged with failing to exercise appropriate flight discipline and not complying with rules of engagement, the Pentagon said in a statement.

Umbach also faces charges that "as flight commander, he negligently failed to exercise appropriate flight command and control and to ensure compliance with the rules of engagement."

A US military commission of inquiry said that Schmidt was flying low and saw lights like fireworks which he thought could be surface-to-air fire and requested permission to return fire.

Schmidt told ground control that he felt in imminent danger and released the bomb, the inquiry said, adding: "When the two F-16s landed, they were told they had released a bomb on friendly forces."

The inquiry found that Schmidt rolled in to attack the target without waiting for the go-ahead from air controllers when he should have taken evasive action.

"This resulted in a violation of the rules of engagement and the inappropriate use of lethal force," the investigation report said.

"Under the circumstances, Major (Schmidt) acted with reckless disregard for the foreseeable consequences of his actions, thereby endangering friendly forces in the Kandahar area," it said.

As the flight commander, Umbach should have asserted control over the situation but failed to.

The report said he may have remained passive due to excessive deference to Schmidt's reputation as a graduate of the Navy's "Top Gun" school for fighter pilots.

Other contributing factors were poor mission planning and weak leadership by their 170th Fighter Squadron.

The pilots maps were incomplete and did not show areas with special use and airspace such as Tarnak Farms, the training area where the Canadians were conducting their live fire drill.

Specific notice of the exercise was not disseminated to air units, but the investigation found that this lapse was "neither causal nor substantially contributory to the incident." Brigadier General Stephen Sargeant, who led the investigation, brought the charges against the two members of the 170th Fighter Squadron on Wednesday. The squadron, based in Springfield, Illinois, is part of the 183rd Fighter Wing.

An unprecedented joint US-Canadian investigation found that Canadian soldiers bore no blame for the accidental bombing.

A separate Canadian investigation cleared all Canadian personnel of responsibility for the incident, which resulted in Canada's first combat deaths since the Korean War.

Lieutenant General Bruce Carlson, head of the 8th Air Force, will now decide how the charges will be handled. US Air Force spokeswoman Captain Denise Kerr said Carlson could exonerate them or order a military grand jury for a new investigation before any court martial.

If found guilty the two face a maximum 64 years in jail, 10 years for each of the four deaths and three each for the eight assault charges. *AFP*

SAMSUNG

Get ready to win big!

Join the SAMSUNG DigitAll Grand Prix RAFFLE

Rush home with an ISUZU TROOPER in the grand draw!

One of 3 ISUZU FUEGO in the monthly draws!

Or get the chance to win your dream DigitAll appliances!

Grand Draw January 26, 2003

1st Prize	One (1) Isuzu Trooper
2nd Prize	One (1) ST-43T6P Projection TV
3rd Prize	One (1) AP-2480B/BC Package Aircon
4th Prize	One (1) SR-S20NTC Side-by-Side Refrigerator
5th Prize	One (1) CT-29M6P Flat TV
6th Prize	One (1) CT-29K3W Flat TV
7th Prize	One (1) AS-09A8MB Split-Type Aircon
8th Prize	One (1) T100 Color TFT LCD Cellphone
9th Prize	One (1) DVD-8500 DVD Combo Player
10th Prize	One (1) MAX-VL85 VCD Mini Component
11th Prize	One (1) WA-90K2S Washing Machine

Monthly Draws

First draw October 27, 2002
Second draw November 24, 2002
Third draw December 22, 2002

1st Prize	One (1) Isuzu Fuego
2nd Prize	One (1) ST-43T6P Projection TV
3rd Prize	One (1) AP-2480B/BC Package Aircon
4th Prize	One (1) SR-S20NTC Side-by-Side Refrigerator
5th Prize	One (1) CT-29M6P Flat TV
6th Prize	One (1) CT-29K3W Flat TV
7th Prize	One (1) AS-09A8MB Split-Type Aircon
8th Prize	One (1) T100 Color TFT LCD Cellphone
9th Prize	One (1) DVD-8500 DVD Combo Player
10th Prize	One (1) MAX-VL85 VCD Mini Component
11th Prize	One (1) WA-90K2S Washing Machine

Over P6 Million worth of prizes to be given away!

Join now! Promo is from September 15, 2002 to January 15, 2003 only!

Actual appearance of prizes may vary from photo.

Get ready to ride away with a Trooper, Fuego or exciting DigitAll prizes in the Samsung DigitAll Grand Prix

Want to win some very exciting prizes this season? Then rush to your nearest Samsung dealer to join the Samsung DigitAll Grand Prix. Joining is easy!

- Every purchase of any Samsung household appliance, cellphone or computer monitor from Sept. 15, 2002 to January 15, 2003 at any authorized Samsung dealer nationwide entitles the customer to join the raffle promo.

- Completely fill out the warranty card with your name, address, tel. no. and affix your signature on top of your name. Also include the sales invoice or official receipt number and other pertinent information. Then, drop the warranty registration portion at the drop box located at the appliance store/dealer where you made the purchase. Incomplete entries will be invalidated. Entries can also be mailed to:

Samsung DigitAll Grand Prix Promo c/o Marketing Department, Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation, G/F Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Ave., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila

- The following Samsung products are included in the promo: Plasma Display Panel, Projection TVs, Flat TVs, conventional TVs, Home Theater Systems, DVD Players, VCD Mini Components, VCD Players, Refrigerators, Air Conditioners, Washing Machines, Microwave Ovens, Cellular Phones, and SyncMaster computer monitors.

- There will be three monthly draws. All draws will be held within the afternoon program, SOP, at the GMA 7 studios in Quezon City at 1 pm in the presence of a DTI representative.

- Deadlines for dropping of entries will be on the ff. dates:

  - *October 27, 2002 draw (October 15, 2002)*
  - *November 24, 2002 draw (November 15, 2002)*
  - *December 22, 2002 draw (December 15, 2002)*
  - *January 26, 2003 draw (January 15, 2003)*

- Mailed entries received at the Samsung Head Office on or before the deadlines for dropping of entries will qualify for the raffle draw for that particular raffle period.

- A participant can win only once per draw. If the name of a winner will be drawn more than once, he/she will receive the prize with the higher value. However, a winner in an earlier draw can still win in the succeeding draws provided he/she submits other entries. Non-winning entries during any of the monthly draws will not be eligible to join the succeeding monthly draws but will automatically be included in the grand draw.

- Winners will be notified via telephone call and registered mail. Winners may claim their prize at the Samsung Head Office, G/F Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Ave., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila, by presenting any valid ID with photo (passport, driver's license, SSS/GSIS, company ID, etc.) and the official receipt or sales invoice within 60 days from notification date. For provincial winners, they can claim their prize at the nearest authorized Samsung dealer specified in the registered mail.

- Prizes are not convertible to cash. Vehicle registration shall be for the account of the winner.

- All employees of Samsung Electronics Philippines; all its advertising agencies, New Thinkers Company, Ace Saatchi, and FCB; its PR, participating dealers and promo agencies and their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from the promo.

- Samsung Electronics Philippines will shoulder the 20% prize tax.

- Promo is nationwide. A sporty Isuzu Trooper. Three Isuzu Fuegos. And Samsung DigitAll appliances. Can anything be grander than that? Samsung is going all out to treat appliance and cellphone buyers this season. So head to your nearest Samsung dealer and join the Samsung Digitall Grand Prix now!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3658, Series of 2002.

Get your career off the ground.

JOB MARKET
Now on-line at
www.jobmarket.com.ph

ROOF SHINGLES

See how we drive our costs down to make U.S.A. shingles affordable.

ROOFING MATERIAL	ORIGIN	WARRANTY	PRICE/SQ.MTR.
Our asphalt shingles	U.S.A.	20 yrs	**P197/sqm or P610/bundle**
Their asphalt shingles	U.S.A.	20 yrs	P235/sqm or P730/bundle
Their metal tilespan roof	Phils.	10 yrs	@ P289/sqm
Their concrete tile	Phils.	?	@ P270/sqm
Their clay tile	Indonesia	, ?	@ P600/sqm

Prices don't include delivery, installation, accessories and cutting wastages.

Guaranteed lowest price!

With our new 2002 venture with CertainTeed, you will benefit from our low prices due to CertainTeed's huge global volume production.

We also have algae-resistant shingles to protect your roof from black stains and premium shingles of various profiles with warranties of 30, 40 and 50 years. They cost more but you will be happy with their beauty and quality.

We guarantee they have the lowest price in the industry.

Come and find other treasures hidden in Multi-Line to enhance the beauty of your home.

Multi-Line Simply Creative

Quezon City ☎ 929-9911
Makati MC Home Depot ☎ 894-0845
Mandaue City ☎ (032) 346-5413
Davao City ☎ (082) 299-2694
Cagayan de Oro ☎ (088) 855-1333

ROOF SHINGLES

(Time-out for Questions and Answers)

Are shingles suited to Philippine weather?

A solid question. Here's another: ***"Asphalt shingles work well in cold countries like the U.S.A., but will they perform in our typhoon-prone climate?"***

Answer: Shingles cover more than 60% of residential roofs in USA. You find them not only in the cold northern regions but also in the Southeast (Florida, Georgia, South Carolina) where hurricanes with strength of 200 kms/hr or more are frequent visitors. They are also number one roofing in the Mississippi Valley, the country of tornadoes.

Another valid question: ***"But won't asphalt shingles melt and warp in our hot summer?"***

Answer: The USA is a cold country in the north but a very hot desert country in the south (Texas, New Mexico, Arizona) beating our climate with their 38°C to 41°C summer day temperature.

Then, this question: ***"But why do we hear so much about shingles' poor perfomance in our weather?"***

Answer: Because of the fear of the unknown. Because the workmanship of poorly-trained installers negate the superior value of shingles. Because asphalt shingles are not distinguished from wood shingles which warp and leak. Because giant G.I. roof sheet manufacturers can't bear the idea of losing.

Final question: ***How can we get more information on roofs?***

Answer: Call us and get free reading materials. There's a lot more in our treasury of practical knowledge.

Better choices for better products. For a better life.

Quezon City ☎ 929-9911
Makati MC Home Depot ☎ 894-0845
Mandaue City ☎ (032) 346-5413
Davao City ☎ (082) 299-2694
Cagayan de Oro ☎ (088) 855-1333

Multi-Line Simply Creative

TROOPER
SAMSUNG SAMSUNG SAMSUNG
SAMSUN
SAMSUNG
WOW! SAMSUNG!

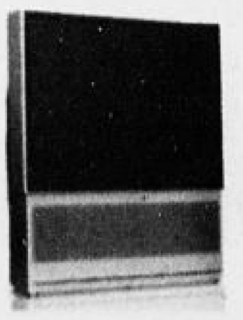
ISUZU
Your responsible partner

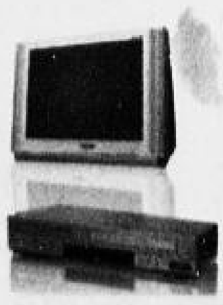
SAMSUNG DIGIT*all*
everyone's invited™

Amazing, affordable and accessible digital technology. It's what you can expect only from SAMSUNG.

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel. Nos. 722-7777 • Fax No. 722-9392 • For customer service, dial **S-A-M-S-U-N-G** (726-7864).

Get ready to lift heavy prizes!





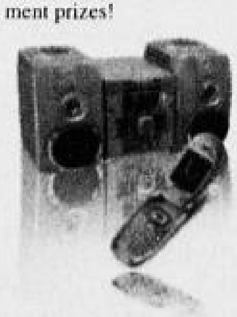
You want some hefty winnings? You got them in the Samsung DigitAll Grand Prix! For starters, you get the chance to win a Samsung 109.22 cm. (43") projection TV. Imagine how cool a TV that big will look in your entertainment room -- it's like having your own theater or concert hall in your home. Or maybe you want bright, distortion-free images a big screen flat TV can give? Then, the Samsung 73.66 cm. (29") set is for you.

Flicker-free and DVD-ready, big screen entertainment is all yours for the taking.

On the other hand, perhaps, you want to sample the best digital entertainment technology can offer. Then, the Samsung DVD Combo Player suits you. It is a digital multimedia player that allows you to enjoy DVDs, DVD-Rs, DVD-RWs, VCDs, CDs, CD-Rs, and CD-RWs plus a VHS player for VHS and S-VHS playback. Why, it even lets you enjoy the luxury of watching a movie and taping a program all at the same time.

Now, if VCD movies and CD concerts are your passions, the Samsung VCD Mini Component is your ticket to fun. With a 3-disc VCD changer, powerful surround sound and new, rounded design, you may want to stay home more often to enjoy movies and music.

Projection TVs. Big screen flat TVs. DVD combo players. And VCD Mini Component Systems. When you buy a Samsung this season, you better get ready to flex your muscles to lift these heavyweight entertainment prizes!



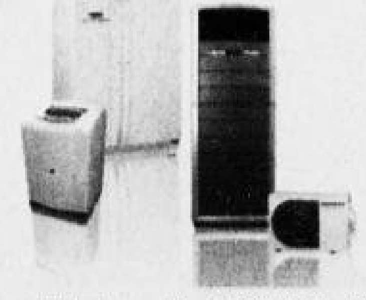
Get a kick out of winning cool home appliances!

If cool prizes are what you're looking for, look no further than the Samsung DigitAll Grand Prix.

You can win a Samsung 2.5 hp package air conditioner or get the 1 hp split-type air conditioner in any of the four draws. Whichever air conditioner you get, you end up a big winner -- that's because every Samsung air conditioner has an antibacterial air filter for really clean air.

Think that's cool? But this raffle promo gets cooler than that. How about winning a Samsung Side-by-Side Refrigerator? Equipped with the world's first Twin Cooling System for high energy savings and fresher foodkeeping, this elegant refrigerator will look good in the most modern of kitchens.

Now, how about making laundry chores easier? The Samsung WA-90K2S Washing Machine was created to ease this hardest of household chores with Bio Magic Filter, See Thru Transparent Window and a Detergent Dissolving Device.



Package and split-type air conditioners. Side-by-side refrigerators. High-tech washing machines. The coolest Samsung home appliances are all waiting to be won in the Samsung DigitAll Grand Prix.

Georgia: Putin warning a threat of aggression

TBILISI, Georgia—Georgia denied Friday that Russian President Vladimir Putin's warning of possible military intervention could be justified by the international anti-terrorist campaign, saying it was nothing but a "threat of Russian aggression against a neighboring sovereign state."

The Georgian Foreign Ministry issued its official response two days after Putin's ultimatum to Georgia to take strong action against alleged terrorists on its territory or face Russian involvement. Putin based his argument on United Nations resolutions on fighting terrorism that permit unilateral action.

"The Georgian side firmly calls on the Russian side to refrain from steps that have not been thought out, which could lead to new destruction and human losses, destabilize the situation in the Caucasus as a whole and inflict irreparable damage to Russian-Georgian relations," the Georgian ministry said.

Georgian President Eduard Shevardnadze later sent a five-page letter to Putin, complaining about Russian attempts to turn Georgia into an "enemy."

"No such threat has come from Georgia in relation to Russia or will come," Shevardnadze said in the letter, which was released to the media.

Furious words have flown between Tbilisi and Moscow since late July, when Russia accused Georgian authorities of allowing a 60-strong band of Chechen rebels to cross into Russia. Even before that, tensions had been building steadily over Georgia's lawless Pankisi Gorge, where Chechen rebels and terrorists allegedly linked to the al-Qaida terrorist network had found refuge and from which they allegedly launched attacks into Russia.

Under intense pressure from Russia, and after the United States began an anti-terrorist training program for Georgian troops, Tbilisi last month launched a police operation to root out suspected rebels from the gorge. However, authorities first warned the rebels about the impending sweep, so they could leave the area and avoid bloodshed.

The operation so far has netted 13 alleged criminals and one suspected Arab militant. Putin and other Russian officials have ridiculed the sweep as a meaningless public relations ploy that has failed to rid the gorge of militants. They have also accused the Georgian government of dragging its feet on Moscow's extradition requests for about two dozen people—mostly rebels—accused of committing serious crimes in Russia.

Shevardnadze told Putin that Georgia was prepared to fulfill its responsibilities to extradite those arrested, but warned that his nation would not veer from international norms and its own laws in making the decision. He also noted that the Chechen war was to blame for the situation in Pankisi, and accused the Russian military of "allowing the conflict to 'creep' into the territory of neighboring states." *AP*

Florida terror attack scare proves unfounded

MIAMI—Fears of a terrorist attack on the southeastern US state of Florida, which closed a key highway and led to the detention of three men of Middle Eastern descent for several hours, proved unfounded, authorities said Friday.

With the United States on a "high" state of alert since the eve of the one-year anniversary of the Sept. 11 terror attacks, remarks that a diner patron in Georgia heard of a possible explosives attack on Miami kicked a federal investigation into high gear, causing major traffic chaos.

There have been a series of scares in airports, universities and city centers in recent days, and credible threats of attacks on US targets abroad, but nothing in the United States.

The operation along the part of Interstate 75 known as "Alligator Alley," which runs east to west through the middle of Florida's Everglades wetlands, appeared to be winding down late Friday, after police found no explosives and detonated a seemingly innocuous package.

"It appears that there isn't a terrorist threat as it relates to any kind of detonation devices or anything like that in the car," said Florida Gov. Jeb Bush, the brother of US President George W. Bush.

"But in this time of heightened vigilance, I think that it is important to show that this system works."

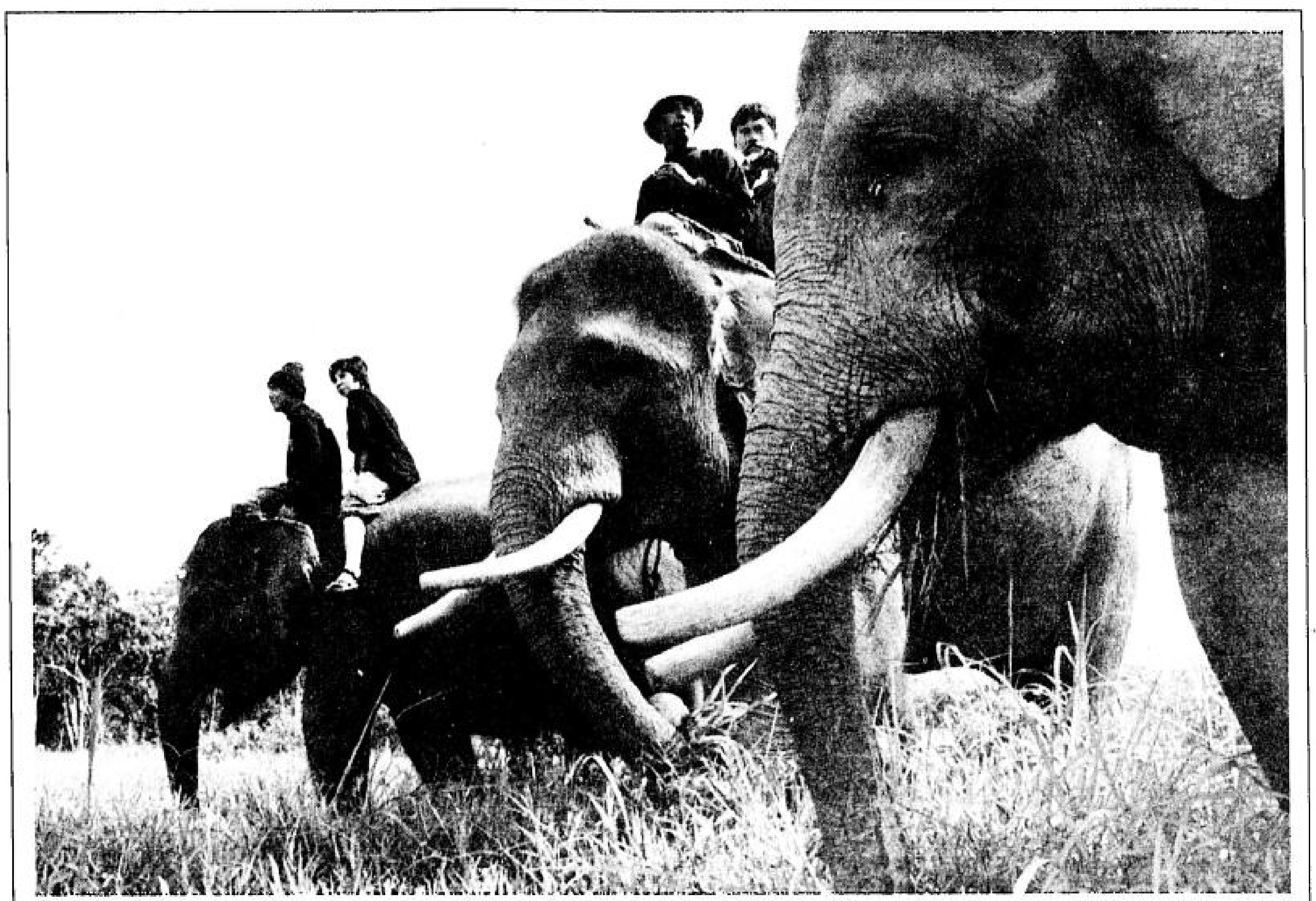
Two cars were isolated and three men detained in a van nearby for several hours while sniffer dogs and a remote controlled robot searched the vehicles. One suspect package was detonated and at one point, 130 km of the interstate was closed.

Collier County, Florida sheriff Don Hunter said the three men had not put up a struggle but noted they were uncooperative in that they "wished not to offer anything up." The men were not immediately identified.

"Nobody has labelled them as terrorists," said Federal Bureau of Investigation spokeswoman Sarah Oates of three men apparently of Middle Eastern appearance who were overheard discussing discussing explosives on Wednesday evening.

"Nobody has been charged; nobody is in custody."

But a spokesperson for the family called the treatment of the three men, medical students who were traveling to Miami for a course, "inhumane." *AFP*



RANGERS ON PATROL

Rangers from the elephant patrol unit ride on amble through Gunung Leuser National Park in Langkat, some 200 km west of the capital city of North Sumatra, Medan, Sept. 12. The rangers use elephants to get around in the difficult terrain of the park on the look out for illegal logging. Indiscriminate logging has threatened many endangered species in the area including orangutans, Sumatran tigers and sun bears.

Karzai welcomes US shift on peacekeepers

AN AFGHAN child waits with her mother to buy bread at subsidized prices from a bakery run by widowed women set up to help vulnerable families in Kabul, Afghanistan.

GETTY IMAGES

UNITED NATIONS—Afghan President Hamid Karzai on Friday welcomed the apparent US change of heart to favor expanding Afghanistan's peacekeeping force, and said he wished the move had come "many months before."

Pakistan's President Pervez Musharraf, speaking separately to a New York audience of scholars and business leaders, agreed that central authority must be extended across Afghanistan, to plug-up "vacuums" being filled by warlords.

Foreign ministers from 21 nations, including US Secretary of State Colin Powell, met later Friday to discuss the international community's next steps in the reconstruction of Afghanistan.

Afterward, Karzai told reporters he heard "positive remarks" at the session about an expansion of the International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) in Afghanistan, but "no concrete decision."

One who spoke positively was the UN Secretary General, Kofi Annan, who told the ministers that extending ISAF's presence across Afghanistan would "make a crucial difference" in establishing security nationwide.

The 5,000-member ISAF, currently led by Turkey and incorporating military units from Germany, Britain and France, among others, was established last January, after the US-led war that toppled the Taliban government.

Since then, ISAF's operations have been confined to Kabul, the Afghan capital. Other Afghan areas remain insecure because of local armed groups, ordinary criminals, and possibly Taliban remnants, but US officials long opposed ISAF's expansion outside Kabul, usually saying they preferred to focus on training an Afghan army and police force to take over security duties. Without US support, the Europeans also grew cool to the expansion idea.

The Afghan army training has gone slowly, however, and American officials recently have spoken favorably of expanding the ISAF contingent.

Earlier this month, the deputy US defense secretary, Paul Wolfowitz, signaled the easing of the US position on bolstering the international force, saying the Bush administration is "considering the possibility that ISAF could play a role outside the capital if it could be enlarged."

Karzai said he believes it should be extended to three or four other Afghan cities. "If they had done it many months before" —expand the force—"we would have been far ahead in what we have undertaken," that is, in Afghan reconstruction.

"I hope the European countries will also see that it is helpful," Karzai said in answering questions after a speech to the Council on Foreign Relations meeting. *AP*

Failed mayoral candidate wants bribe money back

JAKARTA, Indonesia—A disgruntled candidate who lost a race for the post of governor in the Indonesian capital has demanded that members of the city council return bribes he paid them, media reports said Saturday.

Mahfudz Djaelani told reporters that 40 councilors in the 84-seat body had received a total of 200 million rupiah ($20,000) as a first installment for their votes. He had promised to pay the balance of the two billion rupiah ($200,000) bribe after Wednesday's council vote.

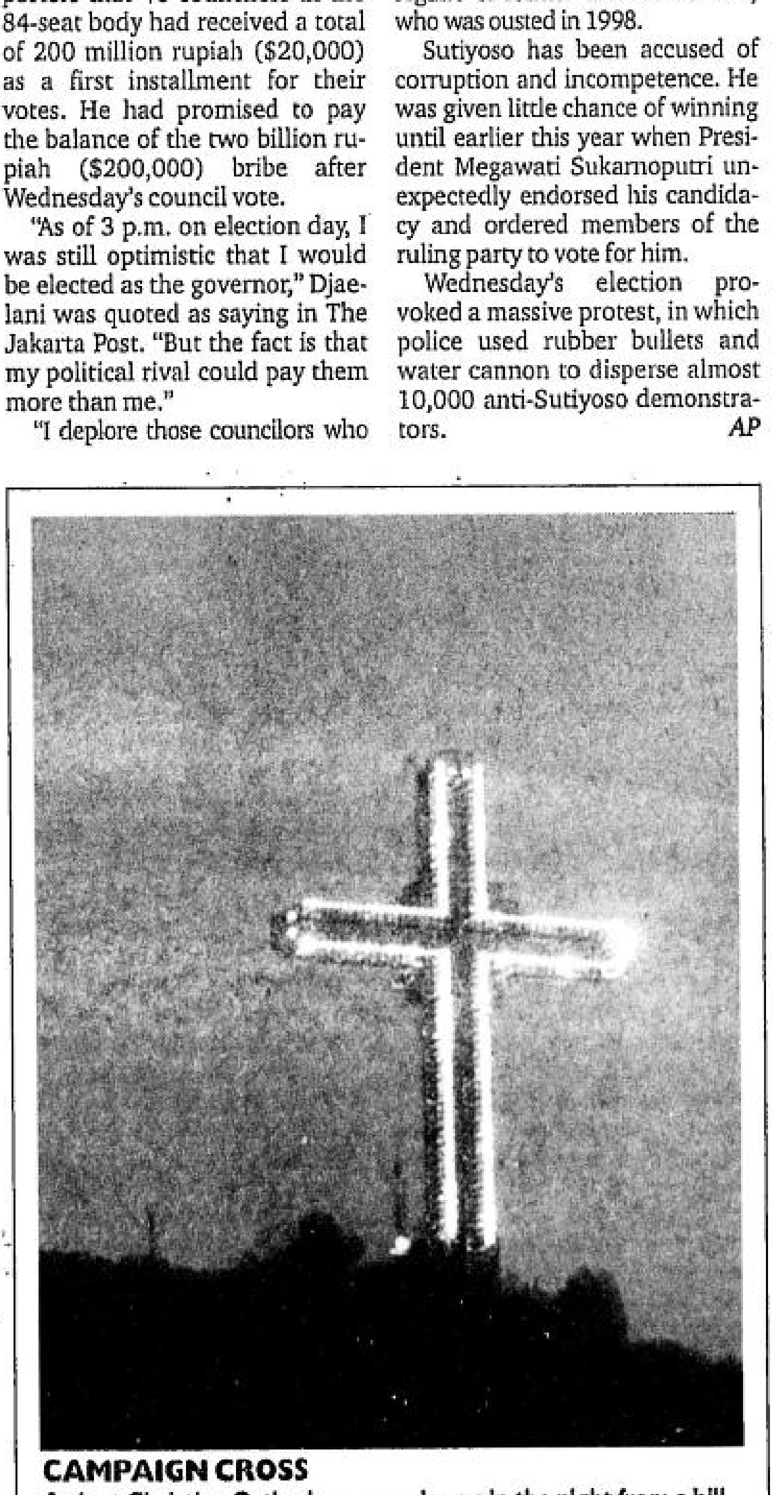
"As of 3 p.m. on election day, I was still optimistic that I would be elected as the governor," Djaelani was quoted as saying in The Jakarta Post. "But the fact is that my political rival could pay them more than me."

"I deplore those councilors who make statements saying there was no money involved. They are liars!"

The incumbent governor, Sutiyoso—who like many Indonesians uses only one name—was re-elected with 47 votes. Sutiyoso, a former army general accused of human rights abuses, is a holdover from the regime of former dictator Suharto, who was ousted in 1998.

Sutiyoso has been accused of corruption and incompetence. He was given little chance of winning until earlier this year when President Megawati Sukarnoputri unexpectedly endorsed his candidacy and ordered members of the ruling party to vote for him.

Wednesday's election provoked a massive protest, in which police used rubber bullets and water cannon to disperse almost 10,000 anti-Sutiyoso demonstrators. *AP*



CAMPAIGN CROSS

A giant Christian Orthodox cross gleams in the night from a hill above Skopje Sept. 9. As if hovering in mid-air, the recently erected Millennium Cross, the brainchild of ruling nationalist Macedonian party leaders, played an important role in a fierce campaign ahead of Sunday's vote, the first since last year's ethnic Albanian rebellion.

AP

Kashmir looks ahead warily at state polls

By Tim Sullivan

SOGAM, India—On Monday, they won't be voting in Sogam.

The people of this small town, deep in the heart of India's troubled state of Jammu-Kashmir, were supposed to be electing a new member to the regional legislature Monday.

But Mushtaq Ahmad Lone, a candidate who grew up here and became Kashmir's law minister, was machine-gunned to death by assassins as he spoke at a campaign rally a few days ago. So in this constituency, the election must be put off until his party can select someone new to run.

In Kashmir, this is what politics can be like. Candidates travel in armed convoys, voters are threatened with death, and some of the state's most influential leaders think there shouldn't be an election at all. But the vote remains deeply important, a crucial test of the future of the region that is the most pressing issue between India and Pakistan, South Asia's longtime, and nuclear-armed, rivals.

For the people of this lush, mountainous region, who have seen 13 years of violence that has left at least 60,000 people dead and an economy in ruins, sometimes it's just too much to bear.

"I don't care what happens" in the elections, said Sogam resident Bashir Ahmad, who came to pay his respects at Lone's house, where the body was laid out in the front yard, fanned by crying women. "We are already fed up."

Days before the state elections begin—they will be held on four days in various Kashmir constituencies between Monday and Oct. 8—it remains highly unclear whether many people will even vote at all.

Islamic militants, who want union with Muslim-dominated Pakistan or independence for Kashmir, the only majority Muslim state in largely Hindu India, denounce the elections as a sham. They have demanded a boycott, and have threatened voters and candidates with death if they participate. The killing of Lone, along with that of another candidate and dozens of political activists in recent weeks, is widely believed to be the work of militants.

And it is not just fear keeping people away. India has a history of manipulating elections in Kashmir, and there is deep suspicion here that the vote will, once again, be undemocratic.

The root of Kashmir's trouble lies in India's 1947 independence, when British India was divided into India and Pakistan. While most Kashmiris almost certainly would have chosen to go with Pakistan, the Hindu ruler of the princely state chose to link Kashmir with India. Since then, India and Pakistan have fought two of their three wars over Kashmir, and just a few moths ago came to the brink of war again, this time as nuclear powers, after militant attacks on Indian targets. *AP*

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION

Assistant Editor **Tony Bergonia**

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: pdivis@skyinet.net

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: pdiminda@dv.weblinq.com

Hearings against Marcopper start

BOAC, Marinduque—Seventeen months after the residents of Mogpog, Marinduque filed a civil case against Marcopper-Placer Dome, the wheels of justice have now started to grind.

The Regional Trial Court of Marinduque on Tuesday conducted the first step to the expected long legal process: It heard the plaintiffs appeal for indigency status for a waiver of payment of legal fees.

The complainants were victims of devastation when the Maguilaguila siltation dam, which Marcopper built to filter the toxic silt from their mining operations in Sta. Cruz town, collapsed in 1993.

The collapse had resulted to the overflowing of the Mogpog River and the destruction of farm lands and houses. Many lives were also lost.

Rina Corpuz, of the Legal Rights and Natural Resources Center-Kasama sa Kalikasan, an advocacy group and the Mogpog residents' legal counsel, said what they are facing is "just the beginning of a long, uphill climb."

But this does not deter them from pursuing the case, she added.

"The people are in a celebratory mood, because after almost ten years since the Maguilaguila dam spill and more than one year after the filing of the case they will finally have a day in court," she told the INQUIRER.

She said the victims should be "more assiduous in asserting their rights."

The civil case for damages aims to compel the Marcopper-Placer Dome to pay for moral, actual and exemplary damages to the affected residents.

The formal trial on the victim's charges will start after the hearing on indigency status, she said.

At least 58 of the original 61 complainants appeared before the court in a marathon hearing that started at 8:30 a.m. and ended mid-afternoon.

Corpuz said three have died since the case was filed.

The victims were both jubilant and uncertain. "Masaya kami na may hearing na dahil nawawalan na kami ng pag-asa. Pero alam din namin na matagal na salaysayin ito. Malalaking tao ang aming kalaban (We are happy because the hearing had begun. We almost lost our hope. We know that this would be a long process and we are facing strong and powerful people)," Mirasol Nabiong, 38, of Barangay Bocboc, Mogpoc, said.

Nabiong is among the residents whose homes were swept away by the 1993 flood. Nabiong and her 5-year-old child, Cherelynn, have developed skin rashes that later became wounds reportedly from crossing the toxic river. Many others in nearby Sitio Kabilang Ilog also developed the same unknown skin disease on their feet, which they believe they got from regularly crossing the poisoned river.

Councilor Leonor Nuñez from Barangay Magapua, and one of the plaintiffs, said their river has been rendered useless since the 1993 disaster.

The 1993 flooding has brought sticky and clayish soil in their river and its vicinities while the water near the dam itself has turned blue-green.

Already nine years after the tragedy, Marcopper-Placer Dome has not yet acknowledged responsibility in the incident. *Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Villagers suffer sulfur-like smell from river with mine tailings

IBA, Zambales—Villagers living near the destroyed spillway of an abandoned mine site in San Marcelino have complained of "sulfur acid-like smell" that they suspect to have come from river channels connected to the mine site's tailings dam.

Reports said the residents detected the unusual smell starting Thursday, particularly in the channels of Macolcol and Sto. Tomas rivers in San Narciso and San Marcelino towns.

The residents suspect the odor came from the Bayarong dam of the Dizon Copper and Silver Mines Inc. (DCSMI), whose spillway collapsed on Wednesday following continuous heavy rains in Zambales.

"Masangsang talaga at tila amoy ng sinindihang posporo (It smells bad, like the smell of a lighted matchstick)," said Edna Mayor, who lives at the bank of the Macolcol river in San Narciso.

Avoid fishing

Gov. Vicente Magsaysay asked residents in Castillejos, San Marcelino, San Felipe, San Antonio and San Narciso to avoid fishing and wading in the rivers where the dam water flows to avoid unnecessary infection.

He also asked farmers to stop their farm animals from bathing in the river.

The Zambales provincial board on Friday issued a resolution asking Environment Sec. Heherson Alvarez and Public Works Sec. Simeon Datumanong to implement the necessary interventions to prevent the collapse of the dam.

The board also asked officials of the DCSMI to appear before its session on Monday to discuss the problem.

In Pampanga, the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources warned the San Marcelino residents to avoid eating fish caught in the Mapanuepe lake due to the presence of heavy metals in the lake.

Remedios Ongtangco, BFAR director in Central Luzon, issued the advisory as the spillway of the Bayarong dam continued to discharge water and mine wastes toward the lake.

She said a laboratory test result released last March showed that water and fish samples taken from the Tikis river, where the DCSMI dam drains out, tested positive for cadmium, lead, mercury and copper.

Heavy metals

Except for copper, which thrice exceeded the maximum tolerable value, she said the levels of the three other heavy metals detected in samples from the river were within "acceptable limits."

The Natural Sciences Research Institute of the University of the Philippines conducted the test. It was the latest analysis requested by BFAR.

In a letter to San Marcelino Mayor Lydia Rodriguez, Ongtangco said the metals would "continue to accumulate, considering the fact that the river system is part of the Dizon mines tailings pond."

The findings confirmed the assessment made in 1995 by biologist Macrina Zafaralla of the UP Los Baños. The assessment was made two years before the DCSMI and Benguet Corp. shut down its operations at the Kaline open pit mine.

In her study, Zafaralla said the "concentrations noted tend to indicate that heavy metals have already found their way in the food chain."

The study was made following complaints by residents about "strange taste and itchiness" from consuming fish caught in the lake.

"The heavy metals that are apparently in excessive amounts are copper and lead which had the same levels, along with cadmium, chromium and mercury," Zafaralla said of the algae and fish samples gathered by the San Marcelino municipal government.

However, she was not certain about the source of pollution.

Pinatubo

"The levels noted tend to suggest that there are sources of heavy metals which cannot be fully accounted for by the natural processes. Mine tailings, which find their way into the lake, may be one such source. The eruption of Mt. Pinatubo could be another," she said.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources has yet to order a new analysis of water and fish samples from the lake.

Local officials said it is best for the residents to rely on the previous findings obtained by the BFAR.

The DCSMI, on the other hand, continued to allay fears of pollution from heavy metals.

Officials repeatedly said the company had not used or introduced mercury to the environment. They admitted though that mercury was inherently present in metallic deposits like copper and that this eventually degraded over time. ***Cesar Villa and Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk***

Military overruns NPA camp in Pampanga

FORT MAGSAYSAY, Palayan City—Eight suspected communist rebels were killed Thursday when government soldiers overran a rebel camp in Floridablanca, Pampanga, military reports here said.

Reports said soldiers from the Army's 24th and 69th Infantry Battalions were conducting security operations when they clashed with some 30 suspected rebels manning a New People's Army camp in Barangay Makawat in Floridablanca.

The government soldiers recovered six high powered firearms, a portable generator, eight improvised wooden arrow rifles, and anti-government documents.

At Camp Dangwa in La Trinidad, Benguet, more communist rebels have been recruited in Cordillera this year, compared to the previous years, said Chief Supt, Victor Luga, newly installed Cordillera police director.

The military reported that the NPA in Cordillera recruited 300 members this year, or an increase of 11 percent, compared to last year.

Luga vowed to fight the rebels who are mostly operating in Abra, Kalinga and Mt. Province.

In Sorsogon, provincial police chief Sr. Supt. Arne de los Santos called for an all-out war against the NPA in the province after the killing of a police officer on Friday by five suspected NPA rebels armed with .45-caliber pistols in front of his house in Barangay Salvacion, Pilar, Sorsogon.

De los Santos identified the latest victim as SPO1 Jaime Barbacano who sustained multiple bullet wounds. Police recovered 11 spent shells in the crime area.

Barbacano is the fourth casualty in a series of killings allegedly perpetrated by the NPA in Sorsogon since Aug. 19. ***Anselmo Roque, PDI Central Luzon Desk, Jovelyn Reyes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau and Emir Gamis, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau***

Priests up in arms over barricade

By Doris C. Bongcac
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—Augustinian priests and Sto. Niño devotees are up in arms against Cebu City Mayor Tomas Osmeña for putting up a steel barricade close to the main entrance of the centuries old Basilica Minore del Sto. Niño.

"Satan putting up fences on the gates of heaven." This was an Augustinian priest's indirect description of Osmeña's decision to erect a steel fence one meter from the Basilica's south gate.

The Augustinians, who run the church, brought their grievances to the pulpit and took turns in hitting Osmeña's move, which was aimed at forcing street vendors to abandon Osmeña Blvd.

Fr. Isabelo Carluman, in a Mass he officiated at the Basilica on Friday, said: "St. Peter, the gatekeeper, threatened to sue Satan for sealing heaven's gates, but the devil just laughed. How can you sue me when all the best lawyers and judges are with me in hell? Satan said." Carluman, however, said the best judges of the situation are the people devoted to the Sto. Niño.

Fr. Medardo Durmiendo, in his morning Mass also on Friday, asked the people to pray for Mayor Osmeña "so his heart will be enlightened."

It is not yet clear if the Augustinians will resort to legal action against the mayor amid strong urging from Sto. Niño devotees to bring the matter to the court.

Fr. Ambrosio Galindes, head of the Order of St. Augustine (OSA) in Cebu could not be reached for comment. He was in Tagaytay City attending a retreat.

But "if (Galindes) is here, he said he would be the first to put himself on the gates to stop the fencing," said Linda Morillo, spokesperson for the priest.

Some of Osmeña's allies were concerned about the issue's effect on his public image and political career, but the mayor yesterday stood pat on his order. He told radio dyLA that his party mates might have "misunderstood" his stand.

But he said he was willing to dialogue with Basilica priests if they came up with a "valid" reason, aside from "threats" of supporting the recall election being sought by his enemies.

On Thursday night, employees from the Engineering Department buried the posts of the railings and cemented them.

Fr. Durmiendo tried to stop the employees and asked for documents supporting their action. But even that was not enough to stop the now semipermanent structure blocking the main entrance to the Basilica.

Spokesperson Morillo said the Augustinians were firm in saying that they were not informed by Osmeña of his plan to block the Basilica entrance.

Osmeña ordered the fencing of the Basilica Wednesday evening, hoping to solve the traffic problem in Osmeña Blvd. and force the Sto. Niño vendors to evacuate the area.

Osmeña said fencing the Basilica's gate was a way of managing pedestrians. "Many can not understand that the sidewalk is behind the walls (of the Basilica)."

"I don't think the mayor should make a decision on what is popular, but for the good of the city," he stressed.

He said his decision to fence the Basilica gate resulted to "better" traffic flow along Osmeña Boulevard.

Osmeña said he would only reconsider his decision if his allies "give me a reason other than political consideration."

Goulds Pumps
ITT Industries

In order to serve you better.
We are moving our Makati Sales Office to:

12 Ring Road
LISP II Brgy. La Mesa,
Calamba City
Laguna 4027

Tel. No. (63 049) 545-6810
Fax No. (63 049) 545-6817

Effective : October 1, 2002

Raise Comfort and Functionality to a Higher Level
TOTO CeFiONtect
Elfie
PACKAGE
ELFIE (C342BG) Elongated
WATER SAVER

Elfie and Althea with CEFIONTECT available in white and upon request for pastel ivory color only.

ELFIE BATHROOM PACKAGE INCLUDES:

- Water Closet
- Lavatory with pedestal (faucet & fittings not included)
- Soap Holder
- Tissue Holder
- Towel Bar
- Shelf

COLOR	PACKAGE PRICE
WHITE / PASTEL IVORY / HARVEST BEIGE	P 12,720.00
DEEP RED	P 15,360.00

TOTO
Quality & Humanity

SIAM MARIWASA TOTO, INC.

AVAILABLE AT: NCR: ACO Builders 717-0410 to 20 • APM Builders 930-0889 • Cathay Builders 633 0118 • Circle D 725-3561 • D-Square Plumbing 741-2381 • Go Soc & Sons 301 6407 • MC Home Depot 630-6045 • MC Home Builders Depot 893 3070 • Prima Marcantile 712-2415 • Ruy Marketing 641 0196 • TASCO Comm 911-8881 • UDISCO 844 8347 • Union Merchandising 733 2702 • Wilcon Builders 921-3391 • N-LUZON: Centro Lumber (072) 888 2320 • Fitco Merchandising (075) 522-1772 • King's Lumber (045) 961-3101 • Norte Builders (044) 202 4850 • NCR Const (045) 323-4401 • New City Lumber (044) 463 0431 • Pacific Hardware (077) 772-1143 • Pines Homes (074) 442 3077 • RAI Strong Builders (078) 652 2014 • V-KY Const Trading (047) 224-8574 • Vakal Lumber (077) 742-6405 • S-LUZON: Center Point Builders (049) 808-3902 • Ceramic Plus, Inc (043) 778-4130 • Dayton Hardware (043) 402 0274 • Kelly Hardware (048) 417-6722 • Legaspi City Enterprise (052) 480 0709 • Loubel Const (052) 480-6710 • Mansion Haus (043) 981-3587 • Midtown Sales (049) 433-2056 • Quality Ceramics (047) 373 0014 • VISAYAS: Ava Const (034) 433-0203 • Bacolod Builders (034) 434-2811 • Bohol Electronics (038) 411 2807 • Build It DIY Shop (032) 253-3173 • Cebu Atlantic (032) 281-4602 • Cebu Bionic (032) 262 2851 • Cosmic Marketing (053) 325 6165 • Mart Enterprise (032) 272-7355 • Multi L & A (033) 336 3162 • Negros Building Supplies (035) 225 5618 • Pacific Home Depot (034) 433 3291 • MINDANAO: Building Resources (088) 521 3535 • Cagayan Universal Hardware (08822) 72-42 08 • Davao Import (082) 221-0311 • De Oro Pacific (088) 856 1058 • M M Marble (082) 221-1749 • Mega Home Finishing (065) 212-5637 • Nema Electrical (063) 221-7805 • Perfect Home (085) 225 5054

INQUIRER Mindanao
Editor Jun Bandayrel ◎ Bureau Chief Nico A. Alconaba

Elderly faces twilight years alone

By Radzini Oledan
Davao City

NO one visits me anymore. Maybe, they're busy with work, 80-year-old Nanay Zeny told us during a visit with social workers at the Co Sogian Home for the Aged in Cabantian, Buhangin District.

ERNESTO Luna at the garden of the Co Sogian house in Davao City. BING GONZALES

Early this year, Nanay Zeny entered the facility operated by the City Social Services and Development Office (CSSDO). Two of her children are working overseas, one. has already migrated while her youngest daughter Nelly, who has a family of her own in Manila, looked after her for some time.

"I had no choice but to agree being sent here. I don't want to disturb them," she said.

Nanay Zeny is among the growing number of abandoned and neglected older persons in Southern Mindanao.

Mila Segovia, section head of the Social Technology Unit of the Department of Social Welfare and Development, points out that the traditional family support system has weakened due to factors such as the economic crisis, urbanization and industrialization.

Statistics show that the country's elderly population has been increasing substantially from less than a million in 1948 to 3.7 million in 1995 or almost 5.4 percent of the total population of 68 million. It is projected to reach the 10 percent mark of the population by year 2020.

"Most of the current generation of older persons are poor and marginalized since many of them did not have much education, savings, and economic and social security," Segovia said.

Although many continue to work when they are able to, there are still those who are unprepared for old age.

Southern Mindanao alone has a total population of 5.12 million and the older persons aging 60 and above account to 261,528 (133,469 male and 128,059 female). They comprise 5.10 percent of the total population.

Most of them are found in the rural areas and are mainly engaged in farm work. Those in the city are engaged in business and selling.

Older persons from the middle and lower income families in the urban areas serve as caregivers to their own families especially to their grandchildren, says city social services and development officer Marilyn Agonia.

The DSWD said about 85 percent of the older persons with ages 60 to 75 years old are still working and earning a living as head of the family. Thirteen percent of those whose ages range from 75 years old up are dependent on their families, relatives or neighbors. About 200 are found in centers and institutions in the region.

Advocates are pushing for the establishment of a center for senior citizens where older persons can meet to avail of social, recreational and livelihood opportunities and provide them a venue to interact with other senior citizens. This, on top of other residential facilities managed and operated by the DSWD such as the Home for the Aged in Tagum City with a capacity of 80 to 100, and an extension farm lot and facility in Monkayo, Compostela Valley for the mobile older person.

Pursuant to RA 7432 or the Act to Maximize the Contribution of Senior Citizens to Nation Building, Grant Benefits and Special Privileges and For Other Purposes, local governments in the region established the Office of Senior Citizens Affairs under the chief executive. However, the Office still has to rise above the level of token activities such as the holding of Mutya ng Senior Citizens and other dancing and musical competitions.

Government agencies and senior citizens federations still have to improve their monitoring system for the compliance of the 20 percent senior citizen's discount in transportation, medicine and amusement rates.

More and more senior citizens like Nanay Zeny are placed in oblivion, their contribution forgotten, their rights violated, finding themselves alone in the remaining years of their lives.

But the continued vigilance and action from society will go a long way in ensuring that they are able to fully enjoy the remaining years of their lives and be productive as they can be. After all, they have once fully contributed their time, talents and strength in shaping the society that we have today.

BING GONZALES

A LONELY Ricardo Cuenca inside the Co Sogian house in Davao City.

MACARAYA

Maranao teacher's golden rule version

By Christine Godinez-Ortega
Iligan City

MARANAO educator and family man, Batua Macaraya, 82, sees no contradiction whenever he prays the Lord's Prayer comparing its message to the first Surah of the Koran.

When he made a call for "brotherhood" for all men, it was made at a time of uncertainty in the fragile co-existence between Muslims and Christians in Mindanao and at a time when two Christian world powers are convincing the rest of the world to quash Muslim Iraq for its reported terroristic activities.

Paradoxically, Macaraya believes in "force" as a way of keeping peace. In the heyday of Marawi City's Dansalan Junior College, Macaraya as a teacher and a disciplinarian was known to display his .45-cal. pistol on the teacher's table as he went about the class lessons in Social science, Chemistry and Geometry. But, as his former student Miguel Valdez swears, Macaraya never harmed anyone in the man's lifetime pursuit of teaching students of all faiths.

Macaraya's life took a colorful turn when he did the next best thing: become a teacher "in spite of myself" after failing to get a scholarship to take up law and for the love of a Christian woman, Engracia, over whom he gave up his dream of becoming a medical doctor at the University of the Philippines in Diliman. Somehow these dreams were fulfilled, though vicariously, by four of his five children, Joel, Bachi and Allan, who are lawyers and Emma, who is a pediatrician.

Agreeing to meet with this writer one afternoon at his home in Celdran Village to reminisce the old days, Macaraya was his usual calm self, speaking in deliberate tones and in formal English, the language he learned as a boy from his American teachers in the early 1900s during the American campaign in Lanao.

Threat

Macaraya happened to be at his uncle's, then the Mayor of Marantao town, when the Americans came "threatening" Maranaos if they didn't enroll their children in the American schools in Marawi City. His uncle "ordered" him to enlist in order to fill the quota for Maranao boys and girls in what were pioneering coed schools in an Islamized area. Slaves of Maranao royal families came too because at the outset, and like their counterparts in Sulu, the Maranao royals had reservations about sending their children to schools run by foreigners espousing the Christian faith.

From the Camp Keithley Elementary School where Macaraya reserves praises for his Filipino teachers who had finished only fifth and sixth grades, he enrolled in Lanao High School as a "pensionado" of the Lanao provincial government. Later, he was sent on a scholarship by American missionaries in Lanao to study at Silliman University (SU) where he finished a bachelor's degree in Chemistry and a Master's degree in Education.

It didn't take long for the American schools in Marawi City to become known for their excellent teaching of the 3 Rs and vocational courses so that, Macaraya said, the royals became jealous of the progress made by their slaves-turned-professionals and they, too, began sending their own children to these schools.

Most reputable

Among the American schools established in this part of Mindanao, the Lanao High School was the most reputable. More Maranao girls attended it armed with as much enthusiasm for learning as the Maranao boys, an eye-opener for those who thought Maranao girls were discriminated against getting an education before the war. Other students from the rest of the Lanao area, Misamis, Cagayan de Oro and Iligan also came to Marawi City to study, Marawi being "safe at the time," according to Macaraya.

Aside from quality education, Macaraya emphasized that the Americans instilled in everyone the values of honesty, frugality and dignity of labor resorting to physical punishment to reinforce such teachings.

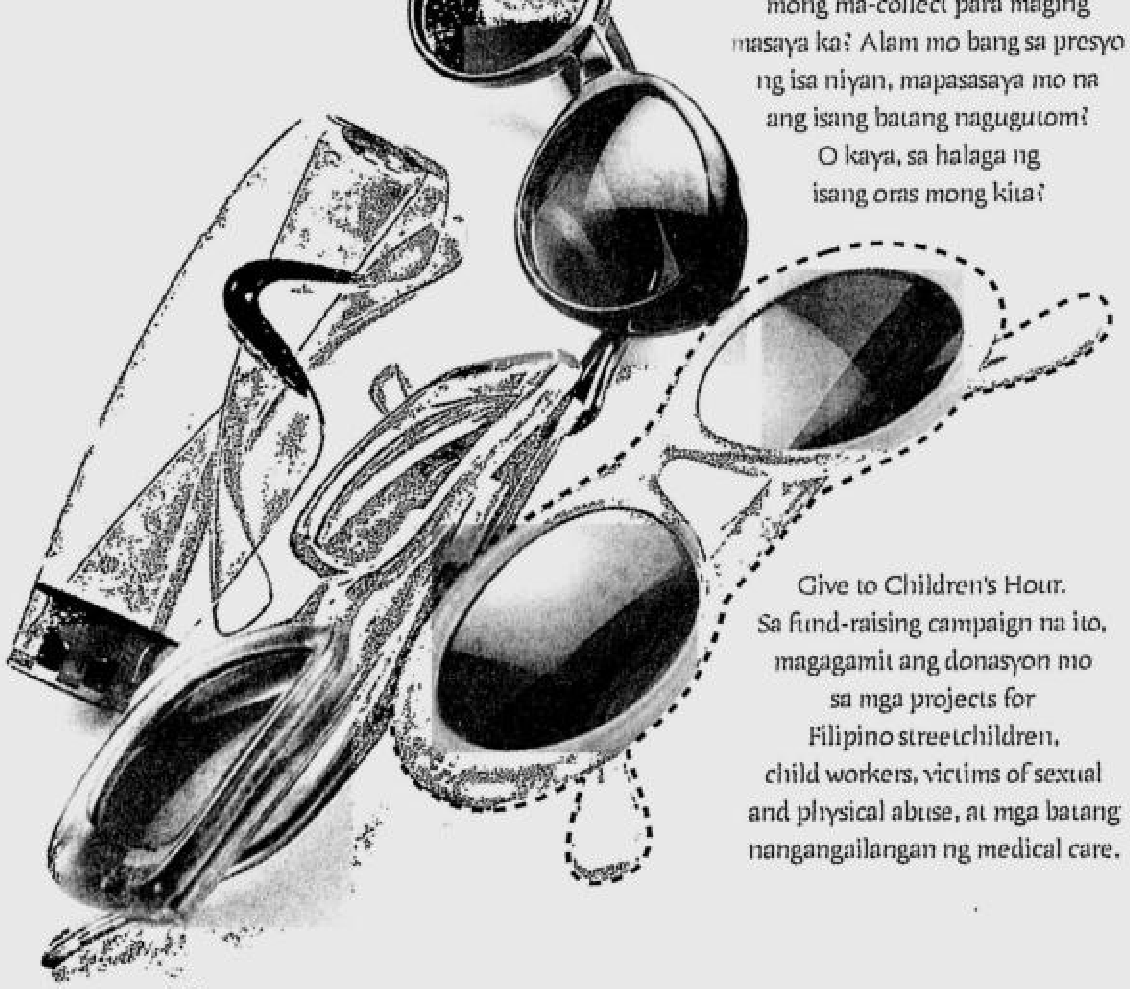
Macaraya remembers well that the boys who played truant were made to stand under the sun for hours or they get whipped with rattan or they were rapped with a ruler for any misdemeanor and for turning in sloppy work, all of those being chalked up as part of "school."

But the old man's eyes lighted up when asked who among his teachers influenced him the most, enumerating and reverently pronouncing their names: Dr. Frank Laubach, the first American educator who introduced an excerpt of the Maranao epic, Darangen to non-Maranaos; Mr. Spencer, a Thomasite whose wife Pearl was the high school principal, a Mr. Dietrich, and, later, at SU, his history teacher, Robert B. Silliman, a distant relative of the American philanthropist Horace Brinsmade Silliman who gave $10,000 in 1898 to the New York Presbyterian Board for it to found an industrial school for boys in the Philippines.

Macaraya, however, talked at length about the medical doctor and Maranao-speaking Laubach who loved the Maranaos in spite of religious and cultural differences. After attending the Columbia University Teacher College in the US, Laubach came to Lanao along with teacher-graduates from SU to help in the province's "Each one, Teach one" literacy program, which was started in India and Africa.

Of all his teachers, it was Laubach who inspired Macaraya to love his Maranao language and to view other cultures in the context of his own Maranao culture. Macaraya showed this by collecting and transcribing Maranao folk literature and by compiling and editing with Howard Mckaughan, a Maranao dictionary and with his wife Engracia, the Lexicon of Classical Literary Maranao Words and Phrases. These efforts earned for Macaraya, the respect of his peers and his alma mater's recognition when he was awarded the Outstanding Sillimanian Award for Ethnic Studies last year.

But it was as a teacher that Macaraya made his mark following his own golden rule: "If I can make someone happy, I'll be happy too."



Isa lang niyan,
tatlong araw nang
pambili ng pagkain.

Hanggang ilan ba ang kailangan mong ma-collect para maging masaya ka? Alam mo bang sa presyo ng isa niyan, mapasasaya mo na ang isang batang nagugutom? O kaya, sa halaga ng isang oras mong kita?

Give to Children's Hour.
Sa fund-raising campaign na ito, magagamit ang donasyon mo sa mga projects for Filipino streetchildren, child workers, victims of sexual and physical abuse, at mga batang nangangailangan ng medical care.

children's hour
Every hour is time well spent.

3F Garden Square Building, Greenbelt Drive
corner Legazpi Street, Makati City, Philippines
Telephone (632) 894.1663 or 894.5620 • Fax. (632) 813.4487
E-mail: childrenshour@ayala.com.ph

Globe makes it easy for you to help. Send your **Txt 4 D Children.** Register once by texting Reg <space> name <space> address, to 2303. Your registration is already considered a donation. Keep on donating by texting keyword: DONATE to 2303. Globe will donate a portion of what they will earn from your text to Children's Hour. As a way of thanking you, Globe will be giving away free phone kits to lucky texters. See print ads for details.

touch mobile Globe GLOBE TELECOM

RP backtracks on Iraq, withdraws offer to US

From page A1

consider allowing the use of its territory and air space for an attack on Iraq."

Malacañang said it continued to hope for a "peaceful and diplomatic" solution to the US-Iraq conflict. But it stressed that its stance against terrorism was unchanged.

"Our determination not to participate in an attack on Iraq, however, should not be seen or misinterpreted in any way as a diminution of our firm commitment to fight terrorism," it said, adding:

"We continue to fight terrorism within the Philippines and have been increasing our cooperation in fighting terrorism particularly in our region."

Again without any formal request, Ms Macapagal was one of the first to declare support for the US-led war against terrorism launched after the attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, which the United States blamed on the al-Qaida network of Osama bin Laden.

Ople's recommendation

Bunye said the President issued the policy statement based on the recommendation of Ople, who is in New York.

It was also Ople who recommended last Wednesday the immediate evacuation of the 121 Filipinos in Iraq, which the President approved and subsequently ordered.

But of the 121, only 10 took the long bus ride to neighboring Jordan.

Victoriano Lecaros, spokesperson of the Department of Foreign Affairs, said the Filipinos in Iraq could not be forced to leave if they did not want to.

In the policy statement, Malacañang said "contingency measures" that had been put in place were "adequate to meet the needs of the Filipinos in case hostilities break out over there."

"This includes immediate evacuation if needed," it said.

It also said the Philippines had three months worth of oil stocks in case oil supplies were affected by any US-led attack on Iraq.

Roy Cimatu, the newly retired Armed Forces chief of staff, heads a crisis committee that the President formed to deal with problems related to the US-Iraq conflict.

Malacañang yesterday said Cimatu was also working on finding alternative oil supplies in case oil exports from the Middle East were for an even longer period.

Circumspection

Sen. Aquilino Pimentel said the administration should be circumspect in defining its stand on the US-Iraq conflict because of the possible tremendous impact on Filipinos in the Middle East and on the Philippines' oil supply.

He said it would be "prudent" for the administration to wait for a UN resolution on the matter before formulating a stand.

Senate Majority Leader Loren Legarda agreed that any resort to force against Iraq should have the authority of the UN.

She pointed out that Filipinos were bound to suffer should war break out in the Middle East, and stressed the government policy of renouncing war as an instrument of national policy and adopting the generally accepted principles of international law as part of the law of the land.

"Our failure to move for a peaceful solution to the Iraq problem could exacerbate [illegible] own local Muslim insurgency," Legarda added. "We must avoid adding fuel to the fires of rebellion in our own country." *With a report from Cynthia D. Balana*

MONUMENT to the Senate anti-bases vote rises at the former Subic Bay Naval Base, not a freeport zone. TONETTE OREJAS

SALONGA

AQUINO

ESTRADA

ENRILE

TAÑADA

MACEDA

Bases vote: A milestone remembered

From page A1

On a rainy day in September 1991, former President Corazon Aquino tried to rally the same masses behind ratification of the treaty.

Several of the senators who saw Ms Aquino in her yellow raincoat walk into the office of then Senate President Jovito Salonga said they couldn't forget the day.

"It was a sight to behold. She was drenched from the rain," said Sen. John Osmeña, one of 11 senators who voted yes, for ratification of the treaty.

"It was really pressure. I couldn't define pressure any better," said Rene Saguisag, a member of the Magnificent 12.

"That was improper pressure," said Ernesto Maceda, another Magnificent 12 senator. "She was trying to impose presidential will on a co-equal branch of government."

Sealed

But the treaty's fate had been sealed days before Ms Aquino led a rally at the Luneta and marched in bad weather to sway the Senate into voting for ratification.

"It was done. By that time, we had already made our decision," said Orlando Mercado, also one of the 12 senators who rejected the treaty.

The treaty had a long title--"Treaty of Friendship, Cooperation and Security Between the Government of the Republic of the Philippines and the Government of the United States of America."

But it meant only one thing for the senators who voted against it—continued American military presence in the Philippines.

"I look at this treaty once more . . . But when we read the text closely and analyze its implications, it does not strike me as a treaty of friendship, it is a treaty of surrender; it is not a treaty of cooperation, it is a treaty of capitulation; it is not a treaty of security, it is a treaty of greater insecurity," said Salonga in his speech during the vote on the treaty.

Even several senators who voted for ratification acknowledged that the treaty's main objective was to keep US bases in Clark and Subic.

"I have always felt American military presence is something that should be barely tolerated," said Heherson Alvarez in a speech he delivered to explain his vote in favor of ratification. "But in the new light of a radically changed world, there is a need to think anew beyond ideology and break away from the isms of the past."

Those who voted for ratification warned unemployment, investor flight, diminished US aid and a weakened Philippine economy would result from the Americans scuttling their military bases.

The senators who voted against ratification said the single biggest reason the treaty should be rejected consists of the 1987 Constitution, which shunned the presence of foreign troops on Philippine soil.

The question of whether the treaty violated the Constitution was settled by the 12-11 vote on Sept. 16, 1991 against its ratification.

Saguisag said the decision to reject the treaty became tougher to reverse when Estrada and Juan Ponce Enrile jumped into the anti-bases camp. "Erap took care of the masses," he said. "Enrile delivered the rightist constituency."

Worst hit

If there were casualties of the anti-bases vote, the worst hit could have been Salonga and Tañada.

Months after the vote, Salonga ran for president and lost miserably. Imelda Marcos, who also ran for president in the 1992 elections, had more votes than Salonga.

Tañada ran for reelection and barely squeaked in, landing No. 21 in a field of 24.

Agapito Aquino, also a member of the Magnificent 12, landed No. 22.

Osmeña said although there had been a campaign to drive all the anti-bases senators into political oblivion, it was Salonga who suffered the heaviest toll. He said the former Senate president's political career plunged because he rode on the bases issue in the campaign for the presidency.

But Salonga said his political career was not principally defined by his anti-bases stand and that he had not tied the treaty's rejection with his campaign for the presidency.

"All the poll surveys at the time of the rejection (of the treaty) showed that more than 80 percent of the people were for the retention of the bases," said Salonga in a written reply to questions sent by the INQUIRER.

"I have been warned by well-meaning friends that my stand on this treaty might hurt my chances of becoming president. No matter, that is an insignificant consequence," he wrote. "In fact, my financial backers withdrew their pledges due to two factors—one, the lack of financial resources and two, the fact that many Filipinos at that time were in favor of the bases."

"I lost miserably in the 1992 elections despite being No. 1 in three senatorial elections—1965, 1971 and 1987."

Different story

Strangely, it was a different story for Maceda, Mercado and Estrada.

In the 1992 Senate elections, Maceda and Mercado landed in the top five. In the same year, Estrada won as vice president in a landslide.

"It didn't affect me," said Estrada. "In fact, I won as president by the biggest margin ever."

Estrada's popularity also didn't suffer much amid criticisms that he had reversed his anti-bases stand when, as president, he supported the ratification of the Visiting Forces Agreement (VFA), which had been described as another bases treaty.

Estrada recalled that Cardinal Sin sent Bishop Quevedo to Malacañang to remind him that his anti-bases position as senator was inconsistent with his support for the VFA. "I told him they were two different things," said Estrada. "Those are permanent bases while these are visiting forces."

Osmeña said the bases issue, however, was not so great a determining factor in the 1992 elections. "The impeachment trial (of Estrada) had a more decisive impact," he said.

He said he didn't believe the bases issue was a major concern of Filipinos at all. "It did not really touch the soul of the Filipino," he said. "It affected really only Imperial Manila, the academe, the press."

Mercado said if there was a question that was answered by the Sept. 16, 1991 vote, it was that "the day of permanent bases are over." For Saguisag, the treaty's rejection proved "that we could stand on our own."

The unity that bound those who voted to reject the treaty (Salonga, Maceda, Mercado, Saguisag, Enrile, Estrada, Aquino, Tañada, Teofisto Guingona, Sotero Laurel, Aquilino Pimentel Jr. and Victor Ziga) did not last long and the Magnifent 12 sought to pursue their own ways. Two of those who voted in favor of the treaty (Mamintal Tamano and Neptali Gonzales Sr.) had died.

Those who voted for ratification (Alvarez, Edgardo Angara, Ernesto Herrera, Jose Lina Jr., Osmeña, Vicente Paterno, Santanina Rasul, Alberto Romulo and Leticia Ramos Shahani) had also gone different ways.

Eleven years after, the country still looks for a milestone, a spiritual cornerstone, and rarely considers the bases vote as one.

This Sept. 11 story has a happy ending

From page A1

paper. The biggest was 32" x 14." Finished frames cost anywhere from $45 to $1,000.

Custom framing, Ana said, is physically demanding: "The finished product is art, but actually, everything behind it is math."

Ana admitted that due to the volume of her work, she was only focused on getting the job done. It was only much later when she realized the historical significance of the Pentagon project.

"Then I became emotional," she recalled, "because the Philippines was once America's territory, and Filipinos have a deep reservoir of affection and goodwill for America."

Ana is a trained designer with a Fine Arts degree from the University of Sto. Tomas. She also graduated as an advertising major from La Consolacion College in Bacolod City. She's a divorced mother of a US navy man stationed in California and a daughter who is a political science student in Bacolod City.

She came to the United States in 1986. For seven years, she worked with several well-known framers and galleries. She also worked as store manager for six years.

Before landing the Pentagon job, Ana had decided to start her own business.

Good work

"After the Sept. 11 attacks, a lot of people brought badly damaged memorabilia, such as recognition coins and certificates, to Ana for framing," said Fort Myer's MWR marketing director Debbie Lewis. "The items are very hard to get and are priceless to the servicemen and servicewomen who own them."

"Ana did a marvelous job of framing coins with certificates, as well as other memorabilia," she added.

Now that she's the boss, Ana conducts custom framing and do-it-yourself framing classes once a month. For a $55-fee, students get materials and instructions on matting, glass cutting and tool use.

ANA Lopez

Some of her students are high-ranking officials. Maj. Sam Russ of the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff was at the gallery to make a commemorative plaque for a departing colleague.

When Ana took over as contract manager, she had to take out a $15,000 loan from the Enterprise Development Group (EDG). The loan was immediately approved because Ana had skills and experience, a good credit record and a co-signer.

Pentagram reporter Michael Norris, who had written about Ana, told the INQUIRER, "I can see that she will make a go of it. First of all, she's essentially a part of the folks who have been providing this service. She's also obviously a people person. She's very good at drawing people to her shop, at creating a 'buzz.'"

EDG technical advisor Brenda Williams said Ana has the advantage of a built-in publicity machine. Part of Ana's contract with Fort Myer's MWR allows her free advertising to the military community. Hope Gallery has been featured in the MWR newsletter At Ease and Pentagram. It is also featured in several Ft. Myer army base brochures and fliers.

Ana looks at her work as a mission to nurture the spirit and promote positive human values.

"That's why I called it Hope Gallery," she said.

Gloria's photo ops ...

From page A1

Just how did the magazine get the President to pose like that?

No sweat, said San Diego, who admitted to being pleasantly surprised that Ms Macapagal gamely posed for the photo shoot.

The shoot, as well as an exclusive interview, was done inside the President's office in Malacañang on Aug. 7, Romulo's birthday, San Diego told the INQUIRER.

The "concept" was proposed by the magazine to the President two months earlier, San Diego said.

"But we did not tell her that she was going to wear the glasses," he said.

"Being our anniversary issue, we wanted our cover to be something more special and one that had never been done before. It is also our 'power issue' and we wanted to have the most powerful people in the land," San Diego explained.

"We added the 'Men in Black' look so that it would look more contemporary and everyone could relate to it ... We also wanted to make the President more accessible and show her 'fun' side as well," he said.

If Hollywood's MIB is the savior of the universe, the President's power team is the protector of the Philippines, San Diego said.

"She liked the idea," he recalled.

The photo shoot had to be moved many times due to pressing matters of the state.

The President's dress, a black Joe Salazar outfit, was chosen earlier and her Cabinet officials were asked to come in their dark suits and black ties. The editors brought the sunglasses and distributed them to the Cabinet officials.

When Ms Macapagal was ready for the pictorial, the Cabinet members asked her where her black shades were. She said she was not given one and when the editors showed her a pair, "she readily took it and put it on," San Diego recalled.

Renowned photographer Wig Tysmans took the photos.

The magazine had featured the first daughters (Ilocos Norte Rep. Imee Marcos, Jo Ramos, Jackie Ejercito-Lopez and Luli Macapagal-Arroyo) of four Philippine presidents in its premier issue. It has also featured other prominent personalities in the country, including Sen. Loren Legarda who posed with four men, three of them bare chested, for last month's issue.

• High Quality • Low Prices • Best Value... Everyday!

SOON TO OPEN!

ALABANG

PRICESMART Membership Shopping
AYALA ALABANG VILLAGE
N
TO CALAMBA LAGUNA
TO MUNTINLUPA
FESTIVAL MALL
FILINVEST CORPORATE CITY
PARKING
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
ALABANG JUNCTION
ALABANG - ZAPOTE ROAD
TO LAS PIÑAS
SOUTH SUPER HI-WAY
SERVICE RD.
MARKET
PRICESMART ALABANG
West Gate Development
Filinvest Corporate City
Alabang-Zapote Road,
Alabang Muntinlupa
Hotline: 771-9999
PRICESMART Membership Shopping
Diamond Member
PRICESMART Membership Shopping
Business Member
PRICESMART
Low Pri
Best Value

Sign-up Starting September 16

Special Introductory Price at Alabang Location only.

Limited Time Offer

MEMBER BENEFITS AND SERVICES

- Fresh Fruits and Vegetables
- Fresh Poultry, Beef and Pork
- Fresh Seafood
- Fresh Bakery
- New York Style Pizza
- Deli and Frozen Goods
- Rotisserie Chicken
- 1 Hour Photo
- Tires and Automotive
- Health and Beauty Aids

...and much more for home and business needs!

Visit Our Alabang Branch Membership Office at
West Gate Development, Filinvest Corporate City
Alabang-Zapote Road, Alabang Muntinlupa
or Call 771-9999 for More Details

Delasin fights back, 3 behind

By Jong Arcano

FIGHTING to end a losing streak, Fil-Am Dorothy Delasin made a strong charge yesterday with a two-under-par 70 to stay three strokes the leaders in the opening round of the Safeway Classic in Portland, Oregon.

Delasin, the 2000 Rookie of the Year who won a leg in each of her last two seasons, was among 10 others in 21st in the revival of the tournament that was cancelled last year in the wake of the terrorist attacks on the World Trade Center and Pentagon.

Juli Inkster flubbed a 4-foot par putt on the 18th for a 67 at the Columbia Edgewater Country Club. She was tied with Donna Andrews, Rosie Jones and Karrie Webb.

Six others shot 4-under 68s.

Delasin, who will join the US team in next week's Solheim Cup as an alternate, bucked an early double-bogey on the fifth with five birdies before she reeled back on a last-hole bogey.

But Jenny Rosales was in danger of missing a trip to the Samsung World Championship.

Rosales, currently in 29th spot with close to $300,000 in winnings, shot a 73 for 66th.

If she gets cut, she could miss the World tilt composed of the year's Top 30 players in winnings.

Meanwhile, Danny Zarate, the only Filipino survivor of the second round cut in the US$500,000 Volvo China Open, slowed down with a two-over-par 74 and slipped to a share of 23rd place. Zarate had earlier scored rounds of 69 and 71 at the Shanghai Silport Golf Club.

The other Filipino bets Gerald Rosales, Mars Pucay, Cassius Casas and Robert Pactolerin all failed to make the cut.

Abiera's 41 powers Southwoods triumph

MANILA Southwoods leaned on Beachie Abiera to win Class A honors at the resumption of the sixth leg of the Women's Golf Association of the Philippines (WGAP) Circuit recently at the Manila Golf Club.

Abiera's tournament-high 41 points proved to be the key for the Southwoods ladies' conquest of its two rivals as Southwoods amassed 151 under the Molave scoring system to win the centerpiece division by five points.

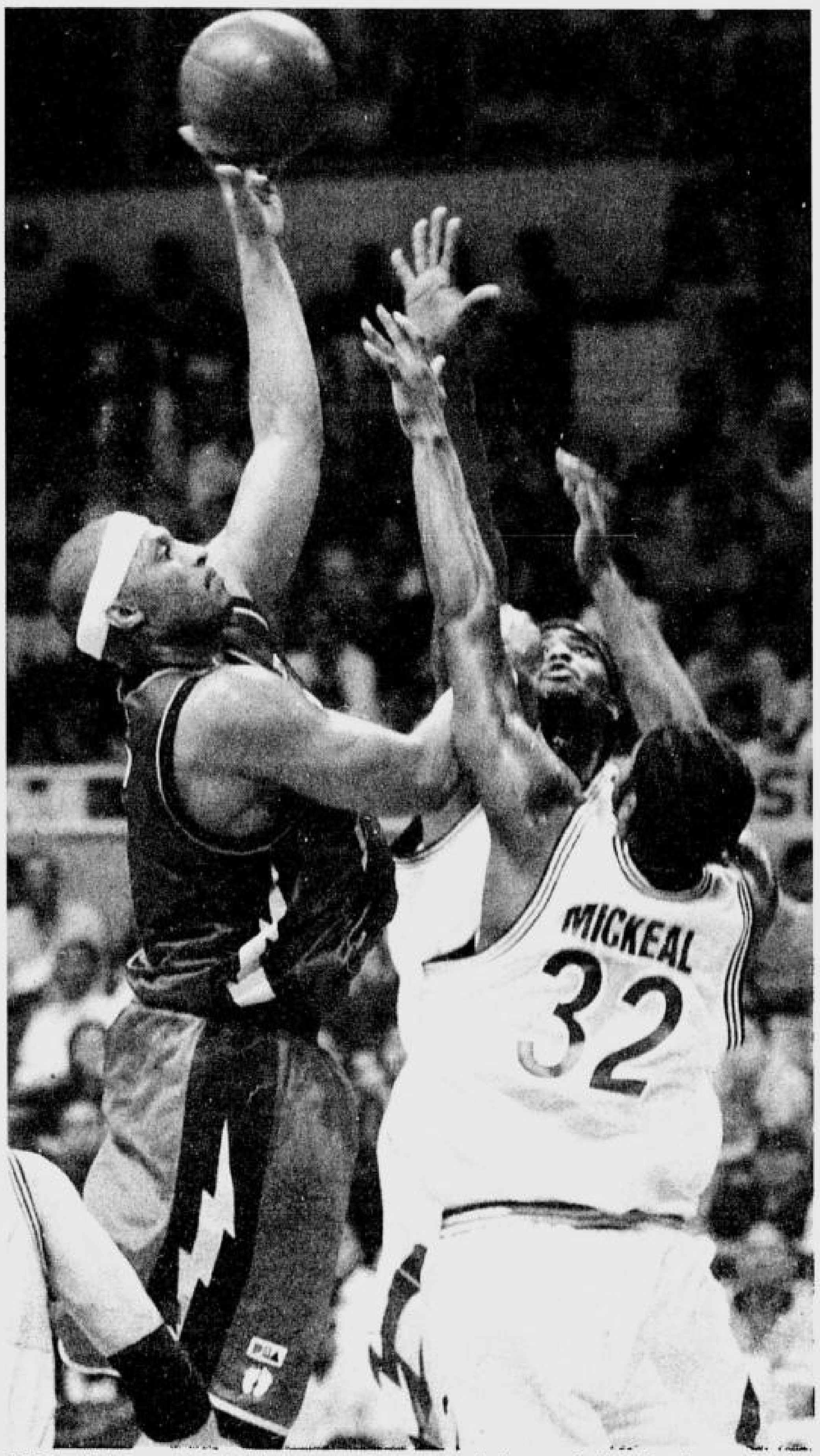
Wack Wack, getting 40 points from Aileen Litonjua, finished second at 146 while Sta. Elena could only land third despite its well-balanced scoring.

Abiera's teammates responded to her explosive game by turning in big numbers. National training pool member Lora Roberto and Debbie Lopez fired similar 37s each and Sandy Squillantini chipped in 36.

Sta. Elena's Class B team carried the fight for their frontliners by topping their division in convincing fashion and Villamor pulled off a close victory in Class C. *Jong Arcano*

PIVOTAL GAME 5

Thunder, Pals clash anew



RED Bull's Davonn Harp (left) soars over the outstretched arms of Talk N Text imports Pete Mickeal (No. 32) and Jerald Honeycutt during Game 4 of their Finals' series Friday night. Red Bull won, 89-81, to level the series at 2-2.

ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

GAME TODAY *(Araneta Coliseum)*
5:30 p.m.–Red Bull vs Talk N Text

Game 1–Talk N Text d. Red Bull, 102-100
Game 2–Red Bull d. Talk N Text, 96-86
Game 3–Talk N Text d. Red Bull, 80-71
Game 4–Red Bull d. Talk N Text, 89-81

By June Navarro

TALK N Text is hungry for its first-ever title. Batang Red Bull is dying to retain its Commissioner's Cup crown.

Whoever wants the title more will be known today when the Phone Pals and the Thunder start all over again in Game 5 of the PBA Samsung Commissioner's Cup Finals at the Araneta Coliseum.

The best-of-seven championship showdown was shortened to a race-to-two affair after the Thunder tied the series at 2-2 with a vengeful 89-81 win in Game 4 Friday night.

"Everything now will depend on just how much we want the title. They say Talk N Text wants the title but we will prove that we want it more than they do," said Red Bull coach Yeng Guiao.

Guaio said Sean Lampley gave the Thunder a new lease in life for filling the vacuum left by Tony Lang, who was replaced allegedly for feigning illness and half-hearted plays in the first three games.

"It's going to be a new life for us. We're back in the series and if we could give Sean (Lampley) a day's rest and familiarize him with our offense, then he'll be tougher in Game 5," said Guiao.

The Thunder were relieved when Lampley readily plunged into action against the Phone Pals despite entering the game just hours after arriving in Manila from Miami, Florida.

"That relief was expressed in the game itself. We were more fluid, more intense and the spirit just came back," said Guiao.

Best player of the conference Davonn Harp, Julius Nwosu, Willie Miller and Junthy Valenzuela typified those characteristics as they blended well with Lampley, fresh from a stint in the Miami Heat training camp.

"We got the right imports, the right locals. With what I saw, the guys really want to win the championship and I don't think they'll let it slip away," said Guiao, who is seeking his fourth title in six PBA Finals appearances.

On the other side of the court, the Phone Pals were frustrated for failing to turn the tables on the Thunder, who led by as many as 21 points in the third quarter.

Donbel Belano and Gilbert Demape were primarily responsible for that big comeback but the Thunder just showed enough resiliency to stop the Phone Pals in the end.

"I told you, the series will end in a Game 7. We have a chance but we can't relax because they are good enough to come out and go through the motions of winning if and when they want to," said Talk N Text coach Bill Bayno.

Nothing new there

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza

NO big deal.

Tony Lang was sent home because he was not liked anymore. It's been that way before, it's that way today, it's going to be that way tomorrow. Nothing changes that much in the sports milieu. Athletes, like bananas, are but commodities. Perishable items. Dispensable.

But Tony Lang was not your ordinary Red Bull Thunder? He was a star?

Yeah. Still is.

Precisely the reason why he was axed. Better to throw away a star rather than suspect him of throwing away a game. Or games. Mental tortures can be cured. With chilling swiftness. In cold blood even.

This is the championship, kiddo, when everything is on the line. You can't afford to be color-blind. Black is black and white is white. No gray area here. You have to be decisive. Ruthless if need be.

Sports is both liking and disliking.

I like one who can give me championships. I dislike one who gives me cheap stunts.

Tony Lang has given Red Bull one crown last year. I raise a glass to that.

Tony Lang has brought Red Bull to the playoffs this year. I raise a glass to that.

But Tony Lang has acted suspiciously in Game 1 and Game 3 of the ongoing Red Bull-Talk N Text title series. At least that was the reading of Red Bull officials—the real Tony Lang wasn't around in those two games. They had one basis: Red Bull lost Games 1 and 3.

They could be wrong but can we blame them? Who are we to say their reading is incorrect?

Owners, if not coaches, know better than us. They are rarely wrong. And if they are wrong at all, they will be the last to admit it.

Comes now Tony Lang saying he was stabbed in the back, that his sacking before the start of Game 4 was done in poor taste.

But of course.

Like a badly served Porterhouse steak, Tony Lang's removal wasn't nicely done. On second thought, though, depends on whom you are talking to.

Since when is the act of firing an employee considered nice? That's like saying there's such a thing as a nice murder.

If Tony Lang knows his business, he should shut up. His firing was but the opposite meaning of his contract with Red Bull: hiring. If you get hired you can get fired.

Red Bull won Game 4 with a new import as a replacement for Tony Lang.

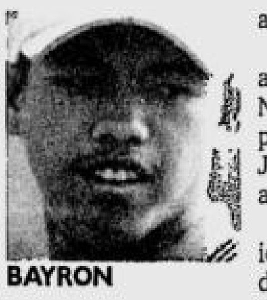
In reality, that's immaterial. The Thunder might win again today, who knows? But win or lose, it doesn't really matter.

Red Bull may have done something unpopular-cruel even to Tony Lang and his fans. But then, how many times has such a thing happened?

You lose confidence on someone, that's it. He's going to be dropped like a hot potato. That's what we mean by protecting our interest, not the interest of another whose interest has become suspect.

Tell me: Is there anything new there?

Bayron coasts along to top Riviera golf



BAYRON

JAY Bayron never gave his rivals the chance to threaten even for just a hole, coasting to a seven-stroke victory with a one-over-par 72 on Friday in the inaugural Riviera Amateur Golf Championship.

Bayron ably protected his overnight lead of four strokes with his consistent form as the former national player completed a wire-to-wire victory at the tough Langer course of the Riviera Golf and Country Club.

Bayron claimed his biggest amateur title since winning the National Caddies Tourney, posting a 291 total for 72 holes. JR Tanpinco was second at 298 after a 75.

"With the big success of the Riviera amateur despite the late withdrawal of the National Team for the Asian Games, we believe it will now become a permanent fixture on the club's Amateur Calendar," said Riviera General Manager John Blanch.

Korean Lee Seong Ki, scoring a 76, settled for third at 303, Dave Hernandez (77) settled for fourth at 310 and Jun Bernie (79), co leader with Bayron in the first round, ended up fifth at 314.

Eric Escalona (Class A) and Andy Vasquez (Seniors) were the other 36 hole winners in the event sponsored by San Miguel Corp., Adidas, Taylormade and Orica Explosives Phils., which attracted 120 entries.

Kidapawan hosts National Milo Marathon 7th leg

KIDAPAWAN, a city nestled in the beautiful province of North Cotabato, will host today the seventh leg of the 26th National Milo Marathon.

Previous regional elimination races were held in Davao, Roxas, Metro Manila, Lipa, Tacloban and Tuguegarao.

Entertainment personalities Jake Roxas and Sarah Christophers are among today's participants.

Milo executive Jackby Jaime said this is the second time the National Milo Marathon is holding a regional leg in Kidapawan City.

"We held the first Kidapawan leg of the National Milo Marathon in 1999. In line with our goal to continue expanding the Milo Marathon in Mindanao and to promote running among students and youth, we are holding this year three different legs in the region, including Kidapawan," Jaime said.

This year's National Milo Marathon is cosponsored by Bayview Park Hotel, Adidas Philippines, Cebu Pacific, Ford Philippines and the Department of Tourism.

SPORTSWATCH SPORTSWATCH SPORTSWATCH SPORTSWATCH SPORTSWATCH

Volleyball: US vs Italy

BERLIN—The United States set up a clash with underdog Italy in the final of the women's Volleyball World Championships, defeating superpower Russia in a five-set thriller Friday and extending its unbeaten streak to 10 matches. Italy reached its first semifinal at a major international volleyball tournament by toppling title favorite China 3-1 in the other semifinal. The Americans, the only undefeated team left at the tournament after nine straight wins, overcame the towering Russians 21-25, 25-23, 25-20, 21-25, 15-8. The side had already defeated Russia in a five-set nail-biter in the opening round. **AP**

Indians rout Twins

CLEVELAND—The Cleveland Indians, in no rush to surrender their division title, stalled Minnesota's eventual clinching again with a 12-5 rout of the Twins on Friday night. Terry Mulholland took a shutout into the seventh inning, and Jim Thome and Karim Garcia hit three-run homers for the defending AL Central champions, who blasted Eric Milton (13-9) for nine runs in the first two innings. Travis Fryman homered for the Indians, who would prefer if the Twins wrapped up their championship elsewhere. **AP**

Hoya-Vargas bout on

HOYA

LAS VEGAS—Oscar De La Hoya believes he still has some fight left in him. He also sees Fernando Vargas as the perfect opponent to bring it out. "I ask myself all the time why am I still fighting. What do I have to prove?" De La Hoya said. "The hunger for me is there to fight these kind of guys." De La Hoya will need all that hunger when he returns to the ring for the first time in 15 months Saturday night to fight 24-year-old Vargas in a scheduled 12-round fight that has much more at stake than just two two 154-pound (69.3-kilogram) titles. **AP**

BASEBALL RESULTS

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Toronto 5, Tampa Bay 2; Cleveland 12, Minnesota 5; Detroit 4, Kansas City 2 (10 innings); Baltimore 8, Boston 3; Chi White Sox 13, NY Yankees 2; Oakland 5, Seattle 0; Anaheim 3, Texas 2

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Florida 13, Atlanta 3; Chicago Cubs 7, Cincinnati 6; Pittsburgh 5, Philadelphia 3; Montreal 11, NY Mets 6; St. Louis 3, Houston 2 (10 innings); Colorado 5, Los Angeles 4; Milwaukee 8, Arizona 4; San Francisco 10, San Diego 3.

Turkoglu King anew

SACRAMENTO, California—Thr Sacramento Kings exercised their contrac[illegible]ion on forward Hedo Turkoglu for the 2003-04 season on Thursday. Turkoglu averaged 10.1 points and 4.5 rebounds in 80 games last season as the Kings' second-leading scorer among reserves. **AP**

SPORTSTV

Compiled by Lorenzo Manguiat

MOTOR SPORTS: 2002 F1 Qualifying - Italian Grand Prix at 12 noon (r), Race Day at 7 p.m. on Star Sports

B[illegible]ING: Friday Night [illegible]ghts at 9:30 p.m. on ESPN

GOLF: LPGA Bank of Montreal Canadian Women's Open at 1 p.m. on ESPN

Senior PGA Allianz Championship at 4 p.m. and 10:30 p.m. on Star Sports

BILLIARDS: 2002 International Challenge of Champions at 8 p.m. on ESPN

POOL: World Pool Masters 2001 Finals at 7 p.m. (r) on ESPN

SOCCER: English Premier Football League at 8 a.m. (r) and 11 p.m. on ESPN

Lhuillier, Padala dispute crown

CEBU CITY—Sister squads M. Lhuillier and ML Kuarta Padala breezed past separate rivals on Friday to set up an all-Cebu finals in the Cebu Basketball League at the New Cebu Coliseum.

Coming off a sorry loss to ML Kuarta on Thursday, the Jewelers bounced back with a 107-85 rout of North Cotabato Braves while the Cash Forwarders defeated Montaña Pawnshop with relative ease, 84-73.

M. Lhuillier showed too much class against the off-form Braves, who never had the chance to pose a threat in the entire game.

The Jewelers led by as much as 22 points twice, the last at 103-81, with one minute and 29 seconds to go.

The best the Braves could muster was a 3-2 early lead and a 12-all deadlock.

Marata's jumper gave M. Lhuillier the upperhand and it was an all-Jewelers show from thereon.

Underscoring a balanced offensive, five Jewelers scored in double figures led by Aldrin Ocanada, who had 19 points, and Bong Marata with 19. Leading the North Cotabato's losing cause was former Cebu Gem Rich[illegible] Caliao who had 3[illegible] points.

DYNASTY DERAILED

Eagles stop Archers, finally

Games Today *(Makati Coliseum)*
2 p.m.–UP vs NU
4 p.m.–UST vs UE

By Dennis U. Eroa

LA SALLE'S academy of winning learned a shocking, painful truth last night, courtesy of its archrival Ateneo.

In a clash that simmered with emotions, Ateneo dashed La Salle's hope for a rare 14-game sweep with a 76-63 victory before the usual overflow crowd at the Araneta Coliseum.

But more than the prestige that it gave Ateneo, the win bolstered the Eagles' bid for the twice-to-beat advantage in the Final Four.

The victory created a triple tie for third among University of the East, Ateneo and University of Sto. Tomas.

The one with the best quotient will clinch second spot, a position that carries the twice-to-beat incentive.

The format calls for No. 1 needing only to beat No. 4 to enter the finals. No. 2 needs only to beat No. 3 once to earn a finals berth.

Slotman Enrico Villanueva had a five-point diet, but that hardly had an impact on Ateneo as his teammates, notably Wesley Gonzales, Cris Quimpo, Rich Alvarez, Andrew Cruz, Jec Chia and Larry Fonacier filled up the slack.

Their intensity finally burst the bubble that the Archers built via a 13-0 run before last night's game.

Ateneo, which finished its elimination campaign with a 9-5, win-loss card, had a flat start, going scoreless for more than five minutes in the first quarter. But once the Eagles recovered their bearings, there was no stopping them.

With a wonderful ball movement backing up a well-oiled assault, the Eagles, starring Gonzales, raced to a 22-15 lead in the first quarter.

That trend continued up to the end.

La Salle, which looked tired after that 79-78 squeaker over the University of the Philippines on Thursday, made repeated attempts to come back, only to be driven back each time by Ateneo's gallant stand.

After trailing by 10, 46-56, La Salle's supporters clad in green-and-white prayed hard for a miracle.

It never came.

The Archers compounded their woes when they went into early penalty, 8:03 remaining in the fourth period.

Two free throws by Cruz gave Ateneo a 64-46 lead. After that, Ateneo spent the rest of the way answering every La Salle shot fired.

The 5-foot-5 Quimpo personified the Eagles' determination when he even forced the 6-foot-6 Carlo Sharma into a jumpball, drawing cheers from the crowd, 2:45 left.

Although La Salle won the toss as expected, it was clear that Ateneo has regained its poise as it avenged its 60-70 first round setback to the Archers.

"This feels like a championship. It feels so good because behind us is a very great basketball tradition," said Ateneo coach Joel Banal. "The glory belongs to God."

Coach Franz Pumaren offered no excuses for the defeat. He didn't say that his charges were tired (Cortez was pulled out with 3:30 left). He said Ateneo played well and La Salle was just a shadow of its old, deadly self.

"You didn't witness the true La Salle basketball tonight," Pumaren said.

Since the Archers still went on to gain a twice-to-beat advantage despite the loss, Pumaren said his charges will go into the final four with renewed confidence.

Their 13-1 record made them the runaway leader after the eliminations.

In the first game, Far Eastern University drubbed Adamson, 84-78, for fifth place. Gerard Jones bannered the Tamaraws' attack with 20 points.

FEU finished with a 6-8, win-loss card, while Adamson slipped to 3-11.

First Game:

FEU 84–Jones 20, Sinco 14, Santos 13, Miranda 10, Rizada 8, Cutler 8, Razon 2, Isip 2, Garcia 0, Catli 0.

ADAMSON 78–Tiongco 16, Mangulabnan 14, Abadia 13, Catabay 9, Tagupa 8, Ferrer 7, Hate 5, Mamaclay 2, Rolan 2, Venal 0, Gandarosa 0, Alonzo 0.

Quarters: 17-18, 43-40, 70-55, 84-78.

Second Game:

ATENEO 76–Gonzales 17, Fonacier 15, Alvarez 12, Chia 10, Cruz 10, Villanueva 5, Elmido 3, Quimpo 3, Intal 0, Escalano 0, Tadeo 0, Benitez 0.

LA SALLE 63–Cardona 18, Cortez 17, Manalo 8, Wilson 7, Sta. Maria 4, Ramos 3, Sharma 2, Cabatu 3, Yeo 1, Vainio 0, Tang 0.

Quarterscores: 22-15; 36-34; 56-46; 76-63.

MIKE Cortez (No. 11) of La Salle finds himself well covered by Ateneo's Rich Alvarez (10) after the Archer barges into Eagle Jec Chia during the La Salle-Ateneo UAAP game yesterday at the jampacked Araneta Coliseum. Ateneo won, 76-63, to snap La Salle's winning streak at 13.

ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

All eyes on Diktador in ₱2.7-M Philracom races today

UNDEFEATED colt Diktador leads an impressive cast of two-year-olds set to see action in four "Juvenile" stakes races in today's 14-race schedule at the Philippine Racing Club's Santa Ana Park.

No less than 30 of the country's most promising two-year-old gallopers will be seeing action in the 2002 Philracom's P2.7-million racing extravaganza.

Featured are the "Explosive" and "Cool Star" Stakes, and the Hopeful Stakes Races.

Unscathed in four starts, Diktador will try to extend his winning run to five in the "Explosive Stakes" and in the process secure his lock at this year's two-year-old division title.

Coming off a victory in last month's opening "Bishop Blue Stakes," the star-bound colt by Treasure Cay (USA) out of Flying Angel will face a formidable challenge from seven other upstarts led by chief rival High Octane and recent Sweepstake Race winner Savvy Lad.

Also in the running for the 1,450-meter "Explosive Stakes" are recent winners Arrivederci, Go Ichi and Success Story, as well as Reign Supreme and Brute Force.

Jolet seeks sixth

JOLET Jao's record-breaking success in this year's Shell Advance National Super Bike Championship is already a foregone conclusion. The only thing that keeps motorsport fans guessing right now is how big will be his winning margin.

A mainstay of Shell Advance-Rolex Engineering Racing Team, Jao tries to pull farther away today from his closest rivals—and closer to his sixth title in seven years—at the Batangas Racing Circuit in Rosario, Batangas.

The multi-awarded campaigner from Candaba, Pampanga, is the only winner in motocross, scooter and road racing.

'Petchie'

THE PDI Sports section lost a dear colleague in Rey Fetalvero.

Rey, or "Petchie" to most of us, spent the best of his 16 years in the PDI as a Sports production specialist. He passed away last Thursday morning. He would have turned 40 on Nov. 16.

"*Tamang tama ako sa Sports kasi mahilig ako dyan*," Rey once said.

We've all known Rey as the jolly, energetic fellow who never missed joining any INQUIRER basketball or bowling tournament. In fact, he was a key member of the Sports Team which won this year's inter-department basketball meet.

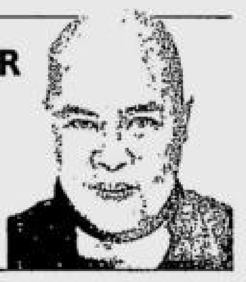
Rey was also a tennis buff who mirrored the moves of his idol, Andre Agassi, each time he traded strokes with his buddies from Proj. 6. He, too, was a *karerista*, a big fan of Wind Blown, Magical Mark, Dandansoy, Batangas Entry and even Ravang and Impeccable.

I've known Rey since our Evening Post/Metro Manila Times days. Gabbie, the youngest of his three lovely daughters (the others are Angeline and Lianne), is my *inaanak*.

Goodbye, *pare*. We'll miss you.

ONE WINNER

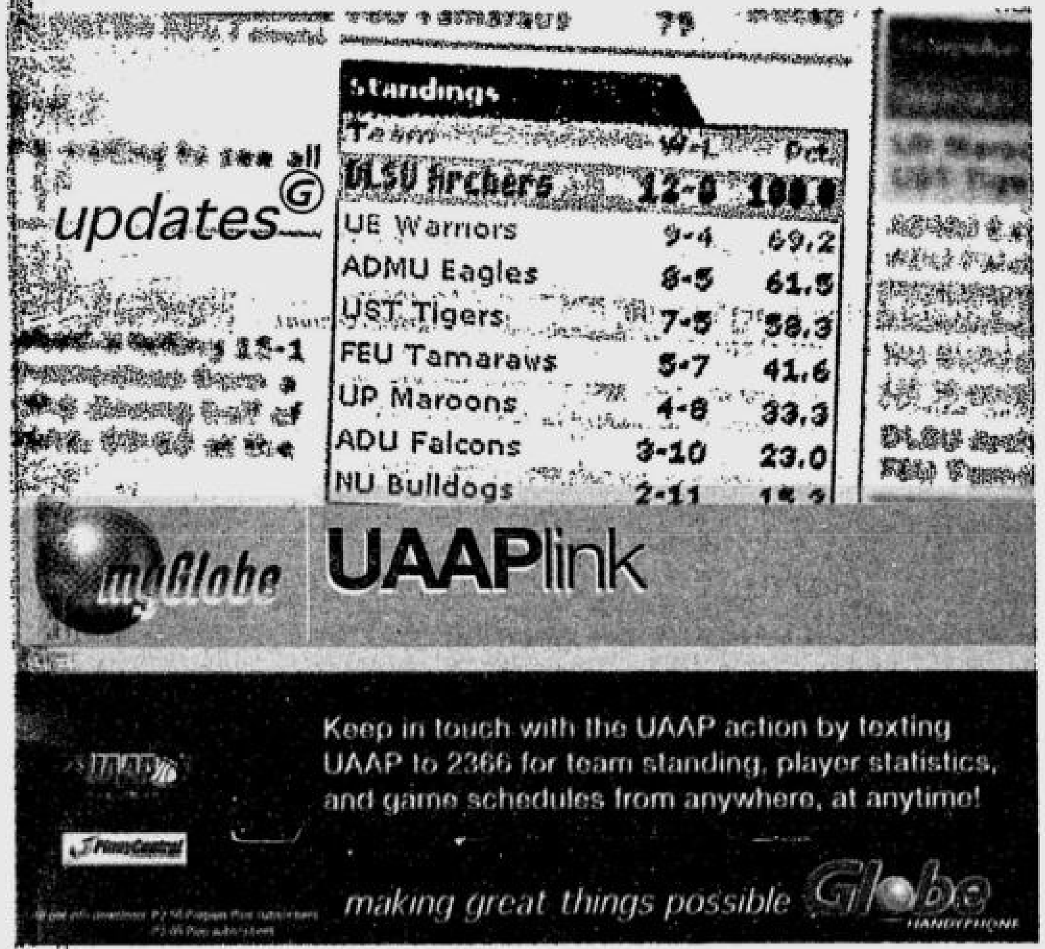
Edwin Villanueva



RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1–1. Brainchild 2. Sun and Sea 3. Hallmark 4. Hi Quality 5. Zero Gravity
Race 2–1. Roppongi 2. Red Thunder 3. Explorer
Race 3–1. Salt Lake City/Puppy Dog Tail 2. Island Lord 3. Magnanimous 4. Jahard 5. Jigolo
Race 4–1. Twister 2. Joaqi 3. Roadshow
Race 5–1. Hezabellagio 2. Rolex 3. Remarkable 4. Sealed With A Kiss 5. Classic Star
Race 6–1. High Octane/Reigns Supreme 2. Diktador 3. Arrivederci 4. Go Ichi
Race 7–1. D Joy of the Wild 2. Court General 3. Perfect Gift 4. Tenacity 5. Foreign Exchange
Race 8–1. Shining Pyramid 2. Taller Cover 3. Speed Machine 4. Doña Gelay 5. Forever Joyce
Race 9–1. Lasting Love 2. Silver Rose 3. Bound to Be 4. Bogart 5. District Three
Race 10–1. Real Tough/Siete de Marso 2. Earl Gray 3. Conde Cielo
Race 11–1. Señor Raggaas 2. Triregal 3. Chief Navigator 4. Royal Lantana
Race 12–1. Yes Sir 2. Two Thumbs Up 3. Zenie's Pride 4. Armee's Hope 5. Imperial Act
Race 13–1. Harvesting Game 2. Top Dancer 3. Good Quality 4. Cobra Door 5. Bohemyo
Race 14–1. The Warrior 2. Sacred Hall 3. River Bee 4. Sensational 5. Real McCoy 6. Hollywood Park



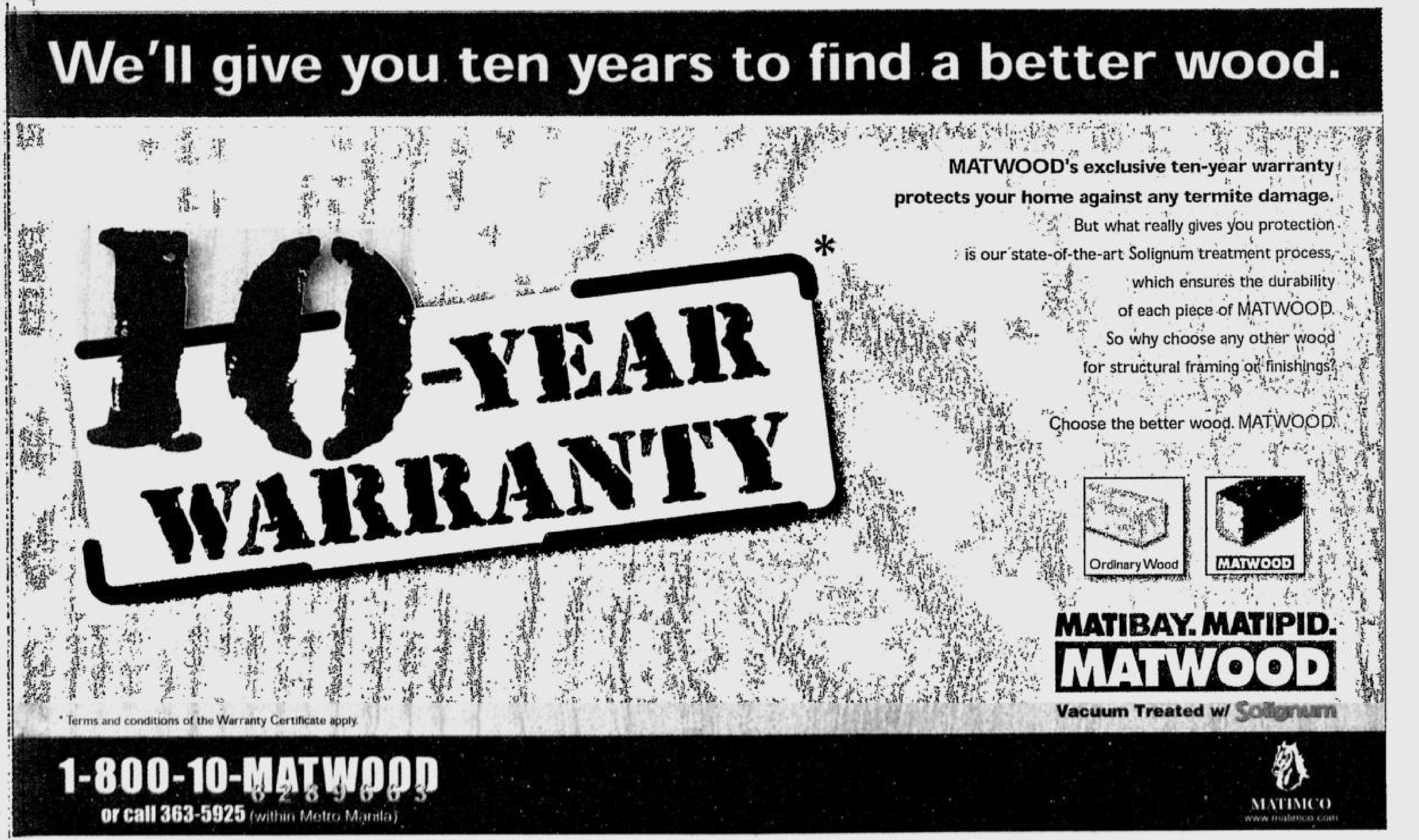
updates

Standings		
Team	W-L	Pct.
DLSU Archers	12-0	100.0
UE Warriors	9-4	69.2
ADMU Eagles	8-5	61.5
UST Tigers	7-5	58.3
FEU Tamaraws	5-7	41.6
UP Maroons	4-8	33.3
ADU Falcons	3-10	23.0
NU Bulldogs	2-11	[illegible]

myGlobe UAAPlink

Keep in touch with the UAAP action by texting UAAP to 2366 for team standing, player statistics, and game schedules from anywhere, at anytime!

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE



We'll give you ten years to find a better wood.

10-YEAR WARRANTY*

MATWOOD's exclusive ten-year warranty protects your home against any termite damage. But what really gives you protection is our state-of-the-art Solignum treatment process, which ensures the durability of each piece of MATWOOD. So why choose any other wood for structural framing or finishings?

Choose the better wood. MATWOOD.

Ordinary Wood
MATWOOD

MATIBAY. MATIPID.
MATWOOD
Vacuum Treated w/ Solignum

* Terms and conditions of the Warranty Certificate apply.

1-800-10-MATWOOD
6 2 8 9 6 6 3
or call 363-5925 (within Metro Manila)

MATIMCO
www.matimco.com

SUERTRES 5 2 9

SIX DIGIT (In exact order) 3 0 7 8 0 9

Sunday SPORTS
Editor Al S. Mendoza ● Associate Editor Edwin M. Villanueva

6/42 Luzon 10 16 22 36 37 41

Vis-Min 6 14 15 16 29 33

ASIAN GAMES BOOSTER

UP cheerleaders make Busan trip

By Marc Anthony Reyes

CHEERLEADERS from the University of the Philippines captured the top prize in the cheerleading competitions in honor of the Busan-bound athletes last Friday at the Philsports.

Aside from the top purse of P100,000, the Maroons also gained the right to send 16 of their cheerleaders to the 35-man official cheerleading squad which will join Team Philippines in the 14th Asian Games.

"We are just putting finishing touches in our preparation for the Asian Games," said Philippine Sports Commission chair Eric Buhain, who led the pep rally that coincided with the cheering competition.

Buhain added that the presence of an organized cheering squad "just might spell the difference between winning and losing" in Busan, where he predicted the country could win at least seven gold medals.

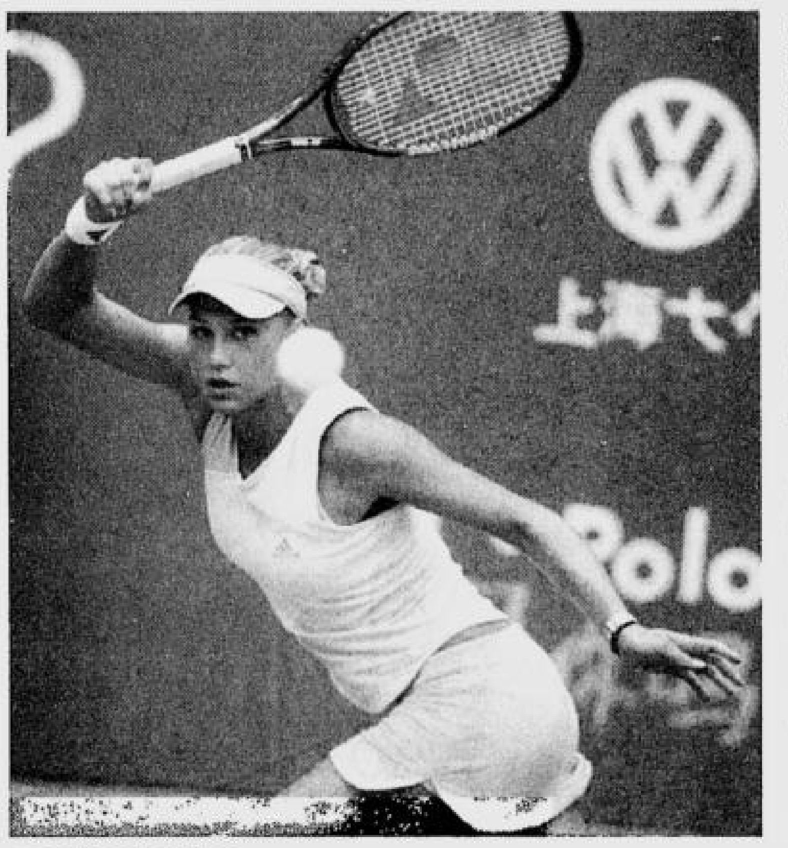
University of Santo Tomas finished second, while Mapua wound up third, winning P75,000 and P50,000, respectively. The top three schools also win Samsung television units each.

The 16 UP cheerleaders going to Busan are Joy Anne Roy, Barbara Aguirre, Lizette dela Cruz, Ronalele del Cruz, Paula dela llana, Pamela Mendoza, Suyin Chua, Melissa Garcia, Catherine Mendoza, Ida Marie Bunuan, James Freire, Jonathan Cagas, Jerry Kirby, Nino Antonio, Girard Zabat and Jeffrey Garcia.

Completing the team are Kathlene Tan Gaw, Hannah Roa, Cherilyn Ngo, April Lontok, Kriska Floro, Marie Aimee Bulay, Jackelyn Cabrera, Ginno Joaquin and Reuben Ostrea of La Salle, Julie Anne Lopez, Fatima Hermosa, Karla Mae Valencia, Mark Lopez, Jean Patrick Bagaporo and England Alano of UST, Roma Anmor Licas, Darwin Capawan and Giles Magsino of Mapua and Jefferson Joson of St. Jude College.

Shouldering the cost of their plane fare and accommodation is Samsung Philippines, whose president Sam Yeol Eom also graced the event.

Mamiit gains Brazil Open semis



ANNA IN FINAL
Russian star Anna Kournikova hits a return against Japanese Ai Sugiyama during their semifinal match in the Shanghai Open on Saturday. Kournikova, seeded fourth, won, 6-4, 7-5, to reach the final against top-seeded Israeli Anna Smashnova, 6-1, 6-1 conqueror of Indonesian Angelique Widjaja. AP

COSTA DO SAUIPE, Brazil—Cecil Mamiit knocked off No. 5 seed Agustin Calleri of Argentina, 7-6 (3), 6-4, to advance to the semifinals of the $1.2 million Brazil Open tennis tournament.

Mamiit, who had raised eyebrows by eliminating US Open semifinalist Sjeng Schalken in the second round, used a solid baseline game Friday to reach the semifinal round for the first time in three years.

"I didn't play well in the summer, so I decided to take off two weeks during the US Open and not even think about tennis," the American said. "Luckily it paid off."

Mamiit, 128 in the ATP ranking, faces Argentina's Guillermo Coria in Saturday's semifinal. Coria, who hasn't lost a set in the tournament, upset No. 7 seed Dominik Hrbaty of Slovakia, 6-2, 6-4 on Friday.

No. 6 seed Gustavo Kuerten didn't disappoint the hometown crowd and downed Argentina's Gaston Etlis, 7-6 (5), 6-1.

"I discovered that life starts at 26," joked the Brazilian, who celebrated his birthday on Tuesday. "This is the happiest day of the year."

Kuerten admitted he struggled against Etlis in the first set, then took over as the Argentine visibly tired in the second.

"He served always close to the line and made perfect volleys," Kuerten said. "But I was aggressive, and when I took the lead I really opened up."

Kuerten's adversary in the semifinals will be Paraguay's Ramon Delgado, who downed No. 8 seed Andre Sa of Brazil, 6-4, 7-5. *AP*

Zoleta, De Castro advance

TOP seed Bien Zoleta of Mary Hills College-Lucena and Ivy de Castro of Miriam whipped their respective foes yesterday to enter the girls' 16-under finals of the Philta Classic 5 age-group tournament at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center.

Zoleta ripped fourth seed Kristel Samala, 6-2, 6-1, while second seed Ivy de Castro clipped No. 3 Catherine Flores, 6-4, 6-2.

Also gaining championship berths were fourth Nikkie Manalo, who beat No. 2 Sarah Jane Lim, 6-0, 6-3, in the girls' 12-under class and No. 1 Gerard Michael Ngo of Lourdes School-Mandaluyong, who rallied past No. 3 Patrick Arevalo, 4-6, 6-3, 6-3, in the boys division.

In the unisex 10-under category, top seed Sarah Jane Lim outplayed No. 4 Johnwill Baldonado, 6-1, 6-3 to advance in the finals against second seed Akio Sy, a 6-2, 6-2 winner over No. 5 Juan Gabriel Pena.

Meanwhile, No. 2 Nestor Celestino Jr. of San Beda outclassed Johnwill Baldonado, 6-1, 6-3 to advance in the boys' 16-under final.

FILIPINO CHINESE RESTAURANT
2nd LEVEL ALABANG TOWN CENTER
BESIDE HEALTHWAY
On Site Auction at ALABANG TOWN CENTER
Auction Date:
September 17, 2002 at 10:30 a.m.
Prompt (Tuesday)
Viewing Dates :
September 16, 2002 (Monday)
from 11:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
Registration Start at 8:00 am
Refundable Bid Deposit P 10,000

KITCHEN EQUIPMENT
Griller
Stainless Steel Wash Table
Stainless Steel Working Table
Stainless Steel Overhead Shelves
Soup Boiler
Stainless Steel Oven/Steamer
Steel Frying Fans & Cooker
Stainless Steel Push Cart
Water Heater

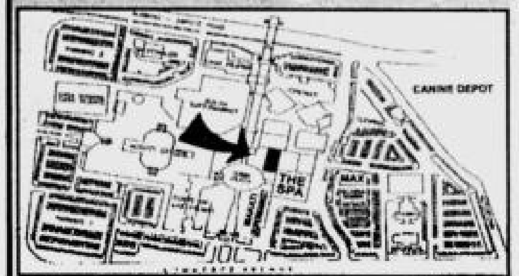
UTENSILS, SILVER WARES, GLASS WARES & CHINA WARES
Porcelain Plates
Porcelain Serving Plates
Stainless Steel Tray

RESTAURANT CHAIRS & TABLES
Wooden Solid Top Tables
Stackable Chairs
Wooden Chairs

RESTAURANT EQUIPMENT
Cash Register (Omron)
Bundy Clocks
Filling Cabinet
Hand Drier

AIRCONDITIONING UNIT
Alenair 5 Tons & 3Tons
Split Type Aircon

SPECIAL AUCTION OF
ANTIQUES, COLLECTOR S ITEM & JEWELRY
VENUE: PSE CENTER AUDITORIUM Ortigas Center Pasig City
VIEWING DATE: SEPT. 20, 2002 9:00AM TO 6:00 PM
AUCTION DATE: SEPT. 21, 2002
To Be Conducted By:
HMR AUCTION CENTRE
For further information please call ROLLY, DENNIS, ALEX and MICHELLE @
Tel . Nos. 825-5470 to 74



Rubillar battles Vorapin

WBC champion Ernesto Rubillar stakes his international minimum weight crown against No. 15 contender Phalangchai Sor Vorapin of Thailand on Wednesday at the Casino Filipino Amphitheater in Parañaque City.

Philippine lightflyweight champion Jovan Presbitero, a protégé of Wakee Salud, and contender Roy Doliguez dispute the vacant WBO Asia Pacific title in the other featured fight.

Dubbed as "Matira Matibay II," the Rubillar-Vorapin title fight is another presentation of Elorde International Productions in cooperation with Pagcor, PSCO, Family Rubbing Alcohol, Family Toothpaste, Lotus Garden Hotel, National Sports Grill and Elorde Sports Center.

The show starts at 6 p.m.

'Fistorama' set today

SAN MIGUEL Beer's "Fistorama" today features a 6-round bout between superbantamweights Jundel Yabut and Romualdo Mahinay and a 4-rounder between featherweights Sherwin Compleza and Elmer Sumalpong. The fights were held recently at the Mandaue City Sports Complex.

BIKE FOR LIFE

AN APPEAL — LET US STOP THE DYING!!!

September is International Childhood Cancer Awareness Month. This commemoration aims to recognize the fact that cancer does not only strike adults; Cancer also hurts and kills our most cherished treasure, our most valuable resource —— our children. Sadly, this reality is not yet in our national consciousness and list of priorities. It is not even in our health calendars.

Everyday, at least 8 Filipino kids, some as young as a few months old, die of cancer. Many deaths are due to delayed detection, misdiagnosis, inadequate treatment and/or unaffordable costs of medication and treatment. Most of our regional and provincial hospitals still do not have pediatric oncologists or beds/wards for children with cancer. Cancer medication is not in the list of priority drugs for parallel importation. Health professionals are not adequately oriented on signs and symptoms of childhood cancer. There is no information campaign nor health promotion activity directed to increasing awareness on childhood cancers.

We urge all of you to do what you can to change these conditions. We urge all of you to write or call your local executives, health officials, congressmen and senators, the President, so that they can take the necessary steps to launch a concerted fight against childhood cancer, prioritize importation of low cost cancer medicines and provide adequate information on childhood cancers.

If diagnosed early and treated appropriately, cancer can still be beaten. In other countries, treatment for childhood cancer is considered a modern day medical miracle. Out of ten diagnosed with cancer, only one or two children die. In the Philippines, the survival rate of children with cancer is much, much lower. More children die from cancer than adults. One death is too many.

Cancer pushes innocent children, some still unable to talk or walk, to the frontlines of a long and painful battle against a powerful and devastating enemy. Treatment for childhood cancer is often aggressive and expensive – a combination of chemotheraphy, radiation or surgery, and can last from one to several years, depending on the type of cancer. At a time when their bodies and minds are still growing and developing, at a time when they should be carefree and enjoying life, playing, imagining and dreaming about the future, children with cancer are constantly in and out of hospitals, battling for their lives, struggling with extreme pain, uncertain if they have a future. Their families likewise bear the emotional anguish of seeing their child suffer as well as having to face the unexpected burden of medical bills. Children with cancer and their families need your help. Working together, you can HELP KIDS BEAT CANCER. You can give kids with cancer and their families hope and strength in the face of helplessness and despair. You can establish support programs in your churches, schools and communities. You can reach out to those still fighting cancer or those who have lost a child to cancer. You can contribute to the treatment of a child with cancer. You can sponsor special events for children with cancer.

SEPT 15

Remember: A hundred years from now it will not matter how much money you have in the bank, what kind of car you drive or what sort of house you live in. But the world may be different, because you were important in the life of a child. BE A CANCER WARRIOR. BE THE VOICE OF CHILDREN WITH CANCER.

JOIN US ON SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th at 10 am, in THE FORT, GLOBAL CITY (in the open area at the side of Jollibee) as we welcome back the 12 Cancer Warriors who biked through 1300 kilometer, across 14 towns and cities in Northern Luzon from August 31. At 7 PM, JOIN US at the PHILAMLIFE THEATER at United Nations Avenue, Manila as we hold CANCERT: Kantahan Para Sa Kabataang May Kanser. Sharing their time and talents are Metro Manilas best chorale groups: Ateneo Chamber Singers, Manila Chamber Singers, Hangad, St Scholasticas High School Glee Club, University of the East Chorale and other guest performers.

HELP KIDS BEAT CANCER. BE A CANCER WARRIOR.

For donations and inquiries about the "Cancer Warrior Fund" call 551-4586 / 551-1650 or visit www.c-warriors.org. Donate through Metrobank Account Number 007168509240, Cancer Warriors Foundation. For more information on how to fight cancer by early detection, call the Philippine Cancer Society Hotline at 734-2131.

Find out about what's happening on this journey. Call your friends and relatives through PLDT NDD:

Dial 0 + Area Code + Telephone Number.

PLDT NDD NATIONAL DIRECT DIALING
Buti na lang may maaasahan.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Grab the Best Deal On your Choice of Wheel.

Inspection Dates:
Sept. 26 & 27, 2002
9:00 am to 5:00 pm

IN ONE OF THE BEST AUCTIONS EVER!
You can buy one or take them all!
All Units are REGISTERED and with PLATES AVAILABLE!

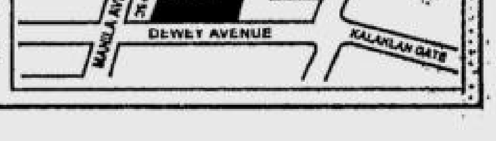
Unreserved Public Auction:
Sept. 28 & 29, 2002
starts at 9:00 am

"Layo ay hindi problema kung hanap ay TIBAY, sa SBMC maki-auction!"

No Minimum Price Public Auction
Auction Style: Parade Taxes & Duties Paid!

Prado w/ New Dashboard & Roof...
Pick-up 4X4

Subic Bay Motors Corp.
Beside FSC Warehouse, Dewey Ave., Subic Bay Freeport
Tel. nos.: (047) 252-3536 / (047) 252-3003
(02) 445-2422 / (02) 443-5924 / (02) 432-9477 / (02) 983-7839
Cell. no.: (0917) 832-5164



pinoy flavor
ICE CREAM
TONES & ICONS
SPECIAL
NOW ONLY ₱15.00
SPECIAL

myGlobe | **tones&icons**

Now, treat yourself to special Pinoy delights for only ₱15!

TEXT CARDS

boracay2 kalesa pinoypo jeepney lechon
fishbals apir pre bondat chika2
bespren kawlang yehey kuya gimik
kopibrek kyut oks punks askal

ICONS

anoka kalesa2 kite2 lechon2
pinoy puskal sakay sankapa
sarisari squidbal tatagal unggoy
isapa kuripot kalabaw hari
askal balisong fishball zaging

RINGTONES

SONG TITLE	KEYWORD	ARTIST
A SMILE IN YOUR HEART	asmile	ARIEL RIVERA
AWIT NG BARKADA	barkada	APO HIKING SOCIETY
BILANGGO	bilanggo	RIZAL UNDERGROUND
CHINA EYES	chinaeye	ALAMID
FOREVERMORE	foreverm	SIDE A
NANG MAGING CHAMPION ANG GINEBRA	ginebra	GARY GRANADA
HATAW NA	hatawna	GARY VALENCIANO
HOLD ON	holdon	SIDE A
LAKLAK	laklak	TEETH
NOW THAT I HAVE YOU	nowthati1	THE COMPANY
PRINCESA	princesa	TEETH
PUMAPATAK NA NAMAN ANG ULAN	pumaptak	APO HIKING SOCIETY
SET YOU FREE	setufree	SIDE A
So many questions	somanyq	SIDE A
TABING ILOG	tabiilog	BARBIE'S CRADLE
DI BALE NA LANG	dibale	GARY VALENCIANO
PAMULINAWEN	pamulina	PD
TIL MY HEARTACHES END	tilmy	ELLA MAY SAISON
YOUR LOVE	yourlove	ALAMID
LOOK IN HER EYES	lukineye	GARY VALENCIANO
MR. KUPIDO	mrkupido	RACHEL ALEJANDRO
DAMDAMIN KO SA'YO	damdamin	REGINE VELASQUEZ
HANDOG NG PILIPINO SA MUNDO	handog	APO HIKING SOCIETY
BEFORE I LET YOU GO	b4iletgo	FREESTYLE
THIS TIME	thistime	FREESTYLE
SO SLOW	soslow	FREESTYLE
YOU GOT ME WORKING	gtmewrkn	GARY VALENCIANO
NANG MAGING CHAMPION ANG GINEBRA	ginebra2	GARY GRANADA
AS STILL AS A PHOTOGRAPH	astillas	CACAI VELASQUEZ

How to download:

To download, send the following to 2345:
For icons, type in **L (keyword)**. Ex: L anoka
For tones, type in **N (keyword)**. Ex: N asmile

To download text cards, send the following to 2301:
Type in **TC (keyword)**. Ex: TC boracay2

To forward to your friends, send the following to 2345:
For icons, type in **L (keyword) (mobile number).**
Ex: L anoka 09171234567
For tones, type in **N (keyword) (mobile number).**
Ex: N asmile 09171234567

To forward text cards to your friends, send the following to 2301:
Type in **TC (keyword) (mobile number).**
Ex: TC boracay2 09171234567

ICONS SERVICE WORKS WITH THE FOLLOWING MODELS:
Nokia: 5110 (version 4.59 & up), 3210, 3310, 5210, 6110, 6130, 6150, 6210, 6250, 6510, 7110, 8210, 8250, 8310, 8810, 8850, 8890, 9110 & 9210
Sendo: J520 (using Nokia keywords)

TEXT CARDS SERVICE WORKS WITH THE FOLLOWING MODELS:
Nokia: 3210, 3310, 5210, 6210, 6510, 8210, 8250, 8310, 8850 & 8890
Enhanced screen saver: Nokia 3310 & 3330

RING TONES SERVICE WORKS WITH THE FOLLOWING MODELS:
Nokia: 3210, 3310, 3330, 5210, 6110, 6130, 6150, 6210, 6250, 6510, 7110, 8210, 8250, 8310, 8810, 8850, 8890, 9110 & 9210
Sendo: S200, J520 P200 (using Nokia keywords)

Service provided by:
wsa
wireless services asia

Text PICK to 2333 for the fresh picks of the day.

making great things possible **Globe** HANDYPHONE

METRO

Editor Louie C. Camino

FERNANDO'S HIDEAWAY
IF MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando can have his way, all sidewalks in Metro Manila will be as clean, free of obstructions, well paved and quiet as Manila Mayor Lito Atienza's reworking of the area along the Manila Bay breakwater. The two leaders, however, don't have the same ideas on the use of sidewalks. JESS YUSON

'The battle has just begun'

By Leila B. Salaverria and Tina Santos

SIDEWALK vendors and other urban poor will continue to hold protest rallies against Metro Manila Development Authority Chair Bayani Fernando's campaign against sidewalk obstructions, and they will go to court only as a last resort.

"The battle has just begun," Don Pangan of the Kongreso ng Pagkakaisa ng Maralitang Lungsod said yesterday. "Fernando should not hasten it by asking us to go to court. Let's just wait and see. There is still much for us to do."

The urban poor group was reacting to Fernando's declaration on Friday when he said illegal sidewalk vendors displaced by his campaign should either "go to court or shut up."

Pangan said urban poor groups have more rallies planned, including a city-wide rally on Sept. 17 when the vendors would ask mayors to support vendors instead of the MMDA's campaign.

Most Metro Manila mayors have already said they support Fernando's campaign to clear the sidewalks of all impediment.

Fernando has defended his campaign from detractors, saying he is only implementing the law. He cited a Supreme Court decision which declared that sidewalks should be beyond the commerce of man. A good portion of Metro Manila residents support his campaign, he said.

Pangan said yesterday that most of Fernando's supporters come from the middle class only. He said Fernando's actions seem to be triggering a class war.

"It's only the middle class who support him," Pangan said. "These are the people who don't buy from vendors because they can afford to shop in malls. What about the poor who can only afford to buy from sidewalk vendors?"

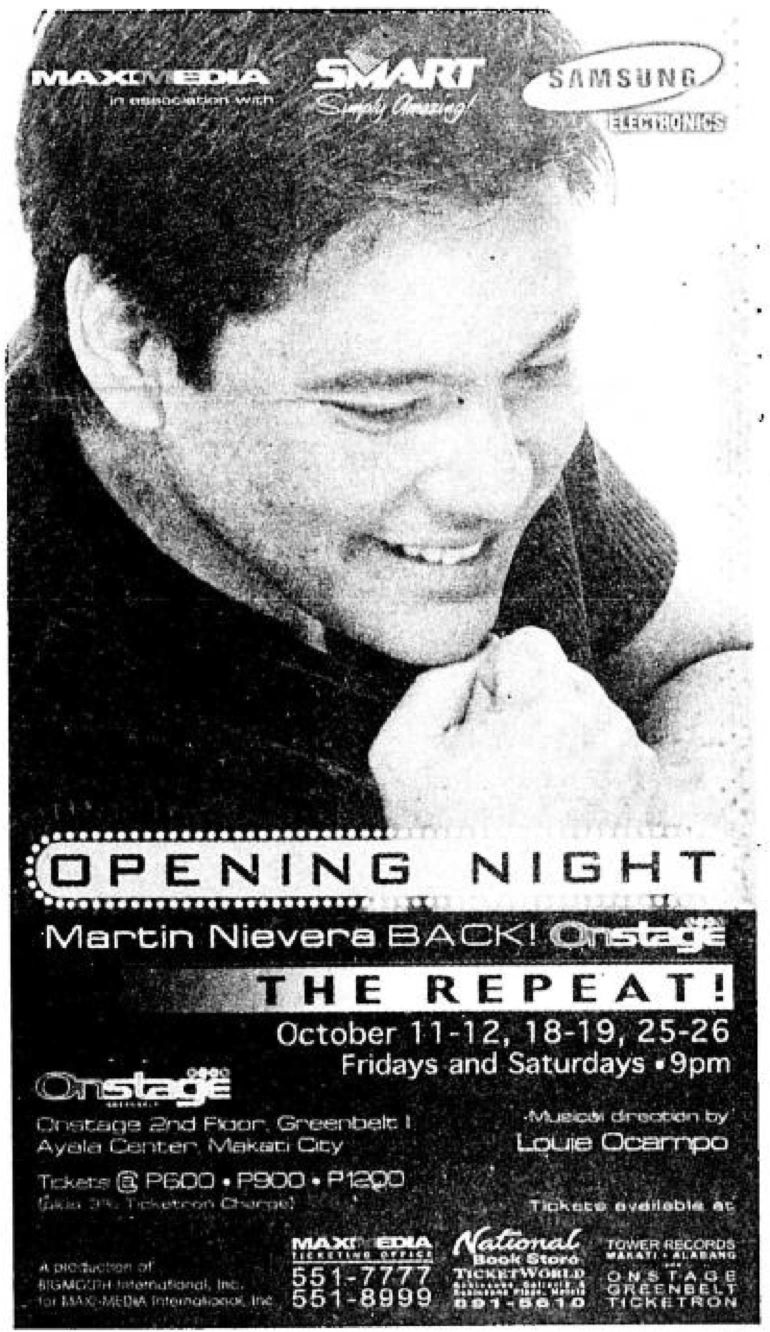
In Caloocan City, Councilor Nathanael Santiago, who is also secretary general of the militant Bayan Muna, said his group is preparing to file administrative and criminal charges against Fernando.

"We will sue him for violation of Executive Order No. 452 and for burning the goods of sidewalk vendors," Santiago said. "Maybe he has the right to confiscate the vendors' merchandise but to burn is another story."

Santiago said EO 452 is "very clear" in stating that there should be no forcible eviction of vendors and no demolition of their stalls without consultation with the vendors themselves and without an alternative workplace for them.

Fernando had earlier dismissed the EO as "illegal."

"Fernando has no right to declare the EO illegal because it is presumed to be valid unless nullified by the court," Santiago responded. "He is the one who is committing an illegal act. He should be the one to go to court to seek to nullify the EO."



MAXIMEDIA in association with SMART Simply Amazing! SAMSUNG ELECTRONICS

OPENING NIGHT
Martin Nievera BACK! Onstage
THE REPEAT!
October 11-12, 18-19, 25-26
Fridays and Saturdays • 9pm
Onstage
Onstage 2nd Floor, Greenbelt I
Ayala Center, Makati City
Tickets @ P600 • P900 • P1200
(plus 3% Ticketron Charge)
Musical direction by Louie Ocampo
Tickets available at
A production of BIGMOUTH International, Inc. for MAX-MEDIA International, Inc.
MAXIMEDIA Ticketing Office 551-7777 551-8999
National Book Store TicketWorld 891-5610
TOWER RECORDS MAKATI • ALABANG
ONSTAGE GREENBELT TICKETRON

Tinga to Cayetano: Let's help each other

By Leila B. Salaverria

TINGA

TAGUIG Mayor Sigfrido Tinga yesterday said he would not heed Taguig Rep. Alan Peter Cayetano's call for him to resign and that he is unfazed by the the petition for a recall election that has been filed against him.

"Para naman kaming mga bata (We would look childish)," Tinga said when asked to comment on Cayetano's statement that they both should resign.

Tinga pointed out that they were elected by the people of Taguig and they should not take lightly their duty to serve the people.

"We were elected to help the people, not pull down each other," the mayor said. "Our duties should not be taken lightly. It's not something he should say."

He proposed that he and Cayetano work together instead of throwing brickbats at each other.

"Dapat kaming magtulungan (We should help each other)," he said.

He said the residents of Taguig are the most affected by the opposition's petition for a recall election.

"It's the Taguig people who will suffer, not me," Tinga told the INQUIRER. "What is happening now is not pretty. People will think that all that happens in Taguig is politicking. It leaves a bad taste in the mouth."

The municipality of Taguig has been caught in the word war between Cayetano and Tinga, which led to the opposition's filing of a petition for a recall election last Friday.

The filing was led by Cayetano, with whom Tinga has been trading barbs over who should get the credit for local infrastructure projects.

Members of the Preparatory Recall Assembly who signed the petition said they have lost confidence in Tinga's administration.

Tinga has been accused of, among other, hiring about 3,000 employees, including some of his relatives. The salaries of these employees amount to P15 million a month, a big chunk of Taguig's budget, the petitioners said.

Tinga also said yesterday that he is confident the petition against him will "go nowhere."

"Magtrabaho na lang tayo (Let's just get to work)," he said. "(The petition) is useless. It will go nowhere."

Therapists in your own backyard

By Mario Cornejo,
Contributor

SOME things you just have to applaud.

And when a group of young professionals go out of their way to help their communities, a standing ovation is in order.

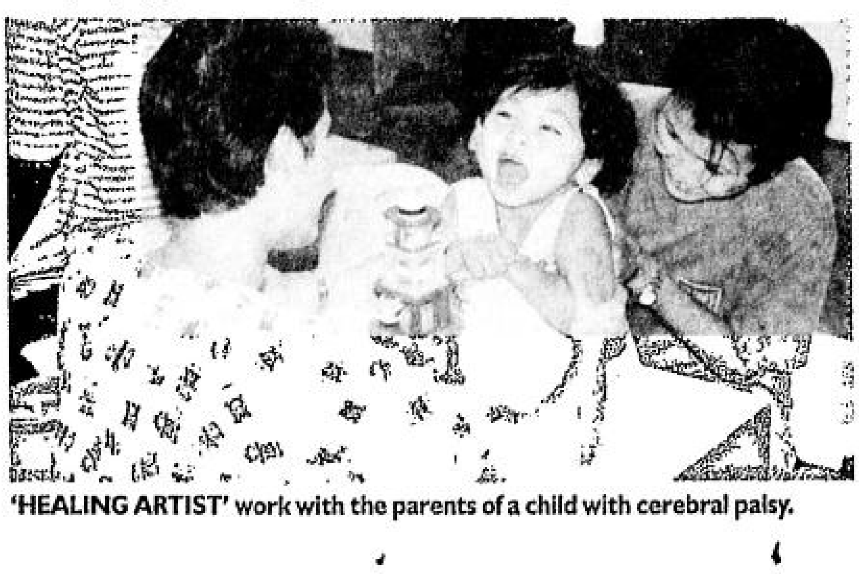
The graduates of University of the Philippines Manila College of Allied Medical Professions (UP-Camp) are holding nationwide free clinics on Oct. 6 and 20. These are occupational therapists, physical therapists and speech therapists, all donating two days of their lives and weeks of headaches and preparations, for absolutely free. The name of the program? Thera-Free: Libreng Therapy *Para sa Pilipino.*

See what I said about the standing ovation thing? Go ahead. I'll give you time.

The therapists involved are heroes in more ways than one. First of all, they're still in this country. The most common perception of people who study these forms of therapy is that their main goal is to leave the country to work abroad as soon as they graduate. Shake the dean's hand, grab the diploma and rush to the airport. Few actually practice in this country.

But that may not be all their fault, which brings us to number two on the "Reasons why these people are heroes" list. Speech, physical and occupational therapy goes largely unappreciated in the Philippines. While we all respect doctors, these practitioners of the healing arts are not always held in the same esteem. Although they may not be saving lives per se, they toil all day long to improve the quality of life. My typical visit to my doctor is five minutes of Q & A followed by a bill and a prescription. A typical therapy session lasts an hour at a fraction of the cost.

I recently visited one of the best therapy clinics in the country, Therapy Works, a complete therapy center that specializes in treating children with various disabilities. What strike you right off the bat are the facilities, which include several well designed and cheerful treatment rooms, two swimming pools, and a number of motion stimulation devices (my own scientific name for playground equip-



'HEALING ARTIST' work with the parents of a child with cerebral palsy.

THERAPISTS /A24

COMING ON VIDEO THIS SEPTEMBER 15
JACKY CHAN COLLECTIONS
Avail of "THE ACCIDENTAL SPY & RUSH HOUR 2 Promo" ~~P750~~ NOW! ONLY 450
THE ACCIDENTAL SPY JACKY CHAN
RUSH HOUR 2
BACK 2 BACK ACTION
Jacky CHAN Chris TUCKER
Grab your original copies on VHS & VCD's!
For Video Shop Orders: Call C Interactive Hotline: 245-50-11 to 12 or 247-29-64
Available at: Astrovision, ACA Video; American Home Video, Blockbuster World, Global Video, Odyssey, Radio City, Tower Records, Music One, Landmark Record Bar, Shopwise, SM Record Bars, Video City, Video Craze and other Video Shops nationwide.
Released by: C INTERACTIVE

METROBRIEFS

Shootout in QC

FIVE suspected car thieves were reported killed in a shootout with policemen early yesterday morning in Quezon City. Policemen identified one of the suspects as Noel Parungao. According to a Central Police District report, members of the national police's Traffic Management Group engaged the suspects in a gunfight about 2:45 a.m. along Congressional Avenue. Police said members of a TMG unit were on routine patrol when they spotted a gray Nissan Sentra with alleged tampered plates (UUB-278). When they radioed headquarters, the traffic policemen learned that the car was indeed stolen in Cavite. When the patrolmen tried to flag down the vehicle, a Toyota Tamaraw FX (UVL-170) suddenly appeared and opened fire on the mobile unit. The suspects on the Nissan vehicle also opened fire. The lawmen returned fire and, when the smoke cleared, three men on the Nissan car and two on the Toyota were dead. *Alcuin Papa, TJ Burgonio*

Raid in Pasig

NATIONAL Bureau of Investigation agents seized computers loaded with pirated software worth P5 million in a raid in Pasig City last week. NBI director Reynaldo Wycoco said his men raided the Electronic Publishing Ventures office at the Pacific Center Condominium, on San Miguel Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig. Wycoco said his men confiscated 42 computers containing pirated Norton Anti-Virus and Adobe Page Maker programs, which were under license to the complainant, Symantec. When the complainant reported the alleged piracy to the bureau's intellectual property rights division, head agent Rafael Ragos sent a team to investigate the firm. When the team verified the report, the NBI then obtained a search and seizure warrant from Pasig Judge Alfredo Flores and raided the establishment on Sept. 6. *Jerome Aning*

Swindle in Makati

BUSINESSMAN Noel L. Caliso of South Cotabato lost P1.2 million in Makati to four suspects who had engaged him in a bogus cellular phone deal. According to PO2 Roderick Rodriguez, Caliso, 32, came all the way from South Cotabato to meet with suspects he identified as Miguel Sandoval, an Arthur, Tony and Elsa. All the names turned out to be false, police said. PO2 Rodriguez said the suspects had called up Caliso on the phone and struck a deal with him for the sale of cellular phones and prepaid cell cards. When Caliso agreed to meet with the four on Friday, they proceeded to Regine Hotel on Neptune Street, where Caliso handed over P1.2 million in cash. While Caliso was filling up a form, the suspects began to leave one by one. The victim did not realize he had been had until he completed the form.

Leila Salaverria

Choose the best among yourselves, Atienza tells Manila barangay chiefs

By Jerome Aning

MANILA Mayor Lito Atienza yesterday urged the city's barangay chairpersons to "choose the best among yourselves" in today's election of their league president.

"I'm asking our barangay chairs to exercise their right to vote," he said. "Choose those whom you think can provide the best leadership."

Barangay chairs from each of the city's six districts will elect among themselves a district league president.

The six DLPs, in turn, will choose among themselves who will be the barangay league chief.

The election of the DLPs and the Manila Barangay League president will take place at the Manila Midtown Hotel.

The league president will sit in the City Council as a sectoral representative and will serve a five-year term.

A City Council ordinance provided the rules governing this year's election.

The new rules have been opposed by several barangay chairs, who believed that all the leaders must participate in the election.

Opponents questioned the new method in a Manila court. They said the Local Government Code provides for the "election at large" of the barangay league president.

But Judge Reynaldo Ros of the Manila Regional Trial Court Branch 33 said he cannot restrain the Sept. 15 elections because the petitioners—the Manila Barangay League under its president, Councilor Natalio Beltran III—could not show sufficient right to be protected.

The judge rejected the MBL's appeal for a writ of preliminary injunction and temporary restraining order against the Council, which passed the ordinance prescribing the manner of the elections.

The Council's majority leader, Marlon Lacson, said the new system is patterned after the procedure governing the election of the national president of the Liga ng mga Barangay.

The judge, however, granted the petitioners' motion for reconsideration to re-file their appeal for declaratory relief "in the interest of justice."

Judge Ros said he wants both sides "to present evidence that will serve as basis for the Court to properly adjudicate the substantive issues raised in the petitions."

DRIVER'S LICENSE RENEWAL CENTER
Myrna Arcilla (right) shows off her newly renewed driver's license, which was processed under five minutes at a Land Transportation Office kiosk-type facility. A joint project of the AMPI-Mega Data Corp. and Stradcom, the One Stop Shop Center offers fast renewal of driver's licenses and car registration services and will be set up in malls and city and town halls throughout the country. Looking on are LTO chief Roberto Lastimoso (second from left) and LTO NCR director Pacifico Avenido.

Fetalvero, 39

REY Mendoza Fetalvero, an INQUIRER production specialist, passed away last Thursday following a stroke. He was 39.

Rey is survived by wife Juliet, daughters Marie Angeline Rae, Maria Julianne and Gabrielle Marie, brother Rodolfo and sisters Amelita and Jovita.

Rey's remains lie in state at the Mt. Carmel Church in Project 6, Quezon City. He will be buried on Sept. 19 at Himlayang Pilipino.

Therapists in your own...

From page A23

ment, swings, slides, whatnot).

Working closely with the kids, mostly one-on-one, the therapists engage in deceptively simple yet fully motivated games designed to test and improve various skills. The children are encouraged to concentrate and analyze puzzles and their progress is recorded religiously.

The swimming pool is actually a valuable tool for therapy. Swimming improves breathing control, which is often a problem for people with speech problems. I observed a young boy receiving speech therapy while swimming, babbling away. Only a few months before he was actually quite delayed in verbal expression.

Dedication

Also, the pool is extremely useful for various forms of physical therapy. Various exercises can improve balance and range of motion, as well as provide a safe venue for developing motor skills.

More than the actual facilities, what is most impressive is the dedication and commitment of the staff. The therapists give their patients their undivided attention. Therapy Works has a staff of about 20 therapists, each working twice or three times a week at most, and for a lot less than you would imagine. Let's just say they're not in it for the money.

The thought of all this healing going on two doors down my street is heartwarming, to say the least. I'm almost willing to forgive the parking crisis they've created.

In 1995, the National Statistics Office listed more than 900,000 Filipinos with some sort of disability, many of them requiring some form of therapy for rehabilitation. Most of them never receive it. A major reason for this is they can't afford it (thus the free clinic, see?), but a huge part of the problem is that many people are not even aware that they need therapy, or could actually benefit from it.

When I saw the long list of conditions that these therapists could treat, I began to wonder if I couldn't use a few sessions of treatment myself. Really, such a long and varied list. Lots of stuff. Lots and lots. Soooo many. Plenty, super.

Developmental delays (Down syndrome, cerebral palsy, autism, etc.), orthopedic conditions (arthritis, low back pain, fracture), geriatric conditions (decreased endurance, balance problems), cardiac or lung disease, sprains, muscle pains, ligament tears, stroke, multiple sclerosis;

Parkinson's disease, obstetric conditions (back pain or muscle weakness due to pregnancy), work related conditions (carpal tunnel syndrome, lower back pain, tremors), fitness training program prescription, previously diagnosed psychiatric conditions, feeding and swallowing problems;

Behavioral problems (problems with attention span, concentration, hyperactivity, etc.), learning disabilities, pre-vocational/ vocational training, voice problems, hearing impairment, cleft lip and palate, speech/ language/ articulation problems (stuttering, delayed speech development, etc.).

If you don't have any of the problems listed above, then you're one of the lucky ones. But I'll bet any amount you know someone who does. And the odds are almost as good that he or she doesn't receive any therapy.

How to join

No shampoo sachets required for Thera-Free. First, you need a note from your doctor describing your condition and recommending treatment, since therapists aren't allowed to treat patients without it. Also, you have to schedule an appointment.

The free clinics are nationwide, but you can call the numbers below to find the nearest clinic in your area, as well as other details.

While the therapists are miracle workers in their own way, you can't expect overnight results. One free session will probably not result in throwing of crutches and rising from wheelchairs. However, the therapists can probably design a program for those who can't afford regular sessions, which the patients can practice in their own homes. And many of them are even willing to accept regular patients who need their help but are unable to pay.

As one therapist told me, they are in the medical profession and will never turn away anyone who is suffering.

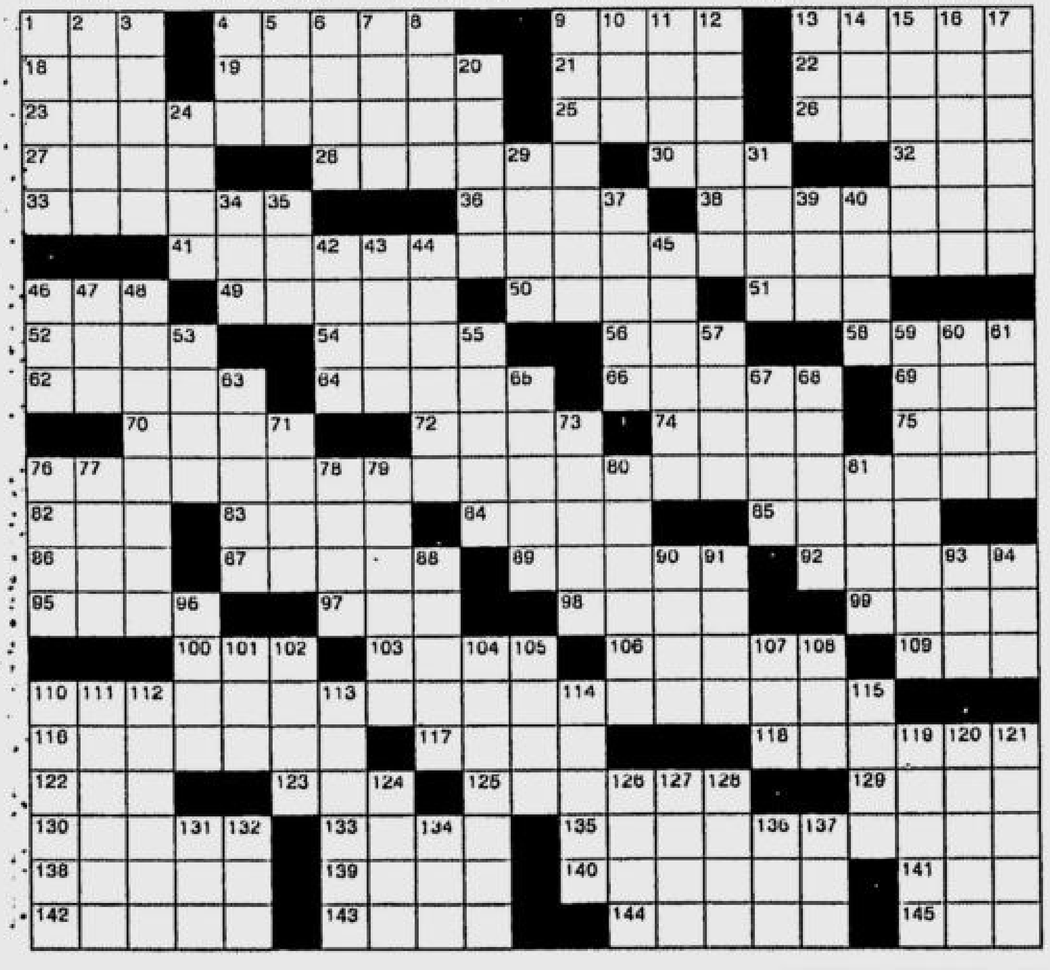
So spread the word, if you can. A little effort may go a long way. Call Archie David, Lyle Duque or Sheila Ocheda at 526-7125, 526-2271 or 524-5113.

SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Donna J. Stone ICE-OMETRICS

ACROSS
1 Wine word
4 Hardy hog
9 Metric weight
13 Meeting place
18 "— of You" ('84 hit)
19 Speak freely
21 Designer Gernreich
22 Meyerbeer masterpiece
23 Speaker of remark at 41 Across
25 Orenburg's river
26 Munchhausen's title
27 Lhasa —
28 Strut
30 "Mamma —" ('76 song)
32 Cephalopod's squirt
33 German astronomer
36 Blows away
38 Increase
41 Start of remark
46 Cal. page
49 Napoleon's fate
50 Show the way
51 Mrs. Eddie Cantor
52 Welsh symbol
54 "Oh, woe!"
56 QB's stats
58 Depend (on)
62 Basketball's Patrick
64 Blazer part
66 VCR button
69 Pipe cleaner?
70 "A Doll's House" heroine
72 Protection
74 Sweet sandwich
75 Geologic period
76 Part 2 of remark
82 Diminutive suffix
83 Overwhelm
84 Pound of poetry
85 Story
86 "Holy cow!"
87 Actress Berger
89 Eisenhower or Perot
92 Busybody
95 Collie's concern
97 Dadaism founder
98 Drained
99 Singer — Redding
100 Carter or Vanderbilt
103 In addition
106 Chemist Marie
109 Savvy
110 Part 3 of remark
116 Studio
117 Port —, Egypt
118 Shoe part
122 — Beta Kappa
123 Director Peckinpah
125 Joins forces
129 Moro of Italy
130 Clerical title
133 Indication
135 End of remark
138 Register
139 Burdon or Idle
140 Change
141 First zoo?
142 Poor
143 Salt serving
144 Subdued Simba
145 "Brand New —" ('71 hit)

DOWN
1 "Wheel of Fortune" host
2 Split and splice
3 Necklace part
4 Rimsky-Korsakov's "Le Coq —"
5 News org.
6 Guns the engine
7 Recruit-to-be's status
8 AKC rejects
9 Cheeseboard choice
10 Capek play
11 Faith or Sandler
12 Sphere
13 Sampras stroke
14 — -Locka, FL
15 Sea or strait
16 Rodeo horse
17 Pulled hard
20 "Fie!"
24 — me tangere
29 Army offender
31 Pro foe
34 Compass pt.
35 Allen or Reed
37 Use rollerblades
39 Concealed
40 At a distance
42 Lab item
43 Grasso or Wilcox
44 Swung a sickle
45 "Goldfinger" character
46 Stout relative
47 Basilica feature
48 Cupid, for one
53 Feel certain
55 Move smoothly
57 Withered
59 — hour
60 Apollo's instrument
61 1492 or 1776
63 Sward stuff
65 Hungarian composer
67 Penny
68 At present
71 Relative of pre-
73 — throat
76 Grant or Laurie
77 Nautical adverb
78 Salad ingredient
79 Set up for a fall
80 Zapotec's home
81 Marge in the fridge
88 Excellent grade
90 Grad
91 Caligula's nephew
93 Constrain
94 Nile slitherer
96 Author Roald
101 — tai
102 First name in fashion
104 Loyal
105 Frigga's fellow
107 Bankbook abbr.
108 Tokyo, once
110 Occur
111 Natural gas component
112 Actress Hall
113 Cleared the slate
114 Turn of phrase
115 Navy warrior
119 Dagger's partner
120 Put on a pedestal
121 Famous p-p-p-pig
124 Actress Sorvino
126 Item of True Value
127 Singer James
128 Mock
131 Poet McKuen
132 TV Tarzan
134 "M*A*S*H" extras
136 When Pierre perspires
137 Nourished



ANSWER ON PAGE G3

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, September 15, 2002
24th Sunday in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Sir 27:30-28:7

Grudge and wrath, these also are abominations in which sinful people excel.

He who demands revenge will suffer the vengeance of the Lord who keeps a strict account of his sins. Forgive the mistakes of your neighbor and you may ask that your sins be forgiven.

If a man bears resentment against another, how can he ask God for healing? If he has no compassion on others, how can he pray for forgiveness for his sins? As long as he, mere flesh, is resentful, who will obtain his pardon?

Remember your end and give up hatred; keep in mind your final corruption in the grave and keep the commandments.

Remember the commandments and do not bear grudges against your neighbor. Remember the covenant with the Most High and overlook the offense.

2nd Reading: Rom 14:7-9

Brothers and sisters, none of us lives for himself, nor dies for himself. If we live, we live for the Lord, and if we die, we die for the Lord. Either in life or in death, we belong to the Lord; Christ experienced death and life to be Lord both of the living and of the dead.

Gospel: Mt 18:21-35

Peter asked Jesus, "Lord, how many times must I forgive the offenses of my brother or sister? Seven times?" Jesus answered, "No, not seven times, but seventy-seven times.

This story throws light on the kingdom of heaven. A king decided to settle the accounts of his servants. Among the first was one who owed him ten thousand gold ingots. As the man could not repay the debt, the king commanded that he be sold as a slave with his wife, children and all his goods in payment.

The official threw himself at the feet of the king and said, 'Give me time, and I will pay you back everything.' The king took pity on him and not only set him free but even canceled his debt.

This official then left the king's presence and he met one of his companions who owed him a hundred pieces of silver. He grabbed him by the neck and almost strangled him, shouting, 'Pay me what you owe!' His companion threw himself at his feet and asked him, 'Give me time, and I will pay everything.' The other did not agree, but sent him to prison until he had paid all his debt.

His companions saw what happened. They were indignant and so they went and reported everything to their lord. Then the lord summoned his official and said, "Wicked servant, I forgave you all that you owed when you begged me to do so. Weren't you bound to have pity on your companion as I had pity on you?" The lord was now angry, so he handed his servant over to be punished, until he had paid his whole debt.

Jesus added, "So will my heavenly Father do with you unless each of you sincerely forgive your brother or sister."

Commentary

Forgiveness is a divine act in us. Left to ourselves after experiencing hurts, we humans tend to get even up to the extent of inflicting on the culprit a graver hurt. Stories of individuals and even of communities through the course of ages attest to this. Just look at the many ethnic conflicts all over the world. A whole "tradition" and even legal system have ensued, trying to redress such hurts in individual or collective psyches. When we experience being a forgiven people, forgiveness on our part is possible. If you have a deep hurt you cannot overcome, pray with St. Francis of Assisi: "And if we do not forgive perfectly, Lord, make us forgive perfectly, so that we really love our enemies for love of you, and pray fervently to you for them, returning no one evil for evil, anxious only to serve anyone in you."

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: claret@cn1.net; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret. org (Claretians in the Philippines)

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES

JUDICIAL ETHICS—Observance of the law by judges—Observance of the law, which respondent ought to know, is required of every judge. When the law is sufficiently basic, a judge owes it to his office to simply apply it; anything less than that is either deliberate disregard thereof or gross ignorance of the law. It is a continuing pressing responsibility of judges to keep abreast with the law and changes therein. Ignorance of the law, which everyone is bound to know, excuses no one—not even judges—from compliance therewith. The Court cannot expect a judge to deliberately disregard an unequivocal rule on execution and a doctrine laid down by the Supreme Court. Canon 4 of the Canons of Judicial ethics requires that the judge should be studious of the principles of law. Canon 18 mandates that he should administer his office with due regard to the integrity of the system of the law itself, remembering that he is not a depository of arbitrary power, but a judge under the sanction of law. Indeed, it has been said that when the inefficiency springs from a failure to consider a basic and elemental rule, a law or principle in the discharge of his duties, a judge is either too incompetent and undeserving of the position and the title he holds or is too vicious that the oversight or omission was deliberately done in bad faith and in grave abuse of judicial authority. [Citations omitted.] [En Banc, Chief Justice Davide Jr., Spouses Monterola v. Caoibes Jr., A.M. No. RTJ-01-1620, March 18, 2002]

DIGEST BY R. B. VERA

AYALA CINEMAS

Discover ArtFilm GREENBELT 1

DARING, AWARD-WINNING, EXTRAORDINARY

NOW SHOWING

NASTASSJA KINSKI · SCARLETT JOHANSSON · TONY GOLDWYN

An American Rhapsody

Based on a true story

One family's struggle for survival, for justice, for freedom.

"A powerful account of the universal search for identity and the meaning of 'home.'"
-- Loren King, CHICAGO TRIBUNE

MTRCB Rating: Parental Guidance 13

NOKIA · INQUIRER

MMTA
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE
NOW SHOWING
EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

1 (DOLBY) BOURNE IDENTITY
2 (SDDS) REIGN OF FIRE
3 (DTS) SIGNS
4 GOLD(DTS) DIVINE SECRETS
5 GOLD(DOLBY) REVELATION
6 GOLD(SDDS) SIMONE
7 GOLD(DOLBY) REIGN OF FIRE
8 LAMAN
9 AUSTIN POWER-3
10 JOLOGS

Pearl Plaza Cinemas
(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486

1
2
3 (DTS)
4
5
6 (DTS)
Golden Pearl THX

Masagana CINEMA 1 2 4 5
(Pasay) tel 833.2200 833.3374 TEL. 551 63 87

1 LAMAN
2 REIGN OF FIRE
3 HIGH RISK

starmall Movies
(Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

1 BOURNE IDENTITY
2 HIGH RISK
3 LAMAN
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL) REIGN OF FIRE
5 BAKAT

METROPOLIS star
tel 850.4285

1 JOLOGS
2 BAKAT
3 LAMAN
4 REIGN OF FIRE
5 SIMONE
6 DIVINE MERCY
7
8

PREMIERE CINEMA THX
(Makati City) tel 751.2010 to13

REIGN OF FIRE
SEPTEMBER 11,12 - TIME 5:50, 8:00, 10:10 PM. SEPT. 4:30 PM.
PREMIER OF ROAD TO PERDITION TIME 7:15 PM.
SEPTEMBER 14, 15 - REIGN OF FIRE TIME 4:30, 6:40, 8:50 PM.

Center Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

1 JOLOGS
2 TRIPLE X

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC
tel 930.9515

1
2
3

Sunshine
(FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 3376

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 LAMAN
3 BAKAT
4 HIGH RISK

GOTESCO CINEMA

Gotesco City
(Manila) tel 734.8508

1 (SDDS) REIGN OF FIRE
4 LAMAN
5 REVELATION
6 JOLOGS
7 (DTS) DIVINE SECRET.
8 (SDDS) BOURNE IDENTITY
9 (DOLBY) SIMONE

Gotesco Caloocan
tel 362.3508

2 RESERVE

Gotesco Grand Central
(Caloocan) tel 365.7928

1 LAMAN
2 JOLOGS
3 BAKAT
4 (SDDS) REIGN OF FIRE
5 BOURNE IDENTITY
6 (DOLBY) REIGN OF FIRE
7 (DTS) HIGH RISK
8 DIVINE SECRETS..
9 GAMITAN

Gotesco Commonwealth
tel 951.0082

4 LAMAN
5 (SDDS) REIGN OF FIRE
6 (DTS) DIVINE SECRET ...
7 (DOLBY) BOURNE IDENTITY
8 HIGH RISK

Gotesco Ortigas
tel 656.6795

1 BOURNE IDENTITY
2 SIMONE
3 (DTS) DIVINE SECRET.
4 LAMAN
5 (SDDS) REIGN OF FIRE

Universal
(Manila) tel 733.2470

1 LAMAN

Sampaguita
(Cubao) tel 911.7888

1 LAMAN

Dilson
(Manila) tel 734.7724

Dilson LIGAYA PANTASYA NG BAYAN
Lords LAMAN
Jennet RESERVE

MARKETPLACE Mandaluyong
tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 LAMAN
3 UNFAITHFUL

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto SUPER CINERAMA
tel 733.4238

1 (DOLBY) REIGN OF FIRE
2 DIVINE SECRET ...
3 RESERVE
4 LAMAN
5 RESERVE

FRC Cinema
(Talaba Bacoor Cavite)

1 RESERVE
2 RESERVE

Berma Cinema
(Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 GAMITAN

THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT Araneta

MALL CINEPLEX 7
tel 911.3101 loc. 821 8242 8400

1 JOLOGS
2 LAMAN
3 (DOLBY DIGITAL) BOURNE IDENTITY
4 (SDDS) REIGN OF FIRE
5 (DTS) DIVINE SECRET
6 SIMONE
7 SIGNS

FarmersPlaza CINEMAS
tel 911.3101 loc. 821/8242/8400

1 LAMAN
2 REIGN OF FIRE

CINEMA 2000

Cinema 2000 Target Mall
(Sta. Rosa Laguna) tel (049) 534.2185 / 534.2198

1 LAMAN
2 JOLOGS
3 (DTS) REIGN OF FIRE

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7983

1 JOLOGS
2 (DTS) BOURNE IDENTITY
3 (DOLBY) REIGN OF FIRE
4 LAMAN

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall
(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146

1 JOLOGS
2 (DOLBY) REIGN OF FIRE
3 (DTS) BOURNE IDENTITY
4 LAMAN

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix
(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

1 JOLOGS
2 UNFAITHFUL
3 BOURNE IDENTITY
4

Cinema 2000 MetroTown
(Tarlac) tel(045) 982.1729

1 LAMAN
2 SIGNS
3 (DOLBY) BOURNE IDENTITY
4 (DTS) UNFAITHFUL

Magic Star Cinema
(Tarlac City) tel (045) 611.4305

1 SIGNS
2 BOURNE IDENTITY
3 LAMAN

Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) tel 850.1276

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 ROSARIO 18
3 STRIP SHOW
4

Lianas MovieCity
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

1 (DOLBY) REIGN OF FIRE
2 LAMAN
3 (DTS) MORE PANTS IN THE ANTS
4 JOLOGS
5 BAKAT

Olivarez Tri-Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 LAMAN
3 KILLING ME SOFTLY

Olivarez Los Baños
tel (049) 249.2558

1 LAMAN
2 REIGN OF FIRE
3 KILLING ME SOFTLY

Mega Center Mall
(Cabanatuan City) tel (044) 463.3233

1 SIGNS
2 UNFAITHFUL
3 JOLOGS
4 GAMITAN

Cabuyao
(Laguna City) tel (049) 531.4808

1 (DTS) INFAITHFUL
2 (DTS) RESERVE

Emperor
(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657

1 BAKAT
2 JOLOGS
3 BOURNE IDENTITY

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

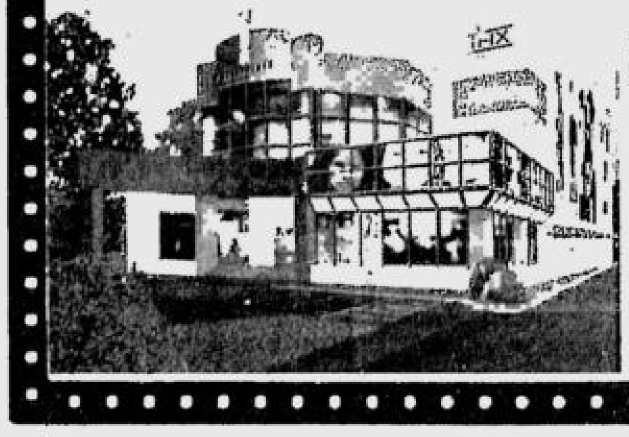
1 SIGNS
2 AUSTIN POWER-3
3 SPIRIT
4 BAKAT

Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

1 (DOLBY) BOURNE IDENTITY
2 HIGH RISK
3 (DTS) REIGN OF FIRE
4 DERAILED

*Movies are subject to change without prior notice .

ADVANCED SCREENING THX DOLBY dts SDDS



PREMIERE CINEMA NOW SHOWING
5:00 PM, 7:30PM, 9:45PM

REIGN OF FIRE

SM CINEMA
SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 633-9999
NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOOR
4173868

1 SIMONE
2 HIGH RISK
3 REIGN OF FIRE
4 DIVINE SECRETS...
5 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
6 JOLOGS
7 LAMAN
8 SIGNS

SM CENTERPOINT
7140522 -7161416

1 REVELATION
2 SIMONE
3 REIGN OF FIRE
4 LAMAN
5 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
6 JOLOGS
7 SIGNS
8 DIVINE SECRETS...
9 AUSTIN POWERS
10 HIGH RISK

SM CITY FAIRVIEW
9350749

1 SIMONE
2 DIVINE SECRETS
3 HIGH RISK
4 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
5 JOLOGS
6 LAMAN
7 REIGN OF FIRE
8 REVELATION
9 AUSTIN POWERS
10 SIGNS
11 TRIPLE X
12 BAKAT

SM CITY MANILA
5239240

1 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
2 SIMONE
3 DIVINE SECRETS...
4 REIGN OF FIRE
5 SIGNS
6 REIGN OF FIRE
7 REVELATION
8 AUSTIN POWERS
9 JOLOGS
10 TRIPLE X
11 HIGH RISK
12 LAMAN

SM MEGAMALL
6331901 • 6329401

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 DIVINE SECRETS...
3 REIGN OF FIRE
4 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
5 SIMONE
6 REVELATION
7 TRIPLE X
8 AUSTIN POWERS
9 JOLOGS
10 SIGNS
11 LAMAN
12 HIGH RISK

SM CITY NORTH EDSA
9295452

1 REVELATION
2 SIGNS
3 LAMAN
4 JOLOGS
5 DIVINE SECRETS...
6 SIMONE
7 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
8 REIGN OF FIRE

SM SOUTHMALL
8066888

1 DIVINE SECRETS...
2 REVELATION
3 REIGN OF FIRE
4 SIMONE
5 HIGH RISK
6 AUSTIN POWERS
7 JOLOGS
8 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
9 SIGNS
10 LAMAN

SM CITY CEBU
2313876

1 SWEETEST THING
2 SIGNS
3 DERAILED
4 ALL ABOUT THE BENJAMINS
5 LAMAN
6 BAKAT
7 JOLOGS
8 THE BOURNE IDENTITY

SM CITY ILOILO
3209422

1 MORE ANTS IN THE PANTS
2 CLOSED
3 INSOMNIA
4 LAMAN
5 SIGNS
6 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
7 CLOSED
8 SEX & ZEN

SM CITY PAMPANGA
7128015

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 INSOMNIA
3 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
4 JOLOGS
5 DERAILED
6 LAMAN

SM SUPER CTR. SUCAT
8294975

1 LAMAN
2. THE BOURNE IDENTITY
3 REIGN OF FIRE
4 JOLOGS

SM CINEMA TUTUBAN
2514302

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 LAMAN
3 JOLOGS
4 REVELATION

SM CITY DAVAO
2976998

1 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
2 JOLOGS
3 SEX & ZEN
4 LAMAN
5 UNFAITHFUL
6 SIGNS

SM BICUTAN

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN!
4 NEW
STATE-OF-THE-ART
VISION & SOUND

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN!
4 NEW
STATE-OF-THE-ART
VISION & SOUND

THE PODIUM CINEMA
18 ADB Avenue Ortigas Center Mandaluyong City
633-8976

1 CLOSED FOR RENOVATION

2 REIGN OF FIRE
10:10 FS/10:30 MF/12:35/2:40/4:45/6:50/8:55/10:35 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:40 END

LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS
Matinee P100.00 - Screening until 5pm • Monday thru Friday
Regular Rate P120.00 - After 5pm • Saturday • Sunday • Holidays (Reserved Seating)

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

MOVIEWORLD
CINEMAS
@ Robinsons Malls
NOW SHOWING

Galleria
632- 9115- 16
633- 7641 loc. 279

1 THX REIGN OF FIRE
2 REIGN OF FIRE
3 DIVINE SECRETS...
4 SIMONE
5 LAMAN
6 BOURNE IDENTITY
7 SIGNS
8 KWENTONG KAYUMANGGI ANIMATION FESTIVAL
9 KWENTONG KAYUMANGGI ANIMATION FESTIVAL (AM)/AUSTIN POWERS 3(PM)
10 REVELATION

Ermita
536 -7809- 12

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 BOURNE IDENTITY
3 JOLOGS
4 REVELATION
5 LAMAN
6 SIMONE
7 DIVINE SECRETS...

Metro East -
Marcos hway 682- 8193 / 8280

1 DIVINE SECRETS...
2 REIGN OF FIRE
3 AUSTIN POWERS 3
4 BOURNE IDENTITY
5 SIMONE
6 LAMAN
7 SIGNS
8 JOLOGS

Novaliches
935- 3229 - 30

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 DIVINE SECRETS...
3 JOLOGS
4 BOURNE IDENTITY
5 SIGNS
6 SIMONE
7 LAMAN
8 REVELATION

Imus
471- 8188 / 875- 3838

1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 BOURNE IDENTITY
3 LAMAN
4 DIVINE SECRETS...
5 JOLOGS
6 SIMONE

Bacolod
441- 0453 / 0459

1 SIGNS
2 UNFAITHFUL
3 JOLOGS
4 BOURNE IDENTITY
5 GAMITAN
6 BIGLANG LIKO

Iloilo
336- 8077 - 78

1 BOURNE IDENTITY
2 SIGNS
3 MORE ANTS IN THE PANTS
4 INSOMIA
5 LAMAN
6 SEX & ZEN

Star Mills-
Sn. Fernando, Pamp. 875- 1927
961-5318 / 5270

1 BOURNE IDENTITY
2 REIGN OF FIRE
3 DERAILED
4 LAMAN
5 INSOMIA
6 REIGN OF FIRE

malabon citisquare- soon to open.

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD presents
RATED K
EXTENDED
GALLERIA / ERMITA / NOVALICHES / METRO EAST
01 JULY - 01 AUGUST 2002

how-2-reach-us:
email: htc@netasia-mnl.net
http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com
call-a-movie 536- 7812

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

America under attack in 'High Explosive'

"BOMB EXPERT." Sam Elliot in a challenging role in "High Explosive."

WHAT kind of people would mercilessly do such horrifying act like that of September 11 bombing of the World Trade Center in New York?

In time with the first year commemoration of this hell-like event that put the world harboring in fear, comes an action-thriller that digs deeper into the mind of a would-be bomber who personifies how evil a terrorist can be.

"High Explosive" stars veteran actor Sam Elliot in his most challenging performance to date as a bomb expert with unconventional skills and cool attitude.

In the film, Elliot plays John Pierce, a bomb expert turned author. When a series of bombings rocked America, he becomes a suspect.

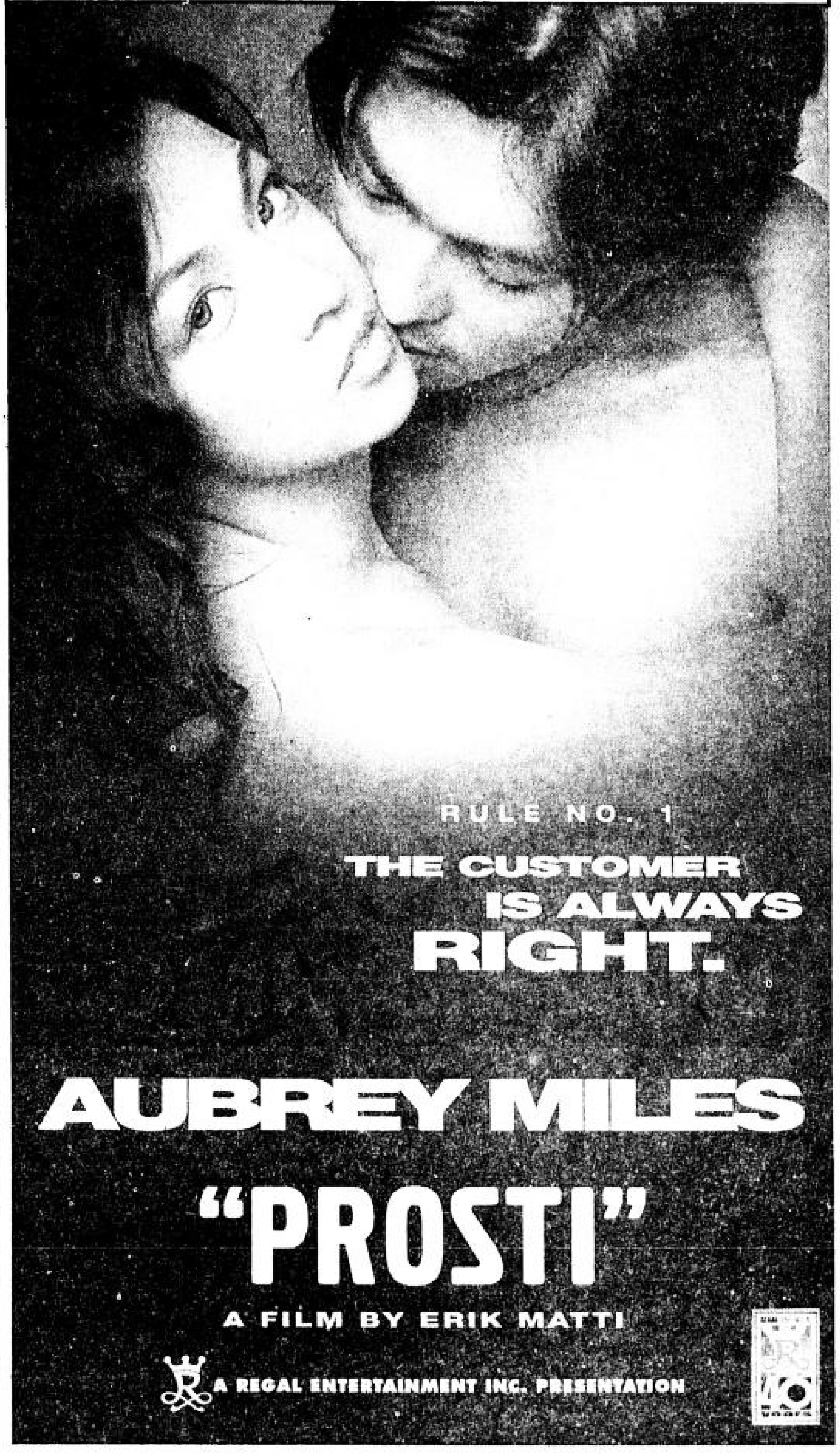
Filmed in the tradition of "Collateral Damage" and "Die Hard 3" with the latest in special effects for massive explosion scenes, "High Explosive" is an entirely new film about terrorists who have become more cruel, suicidal and high-tech oriented in their activities.

It is being released locally by Angora Films.

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

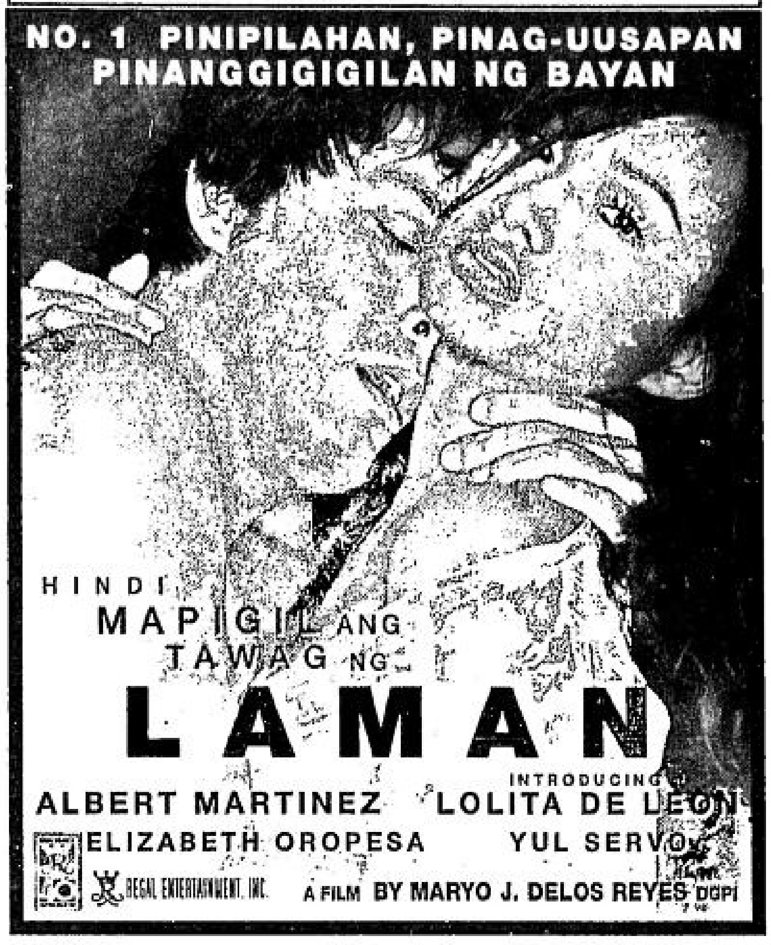
MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	ITLOG / HUNGER FOR LOVE
ODEON	REIGN OF FIRE
ODEON-2	SCORPION KING / LABRADOR
ROBEN	BAKAT
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	BAD COMPANY / 13TH DAY
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET-2	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
QUEZON-1	BAKAT
REMAR	BAKAT
REMAR-2	GAMITAN
NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA	
A	LAMAN
B	REIGN OF FIRE
C	
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	DIVINE SECRETS OF THE YAYA SISTERHOOD
CINEMA-2	REIGN OF FIRE
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	LAMAN
CINEMA-2	HIGH RISK
CINEMA-3	KILLING ME SOFTLY
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	TRIPLE X
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	GAMITAN
CINEMA-6	BAKAT
CINEMA-7	YOUNG VIRGINS
CINEMA-8	AUSTIN POWERS
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	REIGN OF FIRE
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	DIVINE SECRET OF YAYA SISTERHOOD
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	REVELATION
CINEMA-12	SIMONE
CINEMA-14	BOURNE IDENTITY
CINEMA-15	SIGNS
LORES	
CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
UNIWIDE METROMALL	
(LAS PINAS)	
CINEMA-1	
CINEMA-2	
CINEMA-4	
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARANAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA

COMING SOON !



RULE NO. 1
THE CUSTOMER IS ALWAYS RIGHT.
AUBREY MILES
"PROSTI"
A FILM BY ERIK MATTI
A REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. PRESENTATION

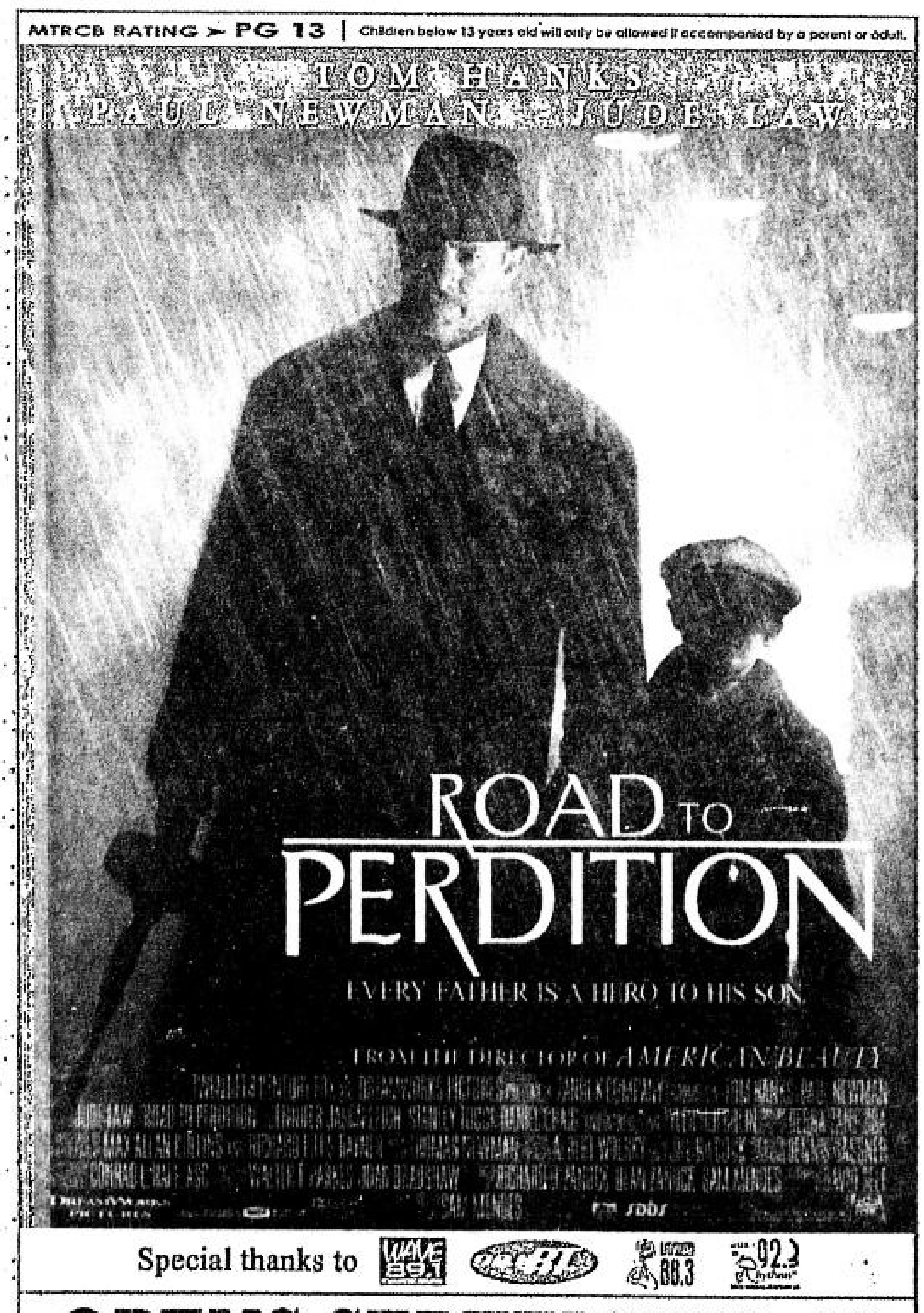
MTRCB RATING ▶ R RESTRICTED | Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.



NO. 1 PINIPILAHAN, PINAG-UUSAPAN PINANGGIGIGILAN NG BAYAN
HINDI MAPIGIL ANG TAWAG NG
LAMAN
ALBERT MARTINEZ
INTRODUCING LOLITA DE LEON
ELIZABETH OROPESA
YUL SERVO
REGAL ENTERTAINMENT, INC.
A FILM BY MARYO J. DELOS REYES DGPI

JACKIE CHAN JENNIFER LOVE HEWITT
HE'S NOT LOOKING FOR TROUBLE
HE'S WEARING IT.
THE TUXEDO
OCTOBER 2

MTRCB RATING ➤ PG 13 | Children below 13 years old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.



TOM HANKS
PAUL NEWMAN JUDE LAW
ROAD TO PERDITION
EVERY FATHER IS A HERO TO HIS SON.
FROM THE DIRECTOR OF AMERICAN BEAUTY
Special thanks to WAVE 89.1 88.3 92.3

OPENS SEPTEMBER 18

THEY'RE EXTREMELY INTELLIGENT.
HIGHLY EVOLVED.
AND THEY DON'T LIKE SHARING THE PLANET
Soundtrack By VARESE SARABANDE RECORDS, INC.
MATTHEW McCONAUGHEY CHRISTIAN BALE
REIGN OF FIRE
FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

A SPECIAL EFFECTS-LADEN, ACTION-PACKED THRILL RIDE
NOW SHOWING !

MILO
NEW PACK!
Carnation
Non Fat Milk
Coffee-mate
NIDO
NIDO FORTIFIED
NIDO 3+
NIDO 6+
NESLAC
Nestlé Wheat + Banana
Nestlé Rice Meals
NESCAFÉ
LIBERTY
Carnation
Milkmaid
NESCAFÉ
Nestlé Fresh Milk
Nestlé Low Fat Milk
MILO
Nestlé CORN FLAKES
TRIX
CHOCO
STARS
Nestlé KOKO KRUNCH
Nestlé Frutina
Nestlé Almond Clusters
Nestlé Clusters
GOLD
MILO
Maggi
Pancit Canton
Flavor
Taho
Nestlé cream
NESCAFÉ
Nestlé

Bangon na't sumali!

Nestlé

Mag-Nestlé Almusal

Gising Milyonaryo

Isang label lang, may entry na.
Puwede ka nang maging isa sa
20 MILYONARYO!

Magmadali! Hanggang September 30 lang ang deadline ng entries.

₱30 MILLION TOTAL PRIZES

Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0541 Series of 2002

TV networks bid for right to cover Lea Salonga weddding

SHOWBIZ TIDBITS

Leah Salterio

THE WEDDING of **Lea Salonga** is set for December 2003, but as soon as it was announced that the Broadway star would be tying the knot with her Chinese-Japanese boyfriend **Robert Chien**, the two major Philippine networks started making their bids for the exclusive wedding coverage.

Lea, however, hasn't committed to any of the networks nor is she near making any deals for the coverage of her altar date.

"I don't want to make money out of my own wedding," said Lea through her mom, **Ligaya Salonga**.

The wedding was earlier said to be taking place in Hawaii, but Lea and Rob decided to move it to Los Angeles so most of their friends can attend it.

Rob is based in LA, where he met Lea late last year when she played Mei-Li in the revival of Rodgers and Hammerstein's musical, "Flower Drum Song."

The network that will clinch the exclusive right to Lea's wedding will have to spend a fortune for the satellite feed of the coverage from the US West Coast. The wedding coverage is a must since the entire country is anticipating the very important event in the life of its world-class star.

December 2003 is the perfect date for Lea's wedding since she will have fulfilled all her commitments by that time. She is now in New York, where she is preparing for the opening of the Broadway revival of "Flower Drum Song," which opens Oct. 17. While in New York, she is also set to record an all-original album for BMG Records (Pilipinas).

After the 10-month run of "Flower Drum Song," Lea will go on a US concert tour covering six cities that includes New York, Los Angeles, San Francisco and Hawaii.

Bong the clown

NOW that his sitcom, "Idol Ko si Kap," is about to mark its second anniversary, **Bong Revilla Jr.** is proving that he deserved the best comedy actor award from the Star Awards for TV (given by the Philippine Movie Press Club).

Even if he has been noted for his action flicks on the big screen, Bong displays his flair for comedy on TV.

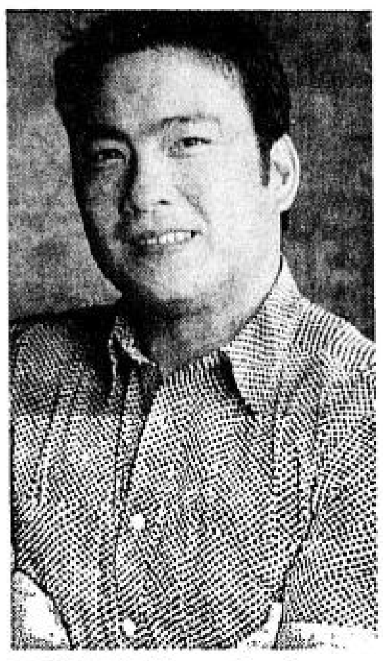
"When I do comedy, I try not to have any inhibitions so the performance is natural," Bong says. "I enjoy it (comedy). I do crazy things on the show even if it's something I've never done before."

He doesn't have qualms about going in drag or doing rap, like what he does in the special anniversary episode of "Idol Ko si Kap," to be aired Sept. 21.

Bong does a **Rufa Mae Quinto** (complete with the big boobs), his costar in the sitcom. **Phillip Salvador** joins them in the episode as the special guest.

For the Sept. 28 episode, Bong will show his flair for singing as the sitcom presents a musical special with guests **Jolina Magdangal**, the Hotdog Band and a 21-piece drum and bugle corps invading Rancho Verde.

Bong admits he misses doing action movies. But he has started filming an action-adventure and fantasy vehicle, "Agimat ni Lolo," with his son **Jolo (Revilla)** and actor **Carlos Morales**. The movie is a possible entry in the Metro Manila Film Festival in December.



REVILLA JR. No qualms about going drag or doing rap.

In a recent survey, respondents picked Bong, the fearless chair of the Videogram Regulatory Board (VRB), as the No. 2 action man of the government, after Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) Chair **Bayani Fernando**.

"The crazy things I do on the sitcom might even cost me my position as VRB chair," Bong asserts. "But I really enjoy comedy. I don't mind doing crazy things."

"Idol Ko si Kap" airs Saturdays, 7:30 p.m.

Pinky on UK TV

AMADOR. A stint on BBC's latest courtroom drama, "Judge John Deed."

ACTRESS **Pinky Amador** has just arrived from a successful trip in Berlin and London.

Pinky originally went to visit friends in Berlin and attend her cousin's wedding in London. But she got the surprise of her life when, less than 24 hours after her arrival in London from Berlina, she was offered to do a cameo role in the BBC's latest courtroom drama series, "Judge John Deed."

It helped that Pinky had an agent in Europe. "I got a call from my agent the morning after I arrived and he asked me to audition that afternoon," Pinky shares. "I got the role of a newscaster the same day."

The taping took place last Aug. 23. The episode will air in the UK this autumn.

With Pinky in the cast are **Martin Shaw** ("The Professionals"), **Jenny Seagrove**, Sir **Donald Sinden** and **Nicholas Hoult**, the hot young star who starred with **Hugh Grant** in "About a Boy."

POWER PLANT CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41 DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

REVELATION R18 12:20,2:40,5:00, 7:20,9:45	BOURNE IDENTITY P13 12:00,2:30,5:00, 7:30,10:00	SIMONE P13 11:00,1:05,3:15, 5:25,7:35,9:50
REIGN OF FIRE P13 11:25,1:30,3:35, 5:40,7:50,10:00	SIGNS P13 12:40,2:55,5:10, 7:25,9:40	DIVINE SECRET OF YA-YA SISTERHOOD P-13 12:30,2:55,5:20, 7:45,10:10

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

'Beauty Plus' presents feng shui expert

THERE'S no stopping the tandem of lifestyle show host Ricky Reyes and executive producer-director Cris Aquino in presenting interesting topics, people and places on "Beauty Plus," Sundays, 11 a.m. to 12 noon on RPN 9.

In today's episode, feng shui expert Rev. Fr. Wong Seng Tian of Shing Lim Temple launches his book on the segment "Straight from the Expert."

Mother Ricky, who is a keen believer of this age-old Chinese belief, highly recommends Rev. Fr. Tian who can be contacted at Bayani cor. Kapilingan Sts., G. Araneta Ave., Quezon City (tel. no. 711-2714).

The "Search for Kolours Masters 2002" goes full swing with the latest in regional competition held at the Metropolis Alabang last Sept. 5 sponsored by Kolours and Scriptovision.

Grace Gupana will give pointers on how to make business with herbs on "Beauty and Business," while Rocky presents Miss Tiaong Rea Angela Cosico on the much-awaited "Make Over."

For gourmets, Pacific Wharf of Tomas Morato Ave. introduces the beef and pepper recipe on "Cooking Up."

PG-13 OPENS SEPTEMBER 18
CAUGHT IN THE WEB OF MYSTERY AND MADNESS, A MAN IS ABOUT TO DO THE UNTHINKABLE...
ralph fiennes
miranda richardson
gabriel byrne
the only thing worse than losing your mind is finding it again
Spider
a david cronenberg film

THEATRE MALL
GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL
NOW SHOWING
CINEMA 1 REIGN OF FIRE 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 10:00 P 13
CINEMA 2 BOURNE IDENTITY 12:40, 3:20, 5:55, 8:40 P 13
All Reserved Seating: P120.00
TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496

MUSIC MUSEUM
SEPTEMBER 14, 2002 YO SEXBOMB 9:00 PM
SEPTEMBER 20 & 21, 2002 70's 2DAY 9:00 PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL 721-6726 OR 721-0635

Bodyshots search

WHAT do movie actors Eric Quizon, Leo Rabago, John Estrada, Allan Sia, Emilio Garcia, Ricardo Cepeda, Aljon Jimenez, and Glen Almonte have in common with TV personalities Rod Nepomuceno, Reggie Curly, Calvin Millado, Wilma Doesnt and Rhea Santos?

They were all discovered in the country's premier modeling competition, the Bodyshots search.

Organized yearly by the Fashion Designers Association of the Philippines (FDAP), the largest and longest-running organization of fashion designers in the country, Bodyshots was initially staged in 1986 to discover and train male and female talents to become professional runway models. However, through the years, the highly-popular Bodyshots search has produced not only the country's top fashion models, but film and entertainment stars and beauty queens, too.

Marina Benipayo, Bodyshots 1988 winner, went on to compete in the Miss World beauty pageant in London; Gem Padilla and Jewel Lobaton to Miss Universe; Patty Betita and Joanna Peñalosa to Miss International in Japan; Lou Buny.

For this year's Bodyshots competition, FDAP president Ole Morabe has announced the screening of applicants to select the 30 male and female finalists: Sept. 15 (1 to 4 p.m. only) at Arkdia located along Remedios street in between Adriatico and Mabini streets in Malate.

Female aspirant should be from 14 to 25 years of age, single or married, at least 5'7 in height, of Filipino descent, and with good body proportions while the male should be from 17 to 30 years old and at least 5'10 tall. All aspirants are asked to bring swimwear and their close-up photos (in 3R size).

For more inquiries, call up Gino Fernando at 825-1043 and 827-8073 or Ariel Agasang at 436-1500.

NOW SHOWING !
MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult
ELLEN BURSTYN ASHLEY JUDD SANDRA BULLOCK JAMES GARNER MAGGIE SMITH
DIVINE SECRETS OF THE YA-YA SISTERHOOD
Mothers. Daughters. The never-ending story of good vs. evil.

"PASSION EXPLOSION" STARTS SEPTEMBER 25
EXCLUSIVELY AT GREENBELT AND SM MEGAMALL
MTRCB RATING PG-13
WINNER CANNES FILM FESTIVAL
Best Actor - Tony Leung
Best in Cinematography
Best Foreign Language Film
DIRECTED BY WONG KAR-WAI OF "HAPPY TOGETHER" & "CHUNGKING EXPRESS".
in the mood for love
花樣年華
Feel the heat.
Keep the feeling burning.
Let the sensation explode.
Starring TONY LEUNG MAGGIE CHEUNG

MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult
"A JARRING THRILLER. LOPEZ HOLDS THE SCREEN IN A STAR PERFORMANCE." Stephen Holden, THE NEW YORK TIMES
"...SUSPENSEFUL..." Mick LaSalle, SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
JENNIFER LOPEZ ENOUGH

From fugitive to avenger!
J. Lo strikes back in 'ENOUGH'
Slim (JENNIFER LOPEZ) is working hard as a waitress when she is swept off her feet by Mitch (BILLY CAMPBELL), a handsome, rich businessman. Convinced she's found her Prince Charming, Slim marries Mitch in a lavish wedding, and settles with him in a fabulous dream home, where they are soon blessed with a lovely daughter, Gracie (TESSA ALLEN).
But the dream turns into a nightmare when Mitch becomes unfaithful, and starts abusing her physically and emotionally. He expects her to accept his beating and cheating. "I'm the man," Slim's husband declares. "I work and bring home the money, so I make the rules."
Slim has had enough. With her friend Ginny's (JULIETTE LEWIS) help, she escapes with Gracie. Pursued by an increasingly dangerous husband, she prepares to fight back with all her might.
AN ENTERTAINING, MUST-SEE THRILLER!
*Parents strongly cautioned. Some scenes may be inappropriate for children under 13.

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor **Louie C. Camino**

HYPERBEAT. Performs in "Groove Nights" at The Conservatory.

COMIC LAB TALENTS. In a new concept show.

'Rockin' the Boulevard

SHOWS

GRAND Boulevard Hotel brings RJ and Friends to Manila in "Rockin' the Boulevard," starting Sept. 17 at the hotel's Beck's Bar and the newly expanded lobby bar.

For the opening night, there will be cocktails from 6 to 8 p.m.

RJ will play classic rock and roll of the '50s, '60s and '70s, plus retro music of baby boomers.

For inquiries and reservations, call 526-8588, local 7318.

'Six in the City'

"SIX in the City" is not the total spin-off of the popular HBO series.

Andrew de Real of the Library sing-along bar has concocted a new and fresh script that will showcase the talents of his new finds (from "Bagong Sibol") who will be featured in a special show, "Six in the Ciy," at the Library's sister bar, Comic Lab (located at 1816 Jorge Bocobo St., Malate, Manila).

Comic Lab boasts of new and fresh comedians that the Library has been discovering.

"Six in the City" will showcase the crème dela crème of "Bagong Sibol"—Nikki (The Black Diva), Waby, Ador (Beauty Queen), Gie (Porn Star), Peter (Sex Slave) and Madonna (Play Girl).

For tickets, contact Richard at 526-2730.

Conservatory

HYPERBEAT performs at The Conservatory of Peninsula Manila on "Groove Nights," Wednesday and Saturday of September.

Hyperbeat is led by seasoned keyboardist Johnny Cruz, with vocals back-up from Cecil Tiangco, Nancy Cruz and Johnrif Cruz.

"Groove Nights" starts 9:40 p.m. (Wednesdays and Thursdays), 10:30 p.m. (Fridays) and 10 p.m., Saturdays.

Meanwhile, Katrina Sitti Navarro croons R and B standards on Wednesdays in "After Hour Grind."

Also performing this September are Lilybeth Garcia (Thursdays) and Cindy Rosas (Fridays).

"After Hour Grind" starts 7:40 p.m., Wednesdays to Fridays.

For inquiries, call The Conservatory at Peninsula Manila at 887-2888, local 2965.

NAVARRO. Croons R and B standards.

The performance, not the actor

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

DIRECTORS who get fed up with actors' spoiled ways and unreasonable demands sometimes threaten to direct only productions involving puppets. In "Simone," the art-film director played by **Al Pacino** takes the threat one step further: he literally creates his new star out of pixels!

The director is pushed to take this drastic step when the bratty star of his latest film (**Winona Ryder**) peevishly drops out of the picture, instantly consigning it to production limbo.

Faced with a rapidly self-destructing career, he takes the invention of a dying computer genius and creates his "synthespian" or "vactor" (synthetic thespian and virtual actor), Simone who is so lovely and charismatic that she swiftly sets the film world on fire.

All of a sudden, the director is the toast of Hollywood, and can do no wrong. But his digitized creation becomes so popular that the world insists on seeing her "in the flesh," so he has his work cut out för him, using stand-ins, dummies and holograms to convince people that Simone really does exist, apart from her breathtaking image on the movie screen.

The director may be billiant, but the time comes when Simone's super-popularity begins to acquire a life of its own. Even when he debases her and shows her and shows her ugly side, her public "forgives" her. The time comes when her creator wants to rid himself of her, but she is literally deathless.—That's really something for a star who doesn't exist in the first place!

The film is full of such ironic twists, and its updated Svengali-Trilbee tale is captivating and mentally stimulating for the film's first 30 minutes. After that, however, the movie gets bugged down in its self-contradictions and lack of plausibility.

For instance, when the inventor, Hank, offers his new virtual-actor system, Pacino's character turns it down and says that he isn't all that knowledgeable about computers. And yet, after Hank dies, the director turns out to be a prodigiously brilliant manipulator of pixels, creating a breathtakingly lifelike and enchanting "synthetic thespian" seemingly out of thin air.

Also implausible is the stupidity of the people around him, who swallow his yarn about his reclusive, Garbo-esque star, hook, line and sinker. These dumbells include the director's ex-wife, who's now the head of a big movie company. Studio heads are supposed to be really sharp operators, but this one is so easily fooled that its ludicrous.

With better crafting, more realism and less facile reliance on our suspension of disbelief, "Simone" could have turned out to be an edgy, provocative and cautionary tale. The way it's turned out, however, it's initially thought-provoking but ultimately fails to follow through on its significant premise, and ends up as spurious as its ersatz superstar.

Despite this basic deficiency, Pacino galvanizes the production with his character's conviction and involvement. The gifted actor tries mightily to give the production the spine that its script should have provided, but even his time-tested talent can only do so much. We're glad that we went to see "Simone," but it stops short of realizing its full, visionary potential.

Feedback

NOLI Taylo of Sta. Mesa, Manila has called to say that, the way our major TV channels have compromised their program standards in their desire to generate higher ratings, no channel should win the Most Balanced Programming award in this year's TV tilts. If a channel does win the award, it would be highly questionable, he opined.

Willy Cruz's new album

FAR far resting on his laurels, hit songsmith and pianist Willy Cruz has just released a new album, "Got to Believe in Magic," where he plays famous TV-movie theme songs, among other memorable tunes.

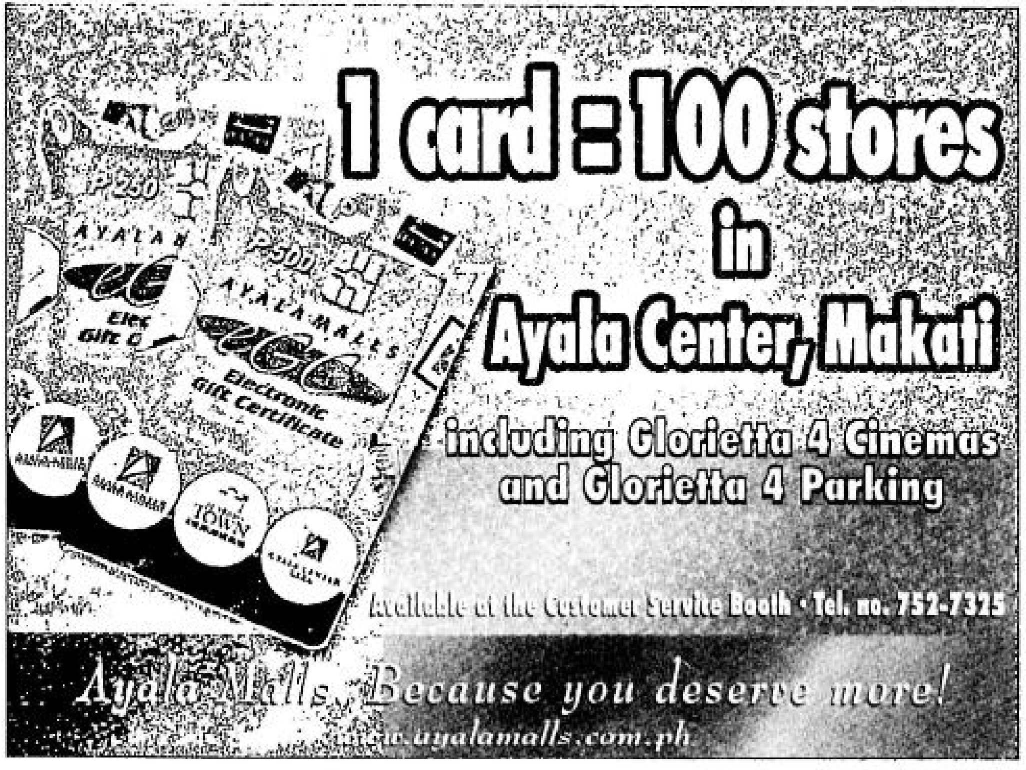
One cut, "Sana'y Maghintay ang Walang Hanggan," is his own composition. The other songs are "She," "Bakit Ngayon Ka Lang?," "Forevermore," "There You'll Be," "Kailangan Ko'y Ikaw," "Kung Mawawala Ka," "Both Sides Now," "Pangako Sa 'Yo," "Warrior Is a Child," "Ikaw Lang ang Mamahalin," "Can't We Just Stop and Talk Awhile," "The Prayer," and "Dadalhin Kita," the title track.

For sreening times, call 729-7777.
Schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

AYALA CINEMAS NOW SHOWING

G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4	GB1 GREENBELT 1	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER
1 REIGN OF FIRE	1 SIMONE	1 HAPPY TIMES (Exclusive)	1 REIGN OF FIRE 12:30, 2:40, 4:50, 7:00, 9:10, 11:20	1 REIGN OF FIRE
2 THE BOURNE IDENTITY	2 REVELATION	AN AMERICAN RHAPSODY (EXCLUSIVE)	2 THE BOURNE IDENTITY 10:50, 1:20, 3:50, 6:20, 8:50, 11:20	2 DIVINE SECRETS OF THE YA-YA SISTERHOOD
3 LAMAN	3 THE BOURNE IDENTITY 11:40, 1:50, 4:00, 6:10, 8:20, 10:30	GARY V. HITS ONSTAGE SEPT. 20, 27, & 28 8:30 PM	3 SIGNS 12:40, 2:50, 5:00, 7:10, 9:20, 11:30	3 THE BOURNE IDENTITY
4 JOLOGS	4 AUSTIN POWERS IN GOLDMEMBER		4 DIVINE SECRETS OF THE YA-YA SISTERHOOD 1:30, 4:00, 6:30, 9:00, 11:30	4 SIMONE
	5 SIGNS		5 SIMONE 11:00, 1:30, 4:00, 6:30, 9:00, 11:30	5 SIGNS
	6 REIGN OF FIRE			
	7 DIVINE SECRETS OF THE YA-YA SISTERHOOD			

Reserve your seats by texting "SURESEATS G4 (or any Ayala Cinemas) and send to 2333.
Or log on to www.sureseats.com
*GSC: Guaranteed Seats Cinema



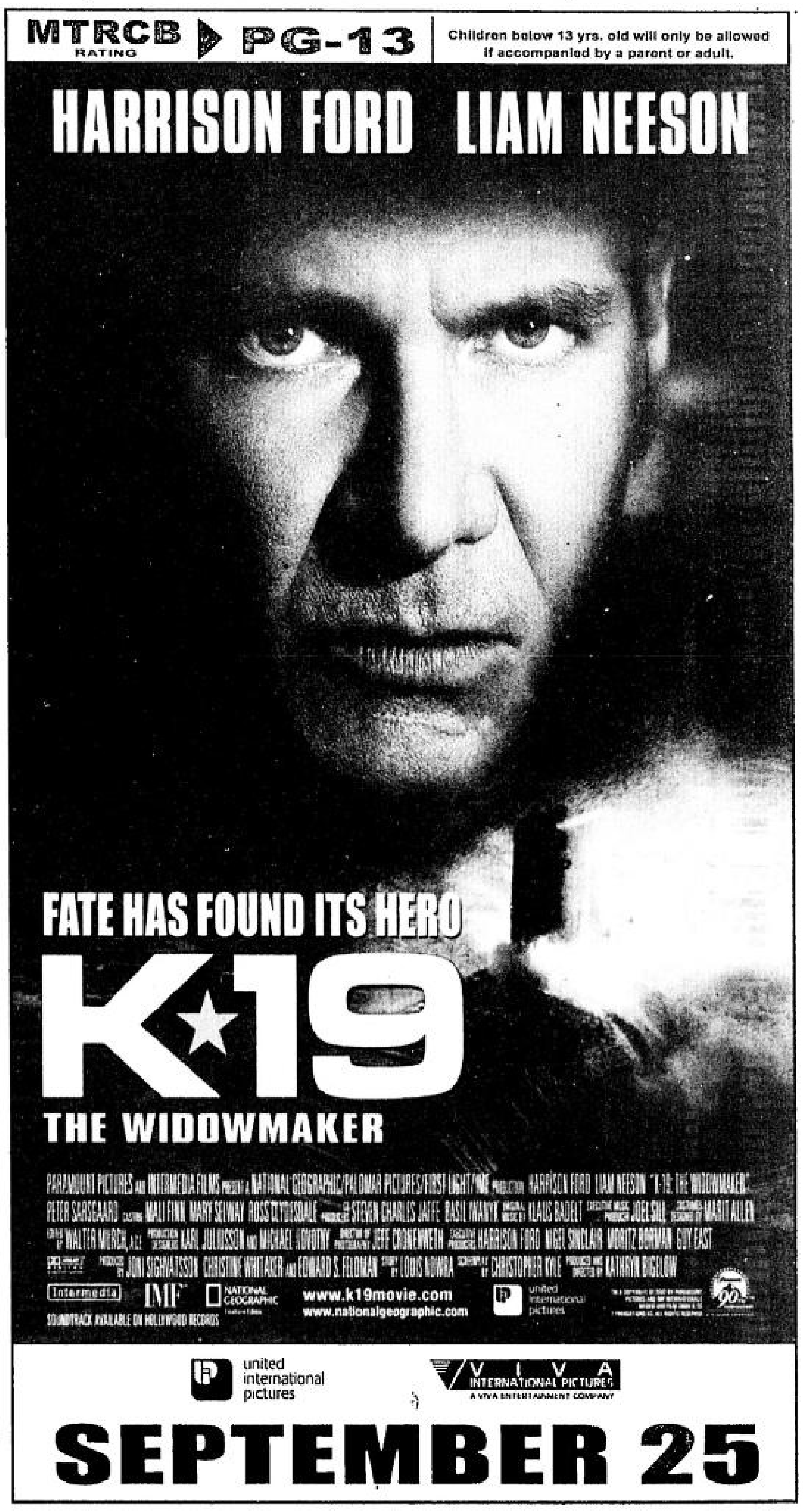
1 card = 100 stores in Ayala Center, Makati
including Glorietta 4 Cinemas and Glorietta 4 Parking
Available at the Customer Service Booth • Tel. no. 752-7325
Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more!
www.ayalamalls.com.ph
Electronic Gift Certificate

ArtFilm Greenbelt 1
AYALA CINEMAS

The 4th Israeli Film Festival

Sept.19 (Thu)		Sept.20 (Fri)		Sept.21 (Sat)		Sept.22 (Sun)	
Clean Sweep	2:00	The Policeman	11:30	Growing Pains	11:30	Total Love	11:30
Kippur	4:30	Don't Give a Damn	2:00	Yana's Friends	2:00	Late Marriage	2:00
Growing Pains	7:00	Late Marriage	4:30	Clean Sweep	4:30	Yana's Friends	4:30
The Policeman	9:30	Total Love	7:00	Kippur	7:00	Don't Give a Damn	7:00
		Yana's Friends	9:30	Late Marriage	9:30	Clean Sweep	9:30

Sept.23 (Mon)		Sept.23 (Mon)		Sept.23 (Mon)	
Total Love	2:30	Growing Pains	2:30	Kippur	2:30
Don't Give a Damn	4:30	The Policeman	4:30	Late Marriage	4:30
The Policeman	7:00	Clean Sweep	7:00	Total Love	7:00
Kippur	9:30	Don't Give a Damn	9:30	Yana's Friends	9:30



MTRCB RATING PG-13
Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.
HARRISON FORD LIAM NEESON
FATE HAS FOUND ITS HERO
K-19
THE WIDOWMAKER
www.k19movie.com
www.nationalgeographic.com
SOUNDTRACK AVAILABLE ON HOLLYWOOD RECORDS
united international pictures
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES
A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY
SEPTEMBER 25

AYALA CINEMAS
Discover ArtFilm Greenbelt 1
DARING, AWARD-WINNING, EXTRAORDINARY
SCREENED TO *SOLD-OUT* AUDIENCES DURING CINEMANILA 2002

In the Mood for *Love*

"DIZZY WITH A ROMANTIC SPIRIT THAT'S BEEN MISSING FROM CINEMAS FOREVER."
— *Elvis Mitchell, New York Times Film Critic*

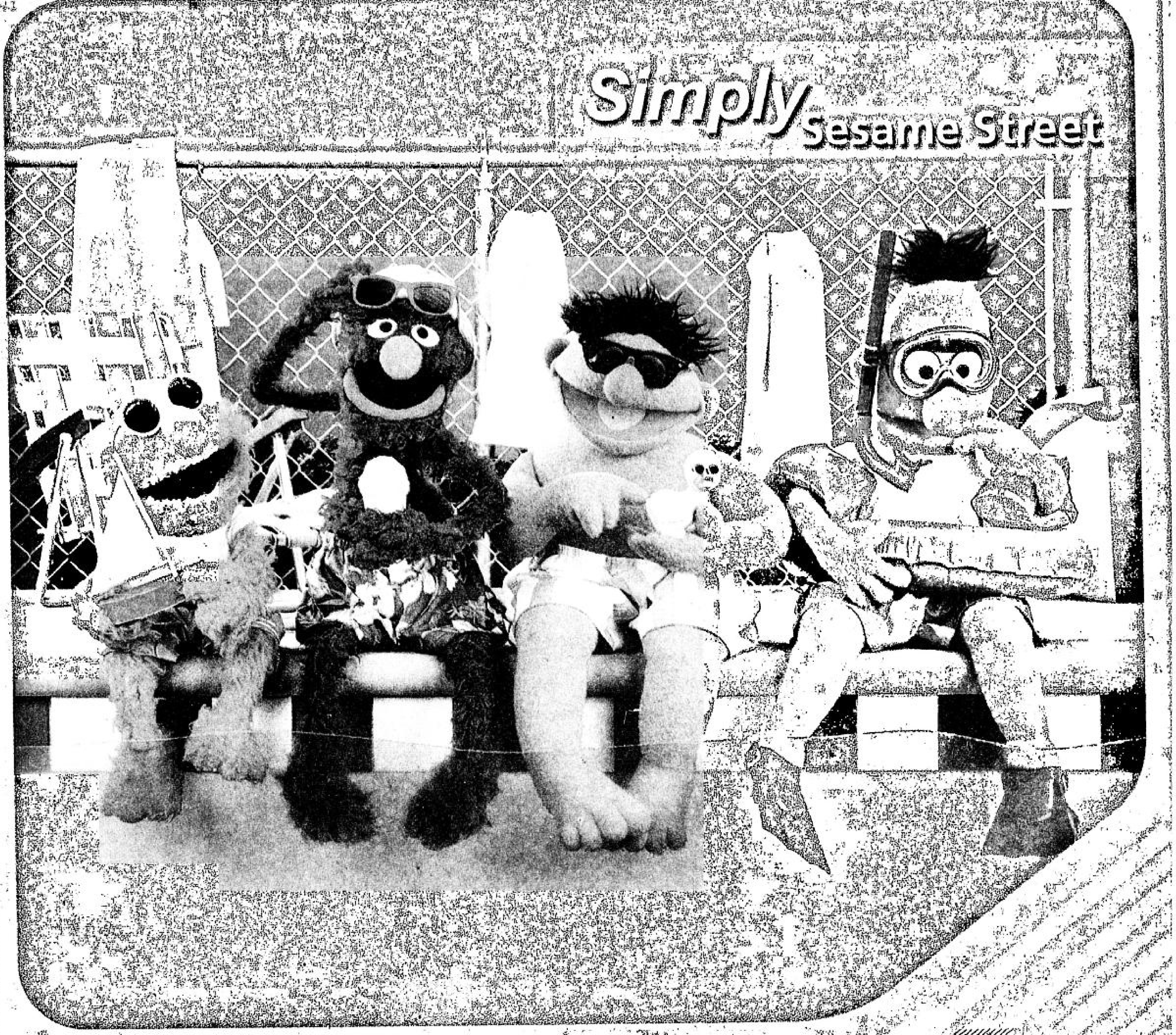
WINNER at the Cannes Film Festival
Best Actor - Tony Leung
Cannes Prix du Technique-for Editing, Cinematography & Prod. Design

Directed by Wong Kar Wai
Starring Maggie Cheung & Tony Leung
MTRCB Rating: Parental Guidance 13 (PG-13)

OPENS SEPT. 25

NOKIA Solar FILMS INC. INQUIRER

SMART zed™



Jump into the fun with these SESAME STREET logos, picture messages & ringtones.

SMART

Simply Amazing!

RINGTONES

12345	**TONE 123**	Fixin' My Hair	**TONE MYHAIR**	Rubber Duckie	**TONE RUBBERDUCKY**
Big Bird's Lullaby	**TONE BBLULLABY**	Fuzzy And Blue	**TONE FUZYNBLUE**	Run	**TONE RUN**
Bubble On My Snuffle	**TONE BUBBLEON**	Grouch Anthem	**TONE GROUCH**	Sing	**TONE SING**
C Is For Cookie	**TONE CACOOKIE**	Happy Tappin Elmo	**TONE TAPPIN**	Somebody Come And Play	**TONE COMENPLAY**
Captain Vegetable	**TONE CAPTVEG**	I Don't Want To Live On The Moon	**TONE LIVONMOON**	Splish Splash	**TONE SPLISH**
Comb Your Face	**TONE COMBURFACE**	I Love Trash	**TONE ILOVETRASH**	Sunny Day	**TONE SUNNYDAY**
Cookie's Disco	**TONE COOKYDISCO**	If Moon Was Cookie	**TONE COOKYMOON**	Take Care Of That Smile	**TONE THATSMILE**
Dance Myself To Sleep	**TONE DANCESLEEP**	Ladybug's Picnic	**TONE LADYBUG**	Teeny Little Super Guy	**TONE LITTLEGUY**
Elmo's Song	**TONE ELMOSONG**	Lost Me Cookie At The Disco	**TONE LOSTCOOKY**		
Everybody Wash	**TONE EBODYWASH**	One Of These Things Is Not Like The Other	**TONE 1OFTHESE**		

How to download logos, picture messages & ringtones:

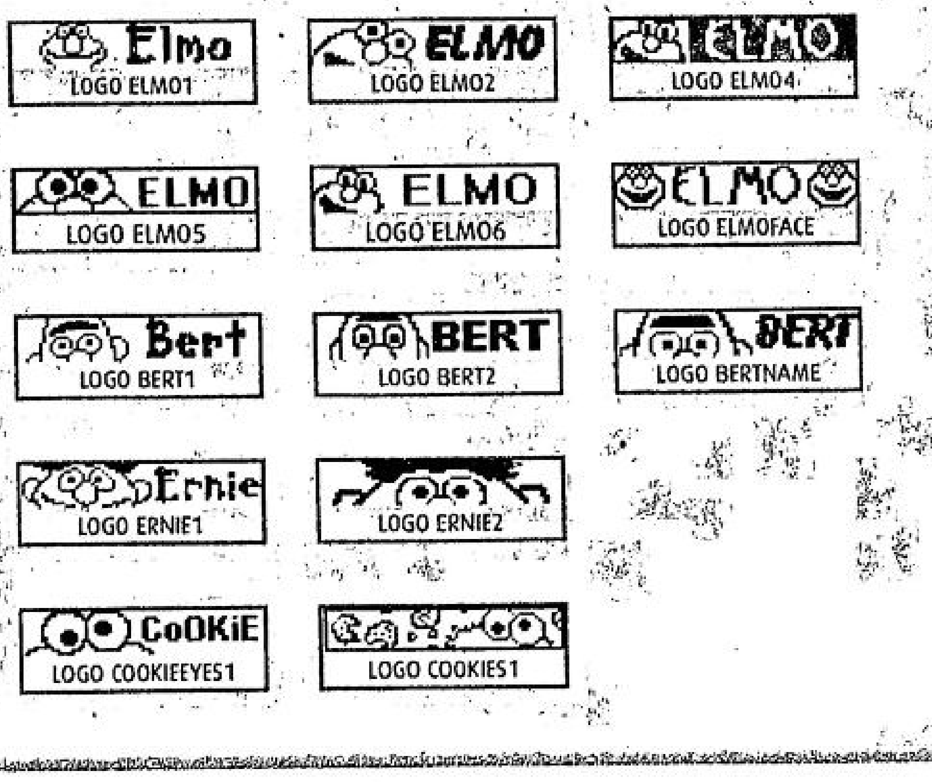
LOGO ELMO4	288	OPERATOR LOGO RECEIVED.
Key in LOGO <keyword> Ex. LOGO ELMO4, PIC CMONSTER2, TONE 123	Send to 288.	Save upon receiving logo, picture message or ringtone.

Logos, picture messages & ringtones are supported by selected Nokia handsets. ₱15.00 for every successful download. Also available to Talk 'N Text subscribers.

To get random keywords of SMART zed logos, type in **RANDOMLOGO** and send to **288**. To get random keywords of SMART zed ringtones, type in **RANDOMTONE**. For keywords of other SMART zed services, type in **KEYS** and send to **288**.

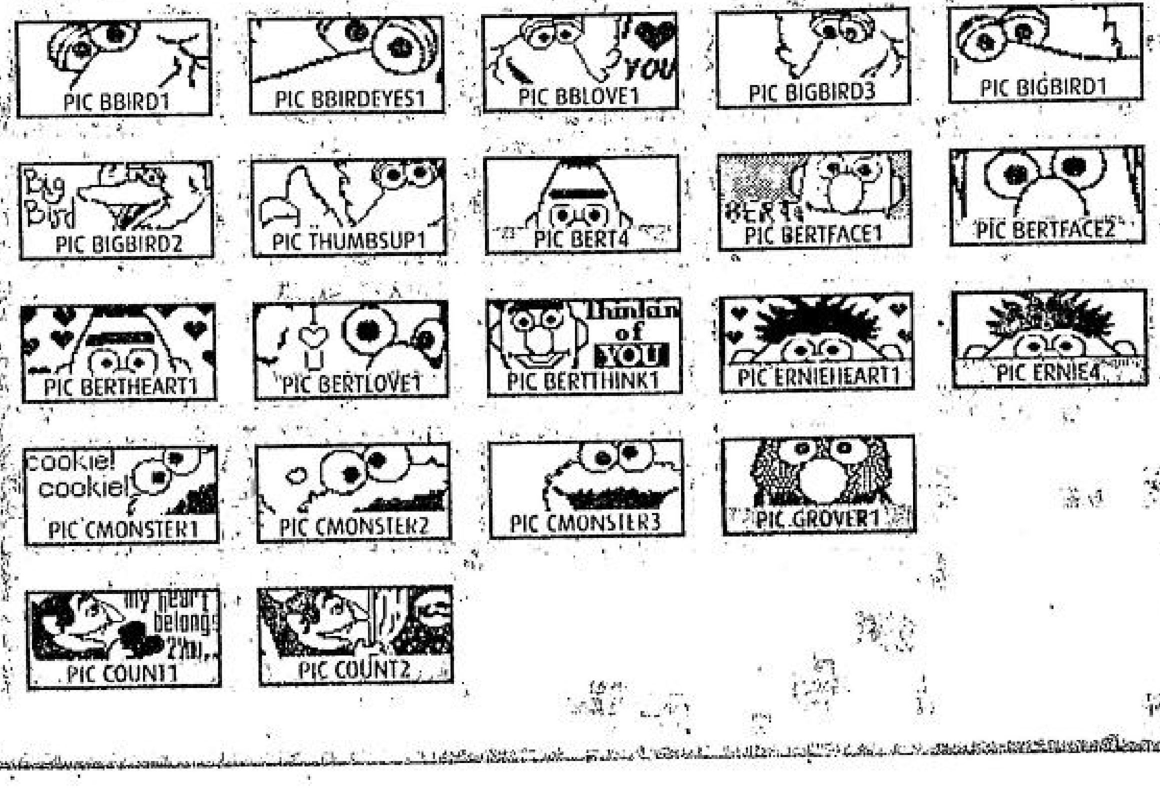
Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

LOGOS



LOGO ELMO1
LOGO ELMO2
LOGO ELMO4
LOGO ELMO5
LOGO ELMO6
LOGO ELMOFACE
LOGO BERT1
LOGO BERT2
LOGO BERTNAME
LOGO ERNIE1
LOGO ERNIE2
LOGO COOKIEEYES1
LOGO COOKIES1

PICTURE MESSAGES



PIC BBIRD1
PIC BBIRDEYES1
PIC BBLOVE1
PIC BIGBIRD3
PIC BIGBIRD1
PIC BIGBIRD2
PIC THUMBSUP1
PIC BERT4
PIC BERTFACE1
PIC BERTFACE2
PIC BERTHEART1
PIC BERTLOVE1
PIC BERTHINK1
PIC ERNIEHEART1
PIC ERNIE4
PIC CMONSTER1
PIC CMONSTER2
PIC CMONSTER3
PIC GROVER1
PIC COUNT1
PIC COUNT2

ADVERTISING
OFFERS CHOICES
PANA TRUTH IN ADVERTISING 4 YEARS
CELEBRATE AD MONTH SEPTEMBER 2002

Sunday BIZ
Editor Raul O. Marcelo ◎ Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

USED CAR LOANS!
Models 1991 and UP
AS LOW AS 9% PER ANNUM UP TO SEPT. 30, 2002
Also cash loans w/o taking your car!
Tels. 373-0913
373-3901 loc. 270
372-0520
413-5777
372-6690
AMA BANK
AMA Rural Bank of Mandaluyong, Inc.
The Largest Used-Car Loan Bank In the Country Today
MEMBER PDIC. Deposits insured up to P 100,000.00 per Depositor.

She worked summers to earn P20

Now she can buy a nice car in cash

VENUS Reyes-Navalta occupies a very powerful post but she says the determination to remain simple is what keeps her feet grounded.

JOHNNY VILLENA

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

VENUS Reyes-Navalta, head of Universal McCann, which handles some P3.5 billion worth of advertising money, never realized her family was poor until she went to college.

Not even when they were sent all the way to Angono from Baguio every summer to live with their "rich cousins" and help in their garments business.

Nor when she had to work as early as seven years old to contribute to the family coffers.

But that was because work did not seem like work and there was always laughter about her.

FIRST JOB

Initially she and about half of her eight siblings would pick sampaguita and make them into garlands which were sold in her lola's *sari-sari* store. The rest would be given to church for the Flores de Mayo.

Sales from the sampaguita would reach P1 a day which was quite a significant sum in the '60s.

As she grew older, and learned how to use needle and thread, she sewed buttons on garments or cut the excess thread. Pay was based on how many pieces she made and Venus says her earnings would amount to only about P1 a week.

AS a UP student in the late '70s with husband Egay (then boyfriend), Danny Sembrano and Mark Manalang.

She recalls that she grew calluses from holding scissors the whole day but she and her siblings would always have fun while working.

WITH son Carlo, 1982

The P20 or so savings that each of them got during the summers was enough to pay for their school supplies.

But Venus never related the "work" they did as something that was necessary to augment the family income. She says everything they did was so much fun that she thought it was all just part of life.

The veil that protected her from lamenting her family's financial state lifted when she entered college. It was then that she realized how poor they were.

Venus entered UP where tuition fee was relatively cheap yet the quality of education was parallel to none.

While in UP she had to live in the dorm. She was only given an allowance of P50 a week to cover for everything—food, supplies, laundry, transportation, etc.

At that time, a meal cost P1.50 to P2; while a ride in the Ikot jeep (the jeepney that plies the UP campus route), cost 25 centavos.

"I didn't realize how poor we were until I got to the dorm. I just had enough. There was no money left for movies. There I saw the disparity and I vowed I will do better," she recalls. "P50 was a daily allowance for some!"

Beyond influencing her to make sure she gets into UP, her parents, whom she says were unschooled but very hardworking, wanted her to take up a traditional course like nursing.

Although she did not really know what to study she knew what she did not want—math.

"Besides I am lazy. I did not want to study, I just wanted to read."

So she said she enrolled in broadcast communication at the Institute of Mass Communications (now College of Mass Communications) to avoid math.

Discovery

There were only two courses offered in IMC then—Broadcasting and Journalism. She took the former as she claims she does not know

SHE/B2

Ford
No Boundaries
WITH A FORD ESCAPE
YOU CAN.
Ford
ESCAPE
Dual SRS Airbags
Control Trac II™ 4WD System
6 CD In-Dash Stereo
Seatback Trays with Cupholders

A 2.0L Zetec engine, the unique Control Trac II™ 4WD System and the roomiest interior in a compact SUV. Whatever your form of escape, here's true reason why getting there is half the fun. Now, between the city and the great outdoors, there are no more boundaries.

FORD ESCAPE
www.ford.com.ph
ERA EMERGENCY ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE

Ford Alabang, Madrigal Business Park, Alabang - Zapote Rd., Muntinlupa City. Trunk Lines 842 3681 / 842-4628, Fax No 807-4430
Ford Cabanatuan, Maharlika Highway, Sumacab-Este, Cabanatuan City, Tel No. (044) 464-0111, Fax No (044) 600-4200
Ford Balintawak, EDSA cor Seminary Road, Balintawak, Quezon City; Trunk Line 927-9648, Fax No 927-5981
Ford Pampanga, San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga. Trunk Line (045) 961-2888, Fax Nos. (045) 963-5205 / 961-7277
Ford EDSA, 29 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila; Trunk Lines 726-7181 to 85, Fax No 723 6311
Ford Bacolod, Araneta St., Barangay Singcang, Bacolod City; Telefax No (034) 434-2877
Ford Libis, 186 E. Rodriguez Jr Ave., Bagumbayan, Libis, Quezon City; Trunk Line 637-2044, Fax No. 637-6008
Ford Cebu, Magallanes cor P. Burgos St., Cebu City 6000; Trunk Line (032) 253-0453, Fax No. (032) 253-0429
Ford Makati, 2287 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City 1231, Trunk Line 818-5555, Fax No 815-0513
Ford Iloilo, Diversion Road, Bakhaw Mandurriao, Iloilo City Tel No. (033) 321-3351 to 52, Fax No. (033) 321-3351
Ford Quezon Avenue, Quezon Avenue corner Apo Street, Quezon City; Tel nos. 732-3943 / 732-3945, Fax No. 742-3451
Ford Davao, Km. 6, Lanang, Davao City; Tel No. (082) 234-1111, Fax No (082) 234-2222

GUMAPAS

EPHRAIM

MONDEJAR

One chicken venture hatches five micro-entrepreneurs

EVERY plate of Bacolod Chicken Inasal (BCI) fare that you savor is the result of a lot of hands working together.

When siblings Rose, Bing and JM Tanalgo decided to put up the first Bacolod Chicken Inasal outlet in Edsa Central, Mandaluyong, they knew they would be needing help from their *kababayans* in delivering genuine products and services. So the young entrepreneurs sought the best suppliers who can be their partners in their undertaking.

The banana leaves that give BCI's plates a Pinoy appeal come all the way from Jessie Colango's hometown in Sitio Anangi, Negros Occidental. Jessie Colango has been BCI's supplier for the past four years. During earlier days, when delivery schedule was not yet regular, the BCI purchasing people had to send out a message through the public service portion of radio station "Agong" to place orders since there were no phone lines in their area.

Initially, BCI required 400 leaves weekly from Jessie but the number eventually rose to 1,800 after more branches opened. A week's delivery takes a full day to harvest, starting with a 1.5-kilometer hike up the mountains at 4 a.m., with a carosa in tow.

"Supplying to BCI has helped me a lot, I was able to purchase a rice paddy and a horse from my earnings. We use the horse to carry cargo for us from the nearest town up to our remote barangay," shares Jessie.

Since their area does not have electric supply, she also takes pride in the battery-operated TV set that she was able to acquire through the returns of her business.

"I am glad that BCI now has six branches because the needs of my family have grown and the increase in our income helps a lot," she shares.

Ephraim's stall which stands at the Libertad Public Market in Bacolod City is the source of the *kalamansi* used by BCI in marinating the chicken and completing your dipping sauce.

Though Ephraim has a lot of other patrons, BCI is the most consistent and buys the largest volume. BCI's order started at 30 kilos a week then went up to 90 kilos for juicing alone.

"I was able to invest in a small lot from my earnings," he beams.

The coconut vinegar used for the chicken marinade and the sinamak dipping sauce are supplied by Danilo Mondejar. "I produce 14-20 containers of vinegar for BCI every 10 days. We harvest them from our 40 coconut trees."

With Danilo's produce, diners at BCI are able to enjoy their chicken inasal with the special "*sawsawan*" of *sinamak*, *toyo* and *kalamansi*.

Rita is one of three women who painstakingly debone the bangus served from BCI's kitchens. She has been in the trade for 35 years. The Bacolod Boneless Bangus being a favorite menu item by BCI diners, big orders come Rita's way.

According to her, "*Dako dako gid ang bulig sa amon* (BCI has helped us in a big way)." The income they have generated from BCI's orders has enabled them to send their nephews, nieces and children to school, allowed them to pay their debts, and sustains their daily food budget.

"We always anticipate the call of BCI each week because we know that it means sure earnings for us. BCI is the best *gid namon na suki* (the best client ever)," she tells us.

Responsible for keeping BCI's deli counter well supplied with piaya and barquillos are Jesus and Candelaria Gumapas of JC Pasalubong. The couple has been producing

ONE/B7

She used to work . . .

From page B1

how to write.

But while she thought Broadcasting only had one math subject (Math 11—algebra and trigonometry), she had another thing coming. There was another subject—Communication Research—that dealt with numbers.

But the bigger surprise was that she excelled in the subject and her teacher immediately hired her even even if she was still a student. She learned then that she had a knack for reading numbers.

Venus says she earned P600 a month as a working student and "I felt rich."

With her first paycheck she treated her sister, a nurse, who was giving her her weekly allowance to dinner and a movie, along with other siblings.

She graduated in 1978 grabbing the Best Student Thesis for her work on a series of documentaries on cultural minorities .

She worked full time for the Philippine Survey and Research Center-Research Institute, a market research company from 1978 to 1982. After four years, however, she was enticed to join PAC, then the second largest advertising agency. PAC wanted to make her an account executive but she told them she preferred research as she was adept at numbers. She became media group head until she left for the United States in 1986.

She rejoined PSRC but resumed her advertising career in 1989 as associate media director of McCann-Erickson Philippines.

The following year she was pirated by DYR in Singapore as media director

It was upon her return from Singapore that Venus says she felt she had fulfilled her vow in college.

New car

In 1992 she went to a car showroom, found a car she liked and the following day went back and bought the car in cash.

"Our car then was a Mirage which we acquired when we were newly married," she says.

WITH DYR Singapore, 1990.

Venus is married to Edgar M. Navalta, a professional voice talent, whose ads include Loviscol and Safeguard.

She rejoined McCann in 1993 and led the team in winning its first ever Asia-Pacific Award for Media Creativity.

She launched Universal McCann in 1999 where she is now managing director and concurrently SVP for McCann Erickson.

Venus occupies a very important position. She has the power to make or break a publication, a TV or radio program.

Universal McCann is the media group of McCann Erickson, the country's largest ad agency. She is in charge of determining where to put a client's ads.

Ironically she says she only realized her power very recently. But she says she is not image-conscious and prefers to be a behind-the-scene person who hies off to her farm in Quezon every weekend.

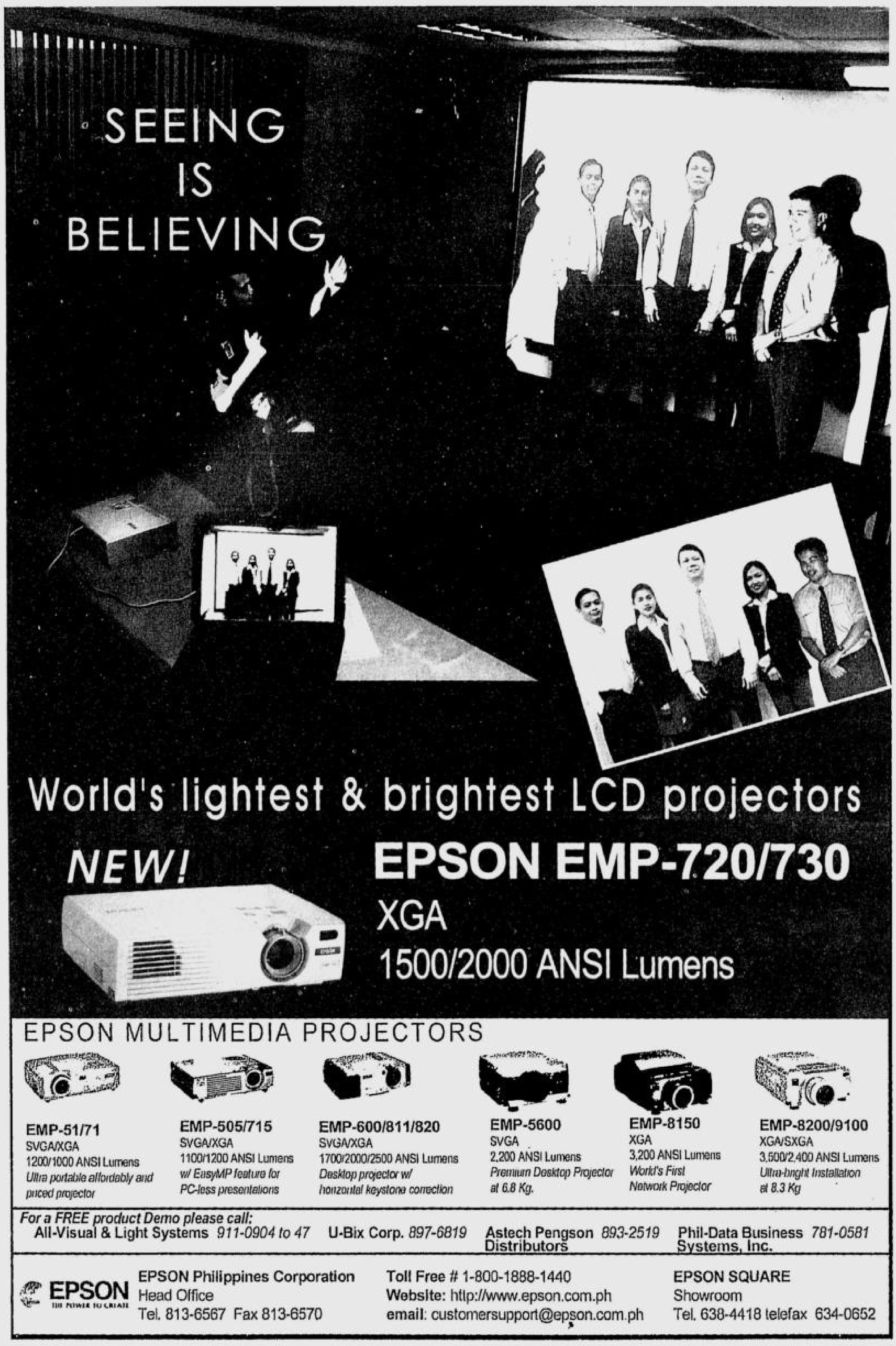
She knows that many media outfits would love to pamper her to ensure that they get ads but she says allowing one's self to be influenced really depends on the leadership of the organization you are in.

She says she learned from her former boss, Art Busta, to be simple and to treat media as partners, not suppliers. These values she hopes to pass on to her staff.

VENUS, Carlo and Egay Navalta after watching Les Miserables in Broadway in 1999.

McCANN excom members Dino Laurena, Interpublic group chair John Dooner, Emily Abrera, Patricia Arches, Joey Valenzuela during the celebration when Venus received the leaderhip award in 1999.

WITH husband Egay in Singapore



EPSON EMP-720/730
XGA
1500/2000 ANSI Lumens

EPSON MULTIMEDIA PROJECTORS

EMP-51/71
SVGA/XGA
1200/1000 ANSI Lumens
Ultra portable affordably and priced projector

EMP-505/715
SVGA/XGA
1100/1200 ANSI Lumens
w/ EasyMP feature for PC-less presentations

EMP-600/811/820
SVGA/XGA
1700/2000/2500 ANSI Lumens
Desktop projector w/ horizontal keystone correction

EMP-5600
SVGA
2,200 ANSI Lumens
Premium Desktop Projector at 6.8 Kg.

EMP-8150
XGA
3,200 ANSI Lumens
World's First Network Projector

EMP-8200/9100
XGA/SXGA
3,500/2,400 ANSI Lumens
Ultra-bright Installation at 8.3 Kg

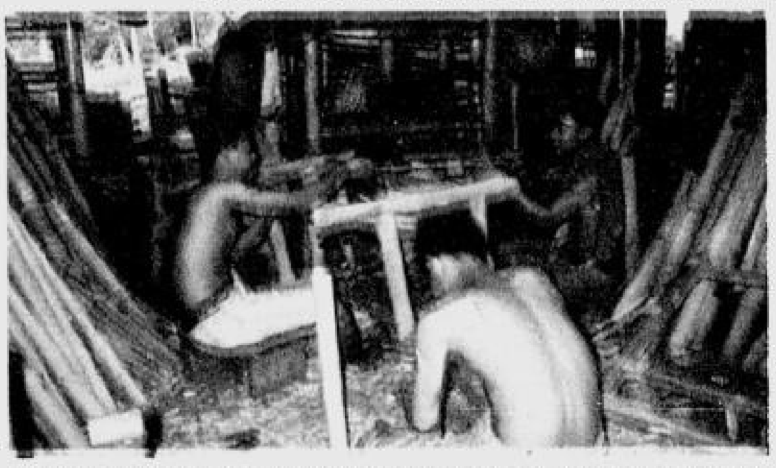
For a FREE product Demo please call:
All-Visual & Light Systems 911-0904 to 47
U-Bix Corp. 897-6819
Astech Pengson Distributors 893-2519
Phil-Data Business Systems, Inc. 781-0581

EPSON
THE POWER TO CREATE

EPSON Philippines Corporation
Head Office
Tel. 813-6567 Fax 813-6570

Toll Free # 1-800-1888-1440
Website: http://www.epson.com.ph
email: customersupport@epson.com.ph

EPSON SQUARE
Showroom
Tel. 638-4418 telefax 634-0652



BAMBOO furniture-making has provided livelihood opportunities to once jobless residents of Tayabas, Quezon.

LET the rustic appeal of countryside living fill your homes with these mini nipa huts and bamboo furniture sets.

Selling calm, rural setting to urban dwellers

By Delfin T. Mallari Jr.
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

TAYABAS, Quezon—For the tired and weary urbanites, the rows of mini-nipa huts and bamboo furniture sets on display along both sides of the Maharlika Highway near the Calumpang junction here, could only spell one thing—memories of the rustic and placid experience they once enjoyed in the province.

"What we often hear from our city buyers the moment they stop here and gaze at our products, is that they miss the farm scene in their province. Especially from among the old customers," said Thelma Balcita, 36, wife of one of the enterprising craftsmen in the area.

To have one of the furniture items and bamboo mini-huts in any spot of a sprawling lawn in any high-end subdivision or in a any vacant space in a tight metropolitan suburbia would surely bring in a soothing ambience to effect enough therapeutic energy for any nostalgic city dweller.

Bicolana pioneer

The bamboo furniture trade here started 10 years ago when a certain Leona, a Bicolana entrepreneur, introduced the craft in the area. Balcita said the pioneering Bicolana had already been living in the place since 1986.

"Then, one day her workers from Bicol arrived and started to make furniture pieces from bamboo," she said.

What has been forever etched in her memory is the great help the newly found craft has brought to the residents.

"We were already weaving native basket for export when Leona arrived here. But most of us here shifted to her bamboo product lines when we observed that she was making good money," Barcita recalled.

"Then one day, Leona just left the place, also leaving behind her skilled workers. So, we adopted some of them to further teach us the rudiments of the craft and the ins and outs of the business," she added.

Merle Reyes, 48, who is already eight years in the trade, recalled that everyone in the place was able to learn and master the different phases of bamboo craft making.

"Our sons and daughters, young and old residents, we all learned from the workers of Leona," she said.

Some of the children help in sanding and varnishing the bamboo; others were in charge of weaving the rope as added trappings to the bamboo products.

MAHARLIKA highway in Quezon serves more than its purpose as rows of mini-nipa huts are displayed along the highway.

"What they earned from the work is sufficient enough for their school allowance. Most of the kids here no longer ask for allowance from their parents," Reyes said, beaming with pride as she pointed to a group of little girls that were all busy sanding the edges of several bamboo furniture items.

Nipa huts

Two years ago, they started to build mini-nipa huts they called *bahay-kubo*. Reyes said a certain Elmer Lorenzana, another former worker of Leona, who she had adopted, convinced her to branch out into the making of bamboo huts.

"He assured me that he was no greenhorn and had been into building mini-huts even when he was still in Bicol," she recalled.

Convinced of her worker's skills and the potentials of the innovative craft, Reyes scouted for the right materials and provided everything to enterprising Lorenzana.

"He just worked alone without the help of any drawn plan. And when he was finished, I was convinced that the new product would bring more customers, especially from among the rich," she said. "The bahay-kubo has become our main selling attraction since then."

The price tags for the huts range from P5,000 to P15,000. As time went on, Reyes said they kept on improving the designs.

"Luckily for us, our customers always have ready compliment for our designs," she said.

Reyes said a nipa hut takes one whole week to finish. She also proudly noted that with busy trade, the youngsters in their place no longer have the time to indulge in drugs and other vices common among urban teenagers.

"They are all busy making huts and furniture. They are just like playing while working. But they earn good money."

Reyes said all her three sons are now married and the bamboo furniture making serves as their main source of income.

Costs

The craftsmen in the area said they prefer to use "matinik" and "buho" bamboo species, which they source from the nearby towns of Pagbilao, Sariaya, Tayabas.

The other kinds of bamboo are susceptible to pests, a worker said.

"We still spray the bamboo with Solignum and other chemical preservatives for the furniture to stay longer," the worker told the INQUIRER. A set of bamboo furniture—which consists of one sofa, two single-seater chairs and one center table—costs P1,200, and P1,600 if the chairs have woven rope trimmings. The price does not include the delivery fee, which depends on the place of the delivery.

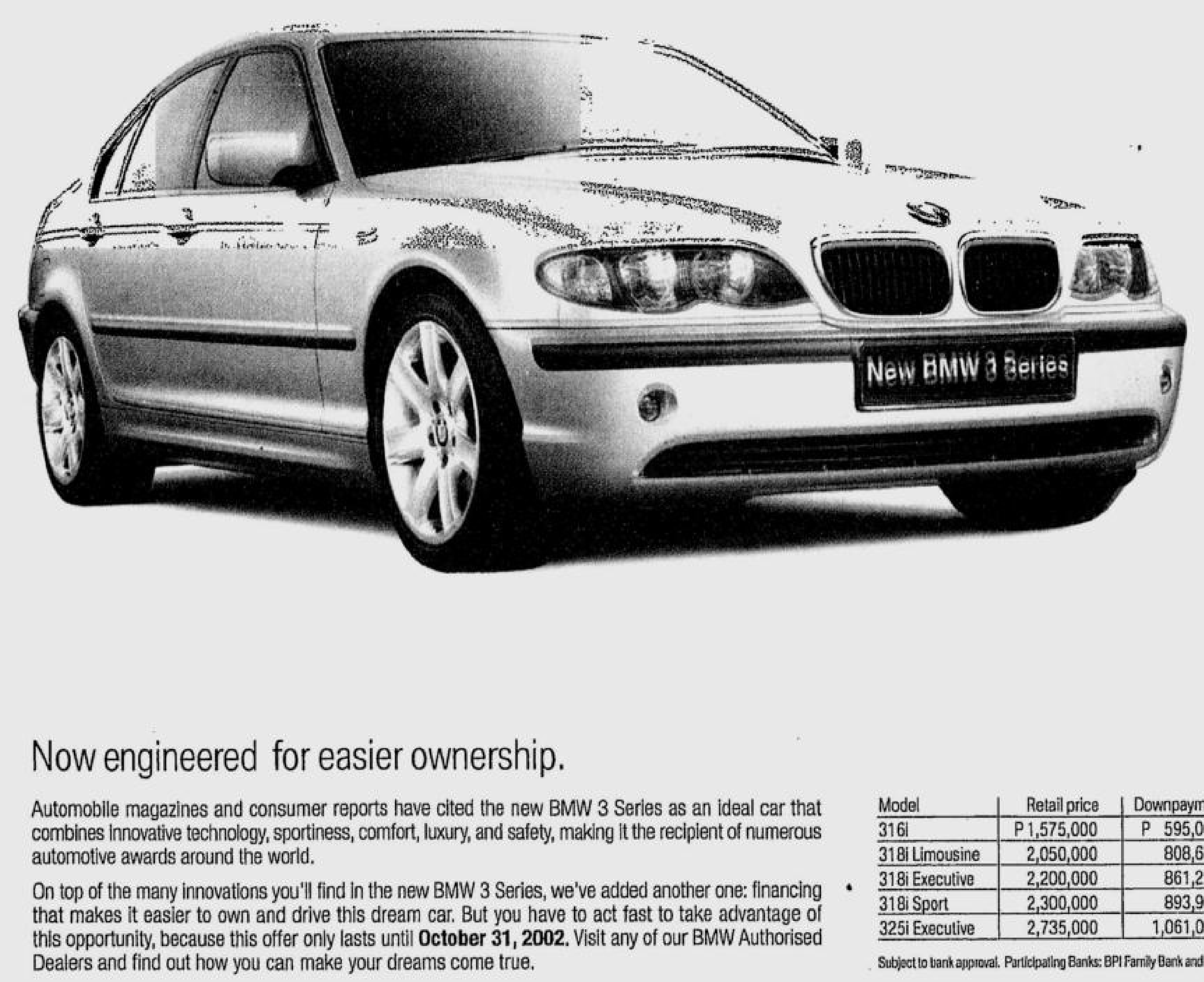
But the production cost of bamboo furniture making eats much of the selling tag.

Reyes said a can of varnish costs P480, which should paint at least seven sets to make them break even. The rope for trimmings comes from Barangay Hagakhakin in Gumaca, Quezon, which they buy at P3 per three-and-one-half meters.

"We're now in our sixth year in this business and we have no regrets. Every material possession that we have now is a product of hard work and a little luck on the side," Balcita said.

"In this business, every sales talk with a customer should have some shade of luck in it. Selling is a matter of luck," she said with a laugh. The bamboo craftsmen expressed the wish that the government would now support them in terms of financial assistance for the upgrading of their equipment.

The business potential of the trade, according to Reyes and Balcita, is great.



New BMW 3 Series
Finance Plan
The Ultimate Driving Machine

Don't just dream it.
Drive it.

Now engineered for easier ownership.

Automobile magazines and consumer reports have cited the new BMW 3 Series as an ideal car that combines innovative technology, sportiness, comfort, luxury, and safety, making it the recipient of numerous automotive awards around the world.

On top of the many innovations you'll find in the new BMW 3 Series, we've added another one: financing that makes it easier to own and drive this dream car. But you have to act fast to take advantage of this opportunity, because this offer only lasts until **October 31, 2002.** Visit any of our BMW Authorised Dealers and find out how you can make your dreams come true.

Model	Retail price	Downpayment	Amount to be financed	Monthly rate for 36 months
316i	P 1,575,000	P 595,000	P 980,000	P 29,980
318i Limousine	2,050,000	808,676	1,241,324	36,990
318i Executive	2,200,000	861,217	1,338,783	39,920
318i Sport	2,300,000	893,969	1,406,031	41,950
325i Executive	2,735,000	1,061,088	1,673,912	49,950

Subject to bank approval. Participating Banks: BPI Family Bank and Union Bank. 36 months to pay.

Authorised BMW Dealers:
PGA Cars, Inc. 201 EDSA Mandaluyong City • Tel. Nos. 724-09-64 • 727-03-86 • 727-03-81 to 85 • 727-03-88 to 89 • Fax 727-03-90 **Prestige Cars, Inc.** 184-A E. Rodriguez Ave. Libis, Quezon City • Tel. Nos. 638-07-34 to 43 • 438-04-22 • Fax 438-04-19
Prestige Cars Makati, Inc. 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension Makati City • Tel. Nos. 892-81-27 to 29 • 817-80-49 • Fax 816-73-25 **Wheels, Inc.** 222 E.Rodriguez Sr. Ave. Quezon City • Tel. Nos. 721-84-77 • 721-84-39 • 411-35-80 • Fax 727-63-37

Picture may vary from actual units.

Per DTI NCR Permit No. 3712 Series of 2002.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

JOB MARKET ©
NATIONAL EDITION

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 2002

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This classified advertising section is published every Sunday
and distributed nationwide.
RATES
P230 per column centimeter (E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon
Please turn to page B10 for more classified ads.

The WOMEN'S HEALTH & SAFE MOTHERHOOD PROJECT-PARTNERSHIPS COMPONENT
a project of the Government of the Philippines, executed by the Department of Health
with funding support from the European Union (EU)

The WHSMP~PC works in close collaboration with its partners, the DOH Centers for Health Development, LGUs and NGOs, to improve the health and status of women through the use community health development techniques, which enable women at the barangay level identify and articulate their health needs and be involved in developing and implementing plans to achieve positive changes for health.

The Project has been granted a 15 month Extension, is now seeking highly qualified and experienced

SPECIALISTS
in
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
MONITORING AND EVALUATION
DATA BASE MANAGEMENT

☐ Community Development Specialist ~ Two Positions

The individuals we are looking for will have: a relevant social science qualification and knowledge and experience in community development and women's health, have experience in working with community based NGOs. As the individuals will be responsible for the provision of technical advice and support to the Project's partners, possession of highly developed interpersonal skills and effective communication skills are mandatory.

Please note: One position is based in Manila and one in Tacloban

☐ Monitoring And Evaluation Specialists ~ One Position

The individuals we are looking for will have: relevant social science qualifications, with relevant research units experience, as well as knowledge and experience in research and monitoring and evaluation techniques utilizing both qualitative and quantitative data and information. Familiarity with community based programs and projects would be an advantage.

Please Note: This position is based in Butuan

☐ Senior Data Base Specialist ~ One position

The individuals we are looking for will have relevant qualifications, and substantial and demonstrated experience in data base management. A knowledge of community based programs and projects and familiarity with community generated data would be an advantage.

Please Note: This position is based in Manila

ONLY INDIVIDUALS WHO MEET THE ABOVE QUALIFICATIONS SHOULD APPLY.

Interested and Qualified Applicants should submit their letter of response and a comprehensive resume by email or fax on or before close of business on Friday, **20 September 2002**, to:

THE HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGER
Women's Health Project—Partnerships Component
5B Osmena Building, 1991 Mabini Street, Malate, Manila
Fax: (632) 536-6406
E-mail: whsm-pc@pacific.net.ph

The WOMEN'S HEALTH & SAFE MOTHERHOOD PROJECT ~ PARTNERSHIPS COMPONENT
a project of the Government of the Philippines, executed by the Department of Health
with funding support from the European Union (EU)

The WHSMP~PC works in close collaboration with its partners, the DOH Centers for Health Development, LGUs and NGOs, to improve the health and status of women through the use of community health development techniques which enable women at the barangay level identify and articulate their health needs and be involved in developing and implementing plans to achieve positive changes for health.

Project implementation is managed by a central Project Management Office in Manila, through five regional offices (RPMUs) in Baguio, (CAR), Legazpi (Region 5) Tacloban (Region 8), Cagayan De Oro and Butuan (Region 13, CARAGA)

The Project has been granted a 15 month Extension, and is seeking a highly qualified and experienced

Regional Unit Co- Manager

For its RPMU in Cagayan De Oro

☐ The Regional Unit Co-Manager is responsible for jointly managing the day to day operations of the RPMU and the Project's implementation in the Region. This includes the development of plans for implementing the Project in the region, leading and managing the RPMU staff, including a multidisciplinary Technical Team responsible for implementing and monitoring Project activities and an administrative team which provides the Project's administrative support. The RPMU works in close co-operation with its Project partners in the implementation of Project activities in the Region, and facilitating and strengthening these working relationships is a key role for the Unit Co-Manager.

The person we are seeking:

☐ must have extensive demonstrated management experience
☐ possess managerial competencies in leading, planning, directing and organizing community-based services/ health focused development Projects
☐ must be committed and highly motivated,
☐ have relevant qualifications,
☐ have worked closely with Government and Non-Government agencies.

A background in community development would be an advantage.

ONLY INDIVIDUALS WHO MEET THE ABOVE QUALIFICATIONS SHOULD APPLY.

Interested and Qualified Applicants should submit their letter of response and a comprehensive resume, by email or fax on or before close of business on Friday, **20 September 2002**, to:

THE HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGER
Women's Health Project—Partnerships Component
5B Osmena Building, 1991 Mabini Street, Malate, Manila
Fax: (632) 536-6406
E-mail: whsm-pc@pacific.net.ph

RobinsonsBank

*Belonging to a highly diversified **JG Summit Holdings Group, ROBINSONS SAVINGS BANK** is in urgent need of young professionals to fit the following key positions:*

BRANCH MANAGERS
(For Metro Manila, Naga, Iloilo & Bacolod)
- Male or Female
- Between 25-35 years old
- Graduate of any Business related course
- With at least 2 years Marketing experience and sufficient knowledge of branch operations
- With good oral and communication skills

MARKETING ASSISTANT / OFFICER
(For Metro Manila, Cebu, Naga)
- Male or Female
- Between 22-27 years old
- Graduate of any Business related course
- Should have strong marketing background preferably in Banking or related field
- Familiar with solicitation of deposit accounts
- With good oral and written communication skills
- Pleasing personality

CUSTOMER SALES ASSISTANT / TELLER
- Male or Female
- Between 21-25 years old
- Graduate of any Business related course
- Experience in tellering / new accounts is an advantage
- Computer literate
- With good oral and written communication skills
- Pleasing personality

TECHNICAL / OPERATIONS SPECIALIST
- Male
- Between 20-30 years old
- Graduate of Computer Science / Computer Engineering / ECE or related courses
- With at least 3-5 years experience in Windows NT Administration, Router Configuration and other technical support functions

SALES & SERVICE OFFICERS
- Male or Female
- Between 24-28 years old
- Graduate of any Business related course
- CPA an advantage
- 3 to 5 years experience in new accounts, tellering, bookkeeping and supervision

LOANS OFFICER / PROCESSOR
(For Tanjay, Negros Oriental)
- Preferably Male
- Between 24-30 years old
- Graduate of any Business related course
- Preferably with Account Management, Quedan Financing / Agri-loans background
- Knowledgeable with sugar industry
- Computer literate

ACCOUNT OFFICERS
- Male or Female
- Between 25-35 years old
- Graduate of any Business related course
- With at least 2 years experience as Account Officer for Consumer Loans
- Familiar with solicitation of deposit accounts
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Pleasing personality

HUMAN RESOURCE SPECIALIST/ OFFICER
- Male or Female
- Between 24-32 years old
- Graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science or any related course
- With strong background in Training and Development
- With exposure in Job Evaluation, Personnel Policy Development, and other critical HR functions
- With good oral and written communication skills

Interested applicants may submit their Letter of Application,
Resumé, and Transcript of Records to:

(For Metro Manila, Negros, Iloilo and Bacolod)
ROBINSONS SAVINGS BANK
Human Resources Management Group
Units 101 & 201, Continental Court Condominium,
47 Annapolis Street, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
Email: melany.evangelista@robinsonsbank.com.ph
Fax No. (632) 7258278

(For Naga Branch)
ROBINSONS SAVINGS BANK
Romar II Building, Dinaga corner
Caceres Streets, Naga City
Fax No. (054) 8116947

**Only qualified applicants will be notified.*

---

care

CARE International, one of the world's best-known NGOs,
works in 60 countries to provide development
and relief assistance to the poor.

CARE Philippines, an international non-government organization is in need of personnel with the following requirements:

HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGER

The position is responsible for general management of the following HR functions of the country office: recruitment, performance management, salary and benefits administration, HR policy and procedures development and application, and training. The HR Manager's role will be one of facilitation and technical support for all of the HR processes throughout the country office and will be a member of CPMT. As a result, assistance to managerial and supervisory personnel in the interpretation and application of the Mission's personnel policies and procedures will be provided.

MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS:

- Bachelor's degree in a job-related field, with strong background in human resources, business, technical, or liberal arts.
- Five (5) years of managerial experience in human resource management.
- With expertise in designing and administering benefits programs.
- With knowledge and familiarity in Gender, Equity and Diversity.
- Proficiency in MS Office packages (Word, Excel, Power Point).
- Good written and verbal English communication skills.

SYTEMS ADMINISTRATOR

This position manages all areas of CARE's Information Technology Infrastructure by implementing, administering, monitoring and troubleshooting the organization's networks, connectivity, and mission critical applications. It provides high level technical analysis and support for all these systems for both Central and Project office operations.

MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS:

- Bachelor's degree in Computer Science or related fields.
- Must possess working knowledge on system administration and maintenance of Windows NT, SQL Server, Windows 9x, MS Office, and Internet media.
- With good working knowledge on basic hardware troubleshooting, hardware problem isolation and any enterprise-wide anti-virus software.
- Must form basic program skills using Visual FoxPro and MS Access
- Hands-on experience with WANs, routers, and proxy servers.
- With experience in administration of financial information system preferably SCALA.
- Knowledge in basic financial and accounting, recording, reporting and analysis is an advantage.
- Good written and verbal English communication skills.

CARE offers a stimulating work environment, and attractive remuneration and benefits. Please send your two-page resumé on or before **20 September 2002** addressed to: Marita Gaudalo, Officer-In-Charge through email: carephil@care.org.ph or fax to: (02) 551-2631. CARE regrets it can reply only to short-listed applicants.

My Playroom Kids Care Center Corp.
urgently needs

KIDDIE CAREGIVERS

- Male and female, between 18-22 years old
- Must be at least 2 years in college
- Energetic and love kids
- Must have a pleasing personality

Apply in person at My Playroom Kids Care Center at Robinsons Galleria, Tel. No. 6389236.

Prestigious Pilates Studio in Singapore is recruiting experienced Pilates teachers. Attractive remuneration and opportunity to train with world-class teachers. Professional dancers interested in pursuing a career in Pilates may also apply. Auditions will be held on September 15 and 17. Please call 551-5555 and ask to be connected to the room of Mr. Donato Ferrer.

DIRECT HIRING
18 OFFICE PERSONNEL
for Newly Open Branch
[illegible]
College graduate/level any course
Willing to be trained with pay
Apply in person at:
[illegible]
CLIP THIS AD IN RESUME

JOBMarket
ONLINE

Vida Doria
Urgently needs an ...

Accountant
- Graduate of BS Accountancy, has taken the board
- With at least 2 years of relevant experience
- Single, female, preferably residing in Quezon City

VIDA DORIA HEAD OFFICE
#30 Road 3, Project 6, Quezon City
Tel Nos 926-5274, 929-2316 Fax No. 929-2321

ACCOUNTING CLERK

- female, graduate of any 4-year course
- with above-average scholastic record and good moral character
- above-average typing speed

Please bring your resumé at Unit 1202 Galleria Corporate Center, Edsa corner Ortigas Avenue, Quezon City

---

jay c. designs

A DESIGN AND MANUFACTURING FIRM
IS IN NEED OF A:

CERTIFIED PUBLIC
ACCOUNTANT

Please submit resume with photo at:
Basement, SM CITY North EDSA, Quezon City
For inquiries call: 927-1776 or 929-7479

LORMA

Lorma Medical Center

Carlatan, City of San Fernando
La Union

Career opportunity for a

Marketing Manager

You are a marketing communications specialist with at least five years of experience-and you're ready for new challenges as the head of your own marketing department. You probably have a marketing or communications degree or diploma. You're an excellent marketing writer, researcher, strategist and implementer. And you can generate results that go straight to the bottom line.

We are the largest and most prestigious private hospital in Northern Luzon. Today, we face new challenges as the health care market evolves. To help us continue to grow and prosper in this new environment, we need a talented, results-oriented marketing manager to join our "family" of professional staff.

Our hospital complex is in the friendly resort community of San Fernando City, La Union. We're steps from the beach, and a short drive from the mountains. The town has all the shopping, restaurants and entertainment that you could ever need.

So if you're ready for a career and lifestyle change, send your resumé to **hospitalpersonnel@lorma.edu.ph** This may be your once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to make a difference to yourself and to us.

We are a dynamic group of garment manufacturing and exporting companies in Asia whose product lines carry famous brand names in the world's dress-up market.

We are currently inviting business-oriented professionals with a firm resolve to excel to build their future with us, as -

PRODUCTION MERCHANDISING MANAGER

- 30 – 40 years of age
- Minimum of 5 years managerial experience in production merchandising/sales merchandising/clothing manufacturing
- Graduate of Industrial Engineering or any Business course; MBA degree or units preferred.
- With above average oral and written communication skills
- Computer literate
- Highly analytical
- Inspirational and a solid team player
- With strong people orientation

PRODUCTION MAINTENANCE & ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

- Mechanical Engineering Graduate
- 28 – 35 years of age
- Minimum of 5 years maintenance experience (for PMS) in industrial plant operations – PPEEC, PSME, MEC, Boiler and Generator Management, etc.
- With above average oral and written communication skills
- Computer literate
- Highly analytical
- Inspirational and a solid team player
- With strong people orientation

Box Code : KA-028-02
C/O CLASSIFIED ADS DIVISION
Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F Trinity Bldg., T.M. Kalaw Ave.
Malate, Manila

JOB VACANCY

DEPARTMENT MANAGER A

(SG-26)
Finance Department
(Item No. 19-8)

Minimum Qualifications:

Bachelor's degree
Three (3) years of supervisory experience
Training none required
Eligibility: CSEE/CES

Other Qualification Requirements:

Male/Female, between 30-55 years of age. He/she must have at least two (2) years relevant experience in the areas of budgeting and accounting. He/she must be a Certified Public Accountant (CPA). He/she must have excellent oral and written communication skills.

Interested applicants may come personally or send their application, comprehensive curriculum vitaé with recent photo to HRD, Rm. 1507, Citystate Ctr., 709 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City. Deadline of submission of application is on September 23, 2002. Only qualified applicants will be contracted.

URGENT!

RENDERER/ INTERIOR DESIGNER
MIN. OF 3 YRS. EXP. CALL:
8222387/8235887

ACCREDITATION NO: 66571

AL ETKHAN

Human Resources & Manpower Services
POEA - 252 - LB - 072001 - NL
Our Prospective Client in Kingdom of Saudi Arabia
Is in need of the following:

OFFSET PRINTING MACHINE MECHANIC

OFFSET PRINTING OPERATOR (For 4 Colors)

ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
With Experience/for PRINTING MACHINES

CENTRALIZED AIRCON TECHNICIAN
Male/First timer/with experience

ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
For Appliances and Cell phones

MALE NURSE
Muslim/ With experience

AUTO MECHANIC
Male/ex-abroad

AUTO ELECT. & AIRCON TECH.
Male/Ex-abroad

AUTO TRANSMISSION MECH.
Male/Ex-abroad

DIESEL MECHANIC
For Heavy equipment

HIGH VOLTAGE/INDUSTRIAL Tech

HEAVY EQUIPMENT OPERATOR

AIRCON & REF. TECH
Male/ With Experience

INTERESTED APPLICANTS

Please apply personally for further screening. Bring Necessary credentials and other supporting documents at Unit 408 CityLand 10 Tower 2 6817 H.V. dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati City. Tel.: 813-6516

"FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY"

"BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS. NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED"

NURSING JOBS USA

THE CLEVELAND CLINIC HEALTH SYSTEM IS RATED AS THE #1 HOSPITAL IN THE UNITED STATES BY USA NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, WANTS YOU TO JOIN ITS NURSING STAFF.

WE OFFER:

- ***HIGH HOURLY PAY ($19-$25 per hour) with excellent benefit package.***

FREE: (No Placement fee, Processing Fee, NO SALARY DEDUCTION!!!)

- CGFNS, TOEFL/TWE, TSE, NCLEX exams and review courses
- Visa Screen, CES fees
- Immigration and Greencard sponsorship including Medical and Embassy fee.
- Skills course
- Transportation to USA
- Housing assistance
- Medical and Disability Insurance
- Continuing Education
- Overtime Pay
- Paid vacation & paid sick days
- Retirement benefits/Savings & Investment Programs

- ***REQUIREMENTS:***
  Resume with detailed job description, Transcript of record, Diploma, PRC Certificate/License, Employment Certificate, 6 pcs. 2x2 recent Picture, CGFNS, TOEFL/TWE, TSE Certificate (IF AVAILABLE). Minimum of 2 years nursing experience at Hospital.

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS:

PLACE	DATE	HOTEL	TIME
Baquio	September 23, 2002	Concorde Hotel	10:00AM-5:00PM
Pampanga	September 24, 2002	Grace Lane Hotel	10:00AM-5:00PM
Tagaytay	September 25, 2002	Microtel Inn and Suites	10:00AM-5:00PM
Batangas	September 26, 2002	Microtel Inn and Suites	10:00AM-5:00PM
Quezon	September 27, 2002	Queen Margarette	10:00AM-5:00PM
Bacolod	September 30, 2002	L'Fisher's Hotel	10:00AM-5:00PM
Iloilo	October 1, 2002	Sarabia Manor	10:00AM-5:00PM
Cebu	October 2, 2002	Waterfront Hotel	10:00AM-5:00PM
Bohol	October 3, 2002	Metro Centre Hotel	10:00AM-3:00 PM
Davao	October 4, 2002	Marco Polo	1:00PM-5:00 PM
Manila	October 7-8, 2002	Manila Midtown Hotel	10:00AM-5:00PM

For more details: CALL US NOW!!!
Jobs International L.L.C.
2nd Fl. MG Bldg 150 Amorsolo St. Legaspi Village Makati City
Manila : 02-893-8866/ 892-6454 - look for Myra or Ella
Cebu : 032-256-2487 - look for Sol
Cell No.: 0916-4515037 / 0917-9922334/ 0916-8462489
Email : myra@come-to-usa.com, sol@come-to-usa.com, ella@come-to-usa.com .

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK-JAPAN SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM
(funded by the Government of Japan)

Qualified citizens of developing member countries of the Asian Development Bank, who intend to pursue post-graduate studies in economics, management, science and technology, and other development-related fields are invited to apply for scholarships under the Asian Development Bank-Japan Scholarship Program. It is anticipated that upon successful completion of their graduate studies under the Program, the scholars will return to their countries and contribute to its socio-economic development. Scholarships are awarded for graduate studies at designated institutions in courses of study approved by ADB. The Program especially welcomes women applicants who are qualified but have limited financial means to obtain university education.

THE SCHOLARSHIPS

- Level of education: Post-graduate (Diploma, Masters and Doctorate degrees)
- Duration: From one to three years
- Coverage: Tuition fees, books, subsistence and housing allowance, insurance, economy airfare, and research subsidy

ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS: Asian Institute of Management, Philippines; Asian Institute of Technology, Thailand; East-West Center, Hawaii, U.S.A.; Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi; International Rice Research Institute, Philippines; International University of Japan; Lahore University of Management Sciences, Pakistan; Graduate School of International Development, Nagoya University; National Center for Development Studies, Australian National University; National Graduate Institute for Policy Studies, Japan; National University of Singapore; Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Saitama University, Japan; Thammasat University, Thailand; University of Auckland, New Zealand; University of Hong Kong; University of Melbourne, Australia; University of Sydney, Australia; University of Tokyo, Japan.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS

Prospective applicants must:

- be a citizen of an ADB developing member country
- have at least two years work experience
- have gained admission to an approved course in a designated institution
- be in good health

(Staff of ADB and the designated institutions and their close relatives are not eligible to apply)

APPLICATION REQUIREMENTS

Applicants should:

- obtain application forms from the designated institutions of their choice
- submit the completed application form and required documentation to the institution
- indicate on the application form that the applicant wishes to be considered for an Asian Development Bank-Japan Scholarship

(From among those admitted by the institutions, ADB will select candidates for award of scholarships. **A separate application to ADB is not necessary**)

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, VISIT: ADB website: http://www.adb.org/jsp

---

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

JOBMarket ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

NURSES!!!

Immigrant opportunities awaits you & your family

ON THE SPOT HIRING!

We are a growing healthcare provider in Massachusetts located in the North Eastern part of the United States called New England. New England Sinai is only 20 min. away South of Boston, capital of Massachusetts. We are looking for a team of dedicated nurses to join us in providing the best quality healthcare. If qualified, we will provide the following ... FREE:

- FREE AIRFARE
- FREE FILING FEES
- FREE PROCESSING FEES
- FREE AGENCY FEES
- FREE 3 MONTHS HOUSING UPON ARRIVAL
- FREE NCLEX REVIEW
- TOEFL, TSE & TWE FEES WILL BE REIMBURSED

INTERVIEWS WILL BE HELD IN
EDSA SHANGRI-LA HOTEL
Mandaluyong City
On September 21 to 25, 2002
From 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Pls. Bring a copy of your
USRN license or your CGFNS certificate
For inquiries call 0918-3583263

Multi Access
Network Services, Inc.

We are now in Bicol!

We need people to fill up the ff. positions:

- 20 Information Providers
- 10 Management Trainees
- 4 Junior Managers
- 1 Receptionist

Our Requirements:

☞ 21 - 35 years old
☞ Graduates of 4-year course from reputable schools
☞ Computer Literate
☞ Excellent Communication Skills (Knowledge of other languages an advantage)
☞ Very Pleasing Personality
☞ Ability to work w/ minimum supervision
☞ Willing to undergo extensive training

Our Offer:

☞ 5 figure monthly compensation package
☞ Other fringe benefits such as car plan, foreign trips, overseas job placements, etc.
☞ Annual bonuses and other income

See us in your best business attire together with your comprehensive resumé and 1x1 ID picture.

When : **September 16 - 18, 2003**
9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.

Where : **Multi Access Network Services, Inc.**
4th Floor Romar II Building
Elias Angeles Street,
Brgy. Dinaga, Naga City

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

SUPPLY CLERK

Responsible for performing Property & Supply management functions such as preparing issue slip documents, tally-out and turn-in forms based on approved work orders and stock availability. Receives and inspects deliveries from local and/or off-shore vendors and reconciles all invoices, delivery receipts and purchase orders as basis in preparing reports. Incumbent will control and monitor welcome kits, loanable kits and representational kit including its requisitions. Participates in all residential, office and other barcoding inventories and submission of reports in a timely manner. Assist in all document preparation pertaining to disposition of property.

QUALIFICATIONS: Completion of secondary school is required. Two years of property management/warehouse related experience. Must have a good working knowledge in inventories, barcoding and experience in public sale bid procedures and practices. Computer literate in MS software particularly Excel, Word and Outlook. Personable and assertive, with good communication skills both oral and written English. Preferably with a driver's license but not required.

COMPENSATION: Competitive salary (including mid-year and year-end bonuses), health and life insurance, and a retirement plan is offered.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED NOT LATER THAN SEPTEMBER 27, 2002.

SEND LETTER OF APPLICATION WITH COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÉ TO:

Human Resources Division
P.O. Box EA 423
1000 Ermita, Manila

Mary Mediatrix Medical Center
J.P. Laurel Highway, Lipa City
Department of Medicine

IN NEED OF RESIDENT PHYSICIANS

The Department of Internal Medicine of Mary Mediatrix Medical Center is actively recruiting three (3) first year residents for its PCP-Accredited Residency Training Program to start January, 2003

Mary Mediatrix Medical Center is a modern tertiary care referral hospital that boasts some of the most highly trained specialists in its medical staff-all in the convenience of a progressive suburban setting.

Medical Director
Robert M. Magsino, M.D., DPCP, DPSG, Dipl., ABIM

Department of Medicine Chairman
Roy R. Gonzales, M.D., FPCP

Training Officer
Jose Felipe G. Hernandez, M.D., FPCP

Training Committee Members

Tito C. Atienza, M.D., FPCCP
Sonia C. Comia, M.D., FPCP
Cristina T. Comia, M.D., DPCP
Divina R. Cruz, M.D., FPCP, FPSN
Edgardo F. Faustino, M.D., DPCP, Dipl., ABIM & Neph.
Arlene C. Gaña, M.D., DPCP
Roy R. Gonzales, M.D., FPCP
Rodrigo F. Guanlao, M.D., FPCP, FPCC
Jose Felipe G. Hernandez, M.D., FPCP
Debbie A. Joson, M.D., FPCP
Benjamin G. Luna, Jr., M.D., FPCP, FPCC
Freda A. Magsino, M.D., DPCP
Robert M. Magsino, M.D., DPCP, DPSG, Dipl., ABIM
Rowena R. Panganiban, M.D., FPCN
Reena K. Pompa, M.D., FPCP
Milo G. Villena, M.D., FPCP, FPSN

For details, please contact: Arlene Marija / Ruthmabelle Bunyi
MMMC Department of Medicine
(043) 757-1358/757-1357
Telefax (043) 756-2236/756-1357

IMMEDIATE JOB OPENING

HEXAL Philippines, Inc. is in need of

PROFESSIONAL SALES REPRESENTATIVES

We need highly motivated, assertive and results-oriented candidates with the following qualifications:

- Graduate of any four (4) year course
- with good public relations, selling and communication skills
- Willing to be assigned anywhere in the Philippines
- With at least two (2) years experience in pharmaceutical sales

Pls. send your resumé and transcript of records with 2x2 picture from September 16-20, 2002 to:

MK-99
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F Atrium Bldg., Makati Avenue, Makati City

KAISAHAN a non-government organization promoting empowered and sustainable communities through programs on agrarian reform, rural development and local governance is in need of an

Area-Specific Development Assistance (ASDA) Officer

Job Purpose

Facilitate implementation of barangay-bayan level programs on agrarian reform, rural development and local governance through partnership with local institutions (i.e.) local governance units, partner NGOs and POs, etc.)

Person Specification

☐ Substantial experience in community organizing, project development (monitoring and evaluation, database management) and Sustainable Integrated Area Development;
☐ Knowledge and skills on networking, organizational development, fund generation, research and publication;
☐ Willing to travel on a regular basis to Visayas and Mindanao;
☐ Excellent oral and written communication skills, preferably able to speak Visayan;
☐ Graduate of any four-year course in the field of social science;
☐ Proficient in basic computer applications (MS Word, Excel).

Applicants should send their letter of application and resumé to Atty. Magistrado A. Mendoza Jr., Executive Director, Kaisahan through fax (02)9266042, mail 3 Mahabagin St., Teachers' Village West, Quezon City or email kaisahan@mydestiny.net. For further information, applicants may call Mario or Jowil at telephone numbers (02)9266042 and (02)4330760.

Closing date: 30th September 2002

A reputable **ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN OFFICE** is looking for suitable candidates for the following positions:

PROJECT MANAGER (ARCHITECT)

- Minimum 20 years experience in large-scale architectural projects.
- Proficient in oral and written communications
- Good team player

SENIOR ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER

- Minimum 15 years experience in conceptual designing of large-scale architectural projects.
- Good oral presentation skills
- Good team player
- Good freehand rendering and presentation skills

INTERIOR DESIGNER

- Minimum 10 years experience in corporate and retail interior design
- Good oral presentation skills
- Good team player
- Experienced in design and site administration

3-D ARCHITECTS

- Computer rendering skills using latest rendering softwares
- Experienced in preparing still renderings & computer animation and still computer presentation
- Graphic design skills an advantage

ARCHITECT

- Minimum 8 years experience in architectural projects
- Proficient in oral and written communication
- Proficient in CADD
- Good team player

OFFICE ACCOUNTANT

- Minimum 10 years experience in Consultancy Services
- Must be Certified Public Accountant
- Proficient in oral and written communication
- Knowledge in Accounting System
- Computer Literate

PLEASE SEND or FAX APPLICATIONS TO:

MK-100
c/o Phil. Daily Inquirer
Atrium of Makati,
Makati Ave., Makati City

A Digital Post-Production Studio

Involved in Film/Broadcast Graphics
is currently in need of:

AFTER EFFECTS COMPOSITORS

3D COMPUTER GRAPHICS ARTISTS

AVID EDITOR

(With knowledge in After Effects and Photoshop)

TECHNICAL SUPPORT ASSOCIATE

(Good in PC, hardware and software)

BOOKKEEPER

(23 years old and above, with at least 1 year experience, Accounting graduate)

Interested parties may send their comprehensive resumés to:

Unit 1607 Annapolis Wilshire Plaza
#11 Annapolis Street, Greenhills, San Juan City, 1502

FRESH GRADUATES, UNDERGRADUATES PART-TIMERS AND AGENTS, BROKERS ARE WELCOME TO TAKE HOME BIG MONEY!

We are looking for a Team of Creative, Open-Minded and with Good Learning Attitude!

Our Offer:

A. Leverage Marketing Training
B. Real Estate Salesmanship/Basic Brokership training
C. Computer Literacy Training Basic, Advance or Learning Courses-Basic Internet & Web Development, Introduction to Adobe Photoshop, E-Review Course for College Entrance Exams

Available Soon! ... Javascript, Office 2000, Cascading Style Sheets

LEARN THEN YOU EARN!
Watch
"KAYA MONG MAGING MILLIONAIRE"
Every Sunday on Channel 13 at 2 PM

MARKETING PRESENTATION
Sept. 16 & 17, 2002, 9:00 AM
At the Quezon City Circle, Ecology Center

Call or text us now for appointment!
Al Nair Guzman (Marketing Manager)
0917-2572491/9009926
Miguelito Salgado (Marketing Manager)
0916-3635253/9018576

CAVITE AREA MARKETING PRESENTATION
September 16 & 17, 2002 at Cavite Information Office
Carsadang Bago, Imus
Abel "Jojie" Merlin (Marketing Manager)
0918-3323899/046-4371582

DAVAO AREA
Call 0920-7673703

URGENTLY NEEDED

COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

- Must have at least four (4) years experience
- Must have knowledge in digital camera (adobe photoshop/corel)
- Male, 30-40 years old
- Preferably a resident of Parañaque City or Las Piñas City
- Salary/remuneration negotiable

Bring bio-data & other employment requirements to Unit 1-3 A&P Warehouse, Manila Doctor's Village Road, Almanza, Las Piñas City, Metro Manila or contact Regina or Cora at Tel. No. 800-3805

---

2 ELECTRICIAN-PLUMBER

FOR HIGH RISE CONDO BLDG W/ 5 YEARS EXPERIENCE, 28-45 YEARS OLD. APPLY DIRECTLY TO LOBBY GUARD, 2471 LEON GUINTO & ESTRADA STS., MALATE, MANILA

(F) Masseuse/Reflexologists
- at least 1 year experience
- not more than 40 years old

(M/F) Nutritionist/Bartenders
(M/F) PT/OT
- not more than 30 years old
- under board welcome

Apply in person with 2x2 picture at:

ONE SPA & FITNESS CENTER
#639 Banawe cor. Retiro St., Q.C.
M-Sat 1-5 PM, look for Marie

A leading Singapore based distributor specializing in electro-mechanical hardware products is inviting applications from qualified and experienced candidates for the positions of:

Sales Executive/ Sales Engineer

The selected candidate must possess the following requisites:

■ College / Degree holder
■ Computer literate
■ Min. 1 year experience in similar capacity
■ With Driving license
■ Hardworking, responsible & honest

Interested candidates please bring along your resumé indicating your expected salary and enclosed a recent photograph to:

B30 Humility St. Multinational Garden Town
Homes, Multinational Village,
Parañaque, Metro Manila
Tel: 822-1509/821-7588, Ms. Izha

SENIOR LAWYERS

With minimum of five (5) years
good litigation experience
to act as Senior Litigator
Good compensation package for right party.
Please send application with Bio-Data and copies of Bar Exam Results, Transcript of Records & Work Samples to:

YNGSON & ASSOCIATES
Business and Litigation Law Firm
7-B Strata 200 Building
Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center
1605 Pasig City, Metro Manila

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

ENCODER/CLERK

College graduate, preferably business course. Honest, confident, willing to learn. Entry level.

Please call in to schedule interview appointment. Bring resumé with 2x2 picture, transcript of records and other employment documents.

Seniño Development Corp., 3/F Bloomingdale Plaza, Shaw Boulevard, Bgy. Kapitolyo, Pasig City. Tels. 638 6522; 635 9576

AURORA MILESTONE

INVENTORY SALE

OFFICE, HOME and KITCHEN ITEMS
(50%-60% off on selected items)

Aurora Milestone Building
1045 Aurora Boulevard, Quezon City
(Infront of PSBA)
Tel. Nos. **913 1441; 913 6383**
loc. **1020/1022/1025**

YOUNG DEDICATED LAWYERS

With at least 2 years trial experience, to help supervise professional paralegals in a pioneering legal service project, with opportunity to handle corporate and litigation cases and teach law. Arrange with Donna for personal interview at tel. nos. 721-3470 • 724-0595 • 725-1481.

GIA

THAILAND CAMPUS

Gemological Institute of America

Learn about Gems and Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma;
the most recognized gemological credential

Next G.G. Program starts November 4, 2002

GIA Thailand Campus

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77
Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com
www.giathailand.com

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION
North Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
P.O. Box 70, U.P. Diliman, Quezon City

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND BID

Interested parties are invited to pre-qualify through eligibility check and bid for the

SUPPLY OF LABOR AND MATERIALS AND SUPERVISION FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF ONE (1) UNIT HOT WATER TREATMENT PLANT AT TARLAC
APPROVED BUDGET FOR THE CONTRACT - Php 2,700,000.00
PCAB Registration and Classification License at least Small B

Only pre-qualified bidders as of October 11, 2002 shall be allowed to participate in the Public Bidding to be held on November 13, 2002 at the Sugar Regulatory Administration (SRA) Lobby, Quezon City at 9:00 a.m.

Pre-qualification forms shall be issued starting September 16, 2002 at SRA, Quezon City and the deadline for the submission of said requirements shall be on October 7, 2002

The list of qualified bidders shall be released on October 11, 2002. Issuance of bid tender forms shall be issued starting October 14 for a non-refundable cost of Php 700.00 each

A pre-bid conference shall be held on October 29 at the SRA lobby at 9:00 a.m.

All bids must be accompanied by bid bonds in the amount of 2.5% of the total budget allocation - either in cash Manager's check or GSIS bond

For further inquiries, please call:
THE SECRETARIAT - Metro Manila
SRA Bidding and Awards Committee
Tel. No. 929-66-37

The SRA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any formality or defect therein, and to accept any or all offers that may be considered most advantageous to the SRA.

(Sgd.) JAMES C. LEDESMA
Administrator

(PDI--Sept. 15 & 22, 2002)

Wine that spurred revolt . . .

From page B12

leaves, seed and bark of the samak tree provide the extract the flavor and the color making vinegar takes the same process as the basi but with lesser amount of *samak).* The jars are then covered airtight and left to ferment from three to six months.

While naturally fermented basi and suka continue to have a big following among the locals, a big slice of Cormel Foods sales is derived from its Manila outlets.

Before introducing the product, the Abadilla family conducted a field study on the basi's marketability outside Ilocos Norte.

The Department of Trade and Industry helped them tap non-local markets through regional and national trade fairs. Soon after, Cormel Foods began supplying retail stores in Manila and Makati with Ilocos wine and vinegar.

Export market

Any company would dream of hitting the export market but not Cormel Foods.

"Why do we need to export when we are doing just fine right here?" Abadilla asks.

He says a former DTI-Manila official has discouraged them from pursuing their plan to export because of the huge investment required.

"Eventually, we decided against pursuing the plan. We got tired just counting the documents we had to (process)," he says.

If it is any consolation, the Ilocos wine and vinegar still find their way to foreign shores, notably Hawaii, where most Ilocano immigrants have settled.

The company has introduced its canning services where US-bound basi and vinegar are often stored in quarter-liter-sized cans for better protection. The basi and suka are placed in plastic bags before they are canned.

"We only use our cans on a per-order basis, usually those who intend to bring the basi and suka abroad," Abadilla says.

In fact, Cormel Foods' production of 3,500 bottles of *basi* and *suka* every three months cannot match the demand in Metro Manila alone.

The company has its own bottles supplied by Asia Brewery. Its production gets delayed when Asia Brewery fails to deliver its supply of bottles, which come in plastic and glass, on time.

The waiting period sometimes takes three months, forcing Cormel Foods to use recycled bottles, he said.

Renewed interest

The company has asked San Miguel Corp.,. if they can manufacture additional bottles, but SMC has turned down the request.

Cormel Foods once used recycled bottles of locally produced gin (like San Miguel's 'bilog' and 'cuatro kantos') and rum, but the DTI discouraged them from continuing the practice especially when these are meant for outlets outside Ilocos Norte.

The renewed interest in the native wine and vinegar has encouraged other producers to maintain the tradition of making basi and suka.

After all, the Ilocos basi and suka are not just commodities. They represent an important chapter of Ilocanos' history.

Despite the abundance of commercially produced wine and vinegar in the market today, Ilocanos have found a way to buy back their tradition.

One chicken venture . . .

RITA prepares the boneless bangus for the chicken house's clients

From page B2

these delicacies for 12 years. Piaya and bar uillos are among the favorites for take home by BCI's customers, and the husband and wife team gets orders from BCI on a weekly basis.

"BCI's regular orders has helped improved our sales," states Candelaria.

It has been eight years since BCI was established and it now has six branches.

The latest one opened at Robinson's Place, Manila. From Edsa Central, they put up a branch in Jupiter Street, Makati then, a year after, at the parking area of the Greenhills Shopping Complex in San Juan. Soon, another was inaugurated at the Quezon Memorial Circle in Quezon City followed by another one at the 3rd level of SM Centerpoint in Sta. Mesa.

Bacolod Chicken Inasal's effort to reach out to a broader market has resulted in a collective success of all its stakeholders. In the process of showcasing the trademarks of the City of Smiles, relationships were built and lives were improved.

"As our restaurant grew, we saw that a lot of people were benefiting from our expansion, we realized that our business can make a positive difference. Since most of the people involved are Ilonggos, a lot of our business goes back to our home province and that's something which makes us feel good, says Rose Tanalao.

Travel industry woos corporations

MORE Philippine corporations are beginning to see the benefits of using attractive and cost-efficient travel-related programs in spurring increased sales and business performance.

This is the assessment of the Philippine Tour Operators Association (Philtoa) which annually organizes the Philippine Travel Mart, the country's largest travel trade exposition.

According to Felix Christopher Alegre, Philtoa president, more corporations are surveying the market for well-woven travel-related management programs, as well as productivity, motivational and training schemes. "These are positive indications that Philippine business is starting to appreciate the value of incentive travel and business programs which use highly-coveted packages that involve our domestic destinations," Alegre says.

For this reason, he says, the Philtoa is crafting the 13th Philippine Travel Mart, which is slated in November this year, to be more responsive to the increased need for corporate enhancements through travel.

At the same time, he adds, Philippine tour operators are optimistic about increased domestic movement next year, a summer after the domestic travel sector received much-needed attention to buoy up flagging tourism from the overseas market.

Alegre says domestic tourism performance has benefited from joint government and private sector cooperation to help tourism-related businesses survive the post 9-11 travel chill and general economic challenges.

"Domestic tourism is still headed for an all-time high in our country, but the signs of its development as a lucrative sector for the travel and tourism industry are emerging and are energizing the industry in the process," Alegre says.

Alegre foresees that buyers for the forthcoming 13th PTM will continue to come in increasing numbers because of promotional inroads and expansion in the corporate market. This expectation is also based on the Philippine government's earnest efforts to combat terrorism to improve the peace and order situation in the country.

The 13th PTM is scheduled for Nov. 22 to 24 at the SM Megatrade Halls 1 to 3 at the SM Megamall. Its theme is "Breaking the Barriers to Sustained Growth in Philippine Tourism."

Alegre cited the high visitor volume, exhibitor participation and total sales generated during the 12th Philippine Travel Mart (PTM) held November last year, barely two months after the Twin Tower tragedy in New York.

Philtoa reported that exhibitor participation in the trade fair increased 68 percent over the previous event while generating sales from a total of 41,759 buyers.

A Philtoa venture with the Department of Tourism for the promotion and development of WOW Philippines packages last year has also yielded significant domestic tourism interest from the public. A report by the Philtoa on the usage of the WOW packages last summer and during long weekends provided basis for better domestic travel in the immediate future.

Alegre also attributed the improve climate for domestic tourism to increased tourism appreciation by local governments which exert tremendous influence on the growth and development of tourism in their respective localities. Philtoa has received early bookings for exhibition space for the 13th PTM through its event management team, the Global Visions Events and Marketing Network Inc. which can be reached at Tel. Nos. 687-7704 and 687-7794 and at email address: *give_mktgnet@pilnet.com.*

Me and My Nokia confessions of a certified mobile user

Sports savvy executive's hotline is NOKIA 8850

Hectic and balanced may be the one phrase that best describes this man's lifestyle. For Tomas "Tom" Carrasco, Jr., President and General Manager of Asia Pacific Insulation, Corp., his days are a combination of balancing his challenging day job, an equally demanding passion for sports, and family concerns.

"Everyday is hectic as I have to plan out and divide my time. I usually start the day by integrating key plans across units in Asia Pacific Insulation," said Tom. According to him, the company is the leading brand in glass wool insulation - providing many different types of insulation products to cool homes and buildings.

Tom uses his Nokia 8850 to call for meetings, get updates or text instructions to his managers. With a phonebook that manages up to 500 names and numbers, Tom is ensured he can get in touch with the right people all the time. The Nokia 8850's Profiles and Caller Group settings also offer easy caller selection and identification.

Away from work, Tom is involved in a host of sporting organizations. He is an Executive Board Member of the Philippine Olympic Committee, is the Philippines' Chef de Mission to the 2002 Busan Asian Games in Korea, and the President of the Triathlon Association of the Philippines. He also represents Asia in the International Triathlon Union (ITU), the world's governing body in triathlon.

With the traveling that he does, Tom taps into his Nokia 8850's Real Time Clock, which adjusts itself automatically according to whichever time zone he is. Back home, Tom also uses the alarm, as he likes to get to his races about two hours early.

Asked where his interest in sports - particularly the demanding swim, bike, run mix of the triathlon - stems from, Tom shared that he used to be part of a family marathon clinic for non-athletes. After training for nine months, he was able to complete seven full marathons and hundreds of short races. The progression to race organizing naturally came next.

"The challenge is always to come up with a good race...a good, safe race not only by local standards, but international as well," said Tom. With a hint of pride, he added that "in 1997, we organized the 6th Asian Triathlon Championship in Subic. We were adjudged the best and most organized." Tom believes that triathlon is the future of Philippine sports, one of the most promising venues where local athletes can showcase their talents for the gold.

From sporty to spiritual

Aside from sports, Tom waxes philosophical about his spiritual side. "God has been good. An added bonus is the comfortable but simple life we live. My wife and I built our resources with good education as an initial investment," beamed Tom. Indeed, it has been a long, steady climb to the top of the professional ladder for this self-made man, a graduate of BSBA Accounting from the University of the Philippines in Diliman.

Giving his time and attention to national sports, particularly triathlon, is Tom's way of sharing his blessings. He made the once elite Philippine sport available to students and the underprivileged as well. With limited government funding, heading this young sport in the Philippines requires good marketing to source out the much-needed funds, if not shelling out from his own pocket.

Round-the-clock communication

Because of his busy, on-the-go personal and professional schedule, Tom relies on one communication tool he simply can't live without: his Nokia 8850.

"I'd be paralyzed without this," said Tom, referring to his cellphone. "My business cards have my mobile number. My bosses in Malaysia and Singapore use it for important calls. And when my athletes join international competitions, this is on for 24 hours in case they need anything."

On what features of the Nokia 8850 he likes best, Tom said that when traveling in remote areas of the Philippines or abroad, the reception is good. This is due to the phone's dual band functionality. "It's a durable partner, very discreet. I like it," he added. The Nokia 8850's matt alloy casing, elegant and ergonomic design, and internal antenna undoubtedly contribute to the phone's streamlined overall appearance.

The young-looking GM also recounted that while directing a race in the rain, his phone got soaked but still worked just fine. As for personalizing his phone, he has the five Olympic rings as a logo. The Nokia 8850's white illuminated display is an added bonus for Tom, who's also a heavy texter.

Would he recommend the Nokia 8850 to other people? "Definitely. I even bought one for my wife.",

ADVT.

WARM PERSONAL DIGNIFIED

The choice of the country's most discriminating families over the last 102 YEARS

NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES

Tel. Nos. 713-5231 to 35 • Direct Lines 714-0867 to 68
Fax No. 714-0865

OBITUARIES

YORK (U.S.A.) CASKETS

... because they deserve only the best.

*For more information, please call your funeral director.

Thank You...

For visiting us and being with us in our time of sorrows...

For praying with us and for us...
For the Mass cards and message of sympathy and condolence...
For the beautiful flowers to express compassion...
For joining us in our nightly vigils...
For attending the Masses and funeral rites...
For thinking of us in our hour of grief...
For all that you have done to console our hearts...

Our sincerest gratitude.

From the family of the late

Montano "Monching" Luna Diaz, Sr.

who peacefully joined his Creator
on August 30, 2002

JESUS R. GONZAGA, JR.

of Manila and Norwalk, California
September 18, 1925 - August 23, 2002

Died peacefully in the Grace of our Lord and was buried on August 28, 2002 at the Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Cypress, California.

His bereaved wife **Remedios Mañalac**; brothers and sisters **Gloria Antonio, Dante** (†), **Virgil, Galileo, Plaridel, Filipinas Blair** and **Aristides** are deeply grateful to their in-laws, relatives and friends who condoled and comforted them and who continue to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

In loving memory of

JESUS RODNEY M. SANTIAGO

On his 1st Death Anniversary

Holy Masses will be offered for him today,
Sept. 15, 2002 at the following churches:

St. John Bosco Retreat House Batulao, Batangas	9:00 a.m.
Sta. Maria dela Strada Parish Katipunan Rd., Brgy. Pansol, Quezon City	10:30 a.m.
Sacred Heart Parish Sct. Ybardolaza, Kamuning, Quezon City	11:30 a.m.
St. Paul, the Apostle Parish Mother Ignacia cor. Timog Ave., Quezon City	5:00 p.m.
Christ the King Mission Seminary E. Rodriguez St. Boulevard, Quezon City	7:30 p.m.

We request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

Arlene Zaballa-Santiago
& the Santiago Family

DRA. NESTORA E. SAGAYADAN, D.D.M.

peacefully joined our Lord on September 13, 2002 at the age of 85

Her remains lie in state at the OUR LADY OF BEAUTIFUL LOVE PARISH in Merville, Parañaque. Interment will be on September 16, 2002 at the Loyola Memorial Park in Marikina after the 12:00 noon Mass.

Renato Constantino

March 10, 1919 - September 15, 1999

On the third anniversary of his death,
his family remembers him with love and pride.

The economic programs implemented in the Philippines by the instruments of imperialism have bred more poverty, unemployment and suffering for the masses and large sections of the middle class. They have also driven local entrepreneurs oriented to the home market into bankruptcy. The sole beneficiaries of these programs are foreign investors and a narrow sector of Filipino exporters. With the repeated devaluation of the peso, increased taxation, spirailing inflation and other economic woes, discontent among the people finds fertile ground. Symptoms of political instability, anathema to foreign interests, become a fact of life, provoking repressive measures from the state and wholesale violations of democratic rights. The loss of economic sovereignty assumes another face: the erosion of democracy...

– Constantino, October 14, 1983

Col. ROSITA LEDESMA MAKALING (Ret.)

Former Chief Nurse - Philippine Navy
Member - 7th Military District Gerilla Unit
Negros Occidental
September 29, 1917 - September 12, 2002

Her sisters Milagros, Teresita & Nellie; nephews and nieces Susan, Danilo, Ramon, Dinna, Linda, Maria Teresa & Maria Cecilia request the pious readers to say a little prayer for the repose of her soul.

Her body lies in state at Holy Trinity Memorial Chapels, Sucat Road, Parañaque City.

Interment will be at the Libingan Ng Mga Bayani on September 17, 2002 at 12:00 noon.

Message of Thanks

MGEN FELIPE "PIPES" C GAERLAN

PMA Class 1970

His parents **Manuel Sr.** (†) and **Elvira**; family, brothers and sisters, in-laws, relatives and friends, extend our utmost gratitude to everyone especially his comrades-in-arms in the AFP, for all the awesome display of love and sympathy during our deepest hours of grief.

We request the pious readers to pray and commend our beloved PIPES to the LORD'S restful embrace.

REMIGIO M. SALANG, JR.

Peacefully joined our Lord on September 13, 2002 at the age of 56.

His loving wife **Mila**; daughter **Louie**; son-in-law **Jimmy**; grandchildren **Tiara** and **Shin**; his brothers & sisters and His beloved Father **Remy Sr.**, nephews & nieces and other relatives request for prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at Chapel B-5, Second Floor, South Wing Bldg., La Funeraria Paz, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Thursday, September 19, 2002 at Subic, Zambales.

WE DESIGN OBITUARIES FOR FREE.

Eye has not seen, ear has not heard, nor has it so much as dawned on man what God has prepared for those who love Him.

I Corinthians 2:9

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

HEAD OFFICE:
897-8808
loc. 514, 516;
899-4425; 897-2535;
897-8425 (Telefax)

CUBAO:
912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)

MAKATI:
892-5578; 811-4361;
811-4370

KALAW:
528-0213; 527-3342

MEGAMALL:
635-0219; 635-0220

CLASSIFIEDS

Republic of the Philippines
NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY
Brgy. Quintin Salas, Jaro, Iloilo City

September 12, 2002

NOTICE OF AUCTION

The National Food Authority, Region 6, Iloilo City invites interested NFA licensed grains businessmen in the Sale Through Market Determined Pricing (SMDP) of its local rice stored at the following provinces:

PROVINCE/WAREHOUSE	VARIETY OF BAGS			
	RMO	WMO	RRO	TOTAL
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL				
GID	7,381		187	7,568
GEQUILLANA	4,064		192	4,256
RL	16,431			16,431
SANSON	14,119			14,119
NAPRO	2,396			2,396
ILOILO				
KABSAKA	851	45		896
JARO GRAINS CENTER	327	7		334
AKLAN				
AKLAN GRAINS CENTER	376	21		397

The sale shall be on "as-is-where-is" basis at Php11.00 per kg indicative price. Offerors shall be required to post a bid bond in the form of either cashier/manager's check payable to NFA and equivalent to the following:

CLASSIFICATION	CAPITALIZATION	BID BOND
1. Small	Up to Php 20,000	5% of SMDP amount
2. Medium	More than Php 20,000-Php100,000	5% of SMDP amount
3. Big	More than Php100,000	10% of SMDP amount

The bid bond may be converted to performance bond once the award is made. Interested businessmen shall submit the following:

1. Certified copy of business license/NFA license/NFA registration.
2. If thru representative, duly notarized authorization to represent in SMDP activities.
3. A certification from Registration & Licensing section of the NFA provincial office from where the business is situated as to the capitalization bracket. (small, medium, big)

The above-stated documents can be submitted starting **September 16 to 18, 2002 from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. only to SMDP Secretariat**. SMDP terms and conditions and tender forms can be obtained from NFA Iloilo Regional Officer after paying a non-refundable fee of Php 200.00.

Schedule of SMDP - **September 19, 2002**, 9:00 a.m. and every Thursday thereafter until the stocks are exhausted.

Submission of Tender form together with bid bond shall be made during the auction proper right after the conduct of presale conference.

Venue shall be at NFA Iloilo Regional Office, Brgy. Quintin Salas, Jaro, Iloilo City. For more details, please contact Tel. Nos. **(033) 320-6246** and **329-2165**.

The committee reserves the right to reject any or all bids to waive any defects or informalities found therein and accept only such offers which in its judgment are most reasonable and advantageous to NFA.

(Sgd.) **LUDOVICO J. JARINA, CESO V**
Regional Director

(PDI - Sept 13 14 & 16 2002)

Department of Health
RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR TROPICAL MEDICINE
Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa City
Tel. Nos. 807-2628 to 32 • Fax No. 842-2245
Direct Line 809-7599

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND BID

The Research Institute for Tropical Medicine (RITM) invites all interested parties to pre-qualify and to bid for the fabrication and installation of laboratory furniture in the Virology Department.

Only responsible and duly accredited suppliers, manufacturers and/or exclusive distributors of laboratory furniture are qualified to participate upon presentation of the following:

1. DTI business name or SEC Registration w/ Article of Incorporation
2. Business Permit
3. Mayor's Permit
4. BIR Value Added Tax Registration
5. Audited Financial Statements stamped "received" by the BIR for the past two calendar year
6. List of Laboratories and Institutions Served
   (Bring original copies)

Submission of the said documents and issuance of bid documents for qualified bidders will be at the Supply Department on **September 18, 2002** upon payment of non-refundable fee of P1,000.00 (One Thousand Pesos) for the proposal forms.

A Pre-bid Conference will be held on **September 20, 2002 at 2:30 p.m.** at the Training Center of RITM.

Only Pre-qualified Bidders shall be allowed to attend the Pre-bid conference. Attendance to the Pre-bid conference is a must and failure to show up shall be deemed to waive his right to participate.

Submission of sealed bid documents will be on **September 25, 2002 at 1:30 p.m.** at the Training Center of RITM.

Sealed bid must be submitted on the scheduled day of bid opening accompanied by a bid security in the amount equivalent to two and a half percent (2 1/2%) of the total bid price. The bid security may be in the form of cash, Cashier's or Manager's check, bank draft or guarantee against any reputable bank, letter of credit issued by a commercial bank, surety bond callable on demand issued by a surety or insurance company accredited by the Office of the Insurance Commissioner or any combination thereof. Interested bidders are requested to present personally or through their authorized representatives their proposals. Letters of authority to represent and sign documents must be properly notarized.

RITM reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any defect or informality therein and to accept the bid most advantageous to the Institute.

(Sgd.) SALVACION R. GATCHALIAN, M.D.
Chairman, Bids & Awards Committee

(PDI--Sept. 8 & 15, 2002)

CUTLER HAMMER ASIA CORP.

Canlubang Industrial Estates
Canlubang, Calamba, Laguna

INVITATION TO BID

CUTLER HAMMER ASIA CORPORATION (CHAC) invites sealed bids for the sale of its Land with area of 27,871 square meters and Plant Building with an area of 3,500 square meters complete with 250 kw Caterpillar standby genset, fire hydrant loop with an Independent Diesel driven pump and 55,000 gel. h2o concrete reservoir, roof insulation, airconditioned offices, loading & unloading concrete deck and 20hp submersible d/well pump. **Property appraisal P120m.**

Minimum bid : **P72m**

Site inspections : **September 23-October 4, 2002**
Bid submission : **October 8, 2002 (9 a.m. to 12 noon)**
Opening of bid : **October 8, 2002 (2 p.m.)**

Bid security in the amount of P200,000 in the form cashier's or manager's check or cash or bank guarantee for the bid security shall be required from the bidder.

CHAC reserves the right to reject any bid or all bids or accept the bid most advantageous to the company.

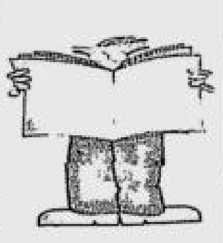
All bids shall be submitted to the Bidding Committee, Cutler Hammer Asia Corporation, at the plant site.

For other details pls. call Mr. Carlos, 8427919 or 049-549 7597 or cell 0917-500-1014.

(PDI-Sept 13 & 15 2002)

The best companies need the best people.

visit it online at www.jobmarketonline.com JOBMarket ONLINE



Where you find the best.

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

ANNOUNCEMENT
GOVERNMENT SCHOLARSHIP AVAILABLE

BE AMONG THE CHOSEN FEW! Take the **PHILIPPINE NATIONAL POLICE ACADEMY Cadet Admission Test** for the Four-Year Bachelor of Science in Public Safety Cadetship Program for Class 2007 scheduled on October, 27 2002 (Sunday).

QUALIFICATIONS: Natural born Filipino citizen; Single/ never been married; 17 to 22 years old on May 1, 2003; Height: Male - 162.5 cm Female - 157.5 cm; Physically and mentally fit; At least High School senior.

TEST CENTERS: PNPA, Silang, Cavite; Makati City; Manila; Quezon City; PNTI, Calamba City; La Union; Isabela; San Fernando City; Lucena City; Naga City; Legazpi City; Bacolod City; Iloilo City; Cebu City; Tacloban City; Zamboanga City; Cagayan de Oro City; Davao City; General Santos City; Surigao City; Baguio City; Maguindanao.

SUBMIT APPLICATION TO: REGISTRAR PNPA, Camp Castañeda, 4118 Silang, Cavite.

--CUT HERE--

APPLICATION FORM
P N P A Cadet Admission Test

TYPE OR PRINT ALL ENTRIES

Test Center Preference Code:_____

(Last Name) (First Name) (Middle Name)

(Mailing Address) (Zip Code)

Date of Birth:________________ Age ________ Weight.(kgs)________

Place of Birth:________________ Sex ________ Height.(cms)________

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT:

Course:________________ Year/Date Graduated :________

School/Address:________________

Occupation/Office/Address:________________

For further information, write or call:

The Director
Philippine National Police Academy, Silang, Cavite
(Attn: Registrar)
Telefax. (049) 545-5940

AMA COMPUTER UNIVERSITY

AMA Building II
#59 Panay Avenue, Quezon City

INVITATION TO BID

AMA Computer University is inviting interested Triple "A" contractors to undertake in the construction of the proposed new AMA Building II located at #59 Panay Avenue, Quezon City. The following are the criteria for the bid conference :

1. PCAB accredited Triple "A" General Contractor;
2. Competence in Multi-storey construction;
3. Specialized in Structural Steel construction;
4. Must have Resource capability;
5. Must have Manpower capabilities;
6. Committed in finishing the project.

Interested contractor shall submit a complete Company Profile which contains PCAB license as Triple "A" contractor, Business Registration, SEC and Articles of Incorporation, List of Equipments and Personnel, List of projects handled, Contract of Agreement (for Joint Venture), Organizational Chart, Letter of Intent and Financial Statement. All company profile shall be submitted on or before the bid conference.

The complete bid documents in English can be secured at the Purchasing Department, AMA Building II, #59 Panay Avenue, Quezon City upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Two Thousand Pesos Only (Php.2,000.00) in the form of Cash or Manager's Check payable to AMA Computer College.

All bids must accompanied by a bid security in the amount of 2% of the total bid amount.

A bid conference for the pre-qualified contractors is scheduled on September 27, 2002, 10:00 AM at the Conference Room, AMA Building II, #59 Panay Avenue, Quezon City. Look for Emmauel Morales.

Bid proposal shall be submitted at the Purchasing Department on or before 3:00 PM of October 18, 2002 (Friday).

AMA Computer College reserve the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reasons, waive any and all informalities therein, and accept the bid it deems most advantageous to the company.

THE DEVELOPMENT TEAM
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, CONSTRUCTION, AUDIT, TREASURY, BUDGET, ACCOUNTING, ADMINISTRATION, PROPERTY, PURCHASING & PROJECT DEVELOPMENT

(PDI -- Sept. 15, 2002)

PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY

PNOC Building VI Energy Center
Merritt Road, Fort Bonifacio, Metro Manila
Tel. No. 555-0254 / 840-1440

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND BID

The PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY (PNOC) invites accredited Suppliers/Contractors to submit sealed bids for the following requirements.

Project Title	Project Number	Pre-Bid Meeting	Bid deadline
Design, Layout and Printing of 2001 Annual Report	WO-02-079	September 24, 2002 2:00 PM	October 8, 2002 2:00 PM
Two (2) year Internet Leased Line Connection Service (Re-bid)	WO-02-058	September 24, 2002 2:00 PM	October 8, 2002 2:00 PM
Messengerial Services (Re-bid)	WO-02-061	September 26, 2002 2:00 PM	October 10, 2002 2:00 PM
Supply of Purified Drinking Water/Water Dispenser (Re-bid)	WO-02-062	---------	October 10, 2002 2:00 PM
Photocopying Services (Copier-Rental) (Re-bid)	WO-02-069	---------	October 10, 2002 2:00 PM
Maintenance of Fire Protection System (Re-bid)	WO-02-066	---------	October 10, 2002 2:00 PM
Analog Line Card (for Definity G31) Single Line Analog Telephone Sets (Re-bid)	GS200224	---------	October 15, 2002 2:00 PM
Rack Servers (Re-bid)	CD200204	---------	October 15, 2002 2:00 PM
Application Softwares (Re-bid)	CD200207	---------	October 15, 2002 2:00 PM
Smart Array Controller and Hard Drives (for Compaq Server)(Re-bid)	CD200210	---------	October 16, 2002 2:00 PM

Interested ACCREDITED parties may obtain bid forms upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P100.00 per bid package from the PNOC-Property and Supply Management Division (PSMD) at the G-F of the PNOC Building.

Interested parties who are not yet accredited must first pass the pre-qualification process. Pre-qualification documents-checklist is available (M-F, 9 a.m.-3 p.m.) at the said address upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P100.00, which must be accomplished and submitted to PSMD on or before *September 27, 2002.* Failure to pre-qualify would render the concerned parties automatically disqualified from this bidding.

For purposes of clarifying issues, interested parties are encouraged to attend the pre-bid meeting as scheduled.

All bids must be accompanied by a bid security equivalent to 10% of the total bid price but not to exceed ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND PESOS (P100,000.00), secured from any one of PNOC's accredited bonding companies.

The PNOC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive formality therein or to accept such bids or to award any work that are considered most advantageous to the company.

(Sgd.) ATTY. PEDRO A. AQUINO, JR.
Senior Vice President
Legal Admin. & Estate Mgt. Services

(PDI -- Sept. 15 & 16, 2002)

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS BUT ONCE.

JOB MARKET

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION
PEATC Compound, San Dionisio
Aguinaldo Blvd., Parañaque City

"INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY & TO BID"

PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION hereby invites all interested bidders/contractors to submit application for eligibility to bid and subsequently to bid, if eligible for the:

A. **NAME OF PROJECT:**
Repaving/resurfacing of Identified Asphalt Pavement Bleeding, Crocodile Cracking & Shoving/Rutting Areas along the R-I Expressway

B. **SCOPE OF WORKS:**
  - B-1. Milling/Scraping of Existing Pavement
  - B-2. Application of Bituminous Tack Coat
  - B-3. Laying of Asphalt
  - B-4. Blotting of Mild Bleeding Areas
  - B-5. Patching of Potholes
  - B-6. Repainting of Affected Lane Markings
  - B-7. Traffic Management

C. **APPROVED AGENCY ESTIMATE: P1,758,232.54**

D. **PRE-BID CONFERENCE DATE:**
September 17, 2002 at 10:00 a.m. Conference Room, PEATC Compound, San Dionisio, Parañaque City

E. **SUBMISSION OF ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:**
September 18-27, 2002

F. **BID DATE: September 30, 2002**

G. Terms of Reference (TOR) can be acquired at the Office of the BAC Chairman, c/o Engr. Briccio B. Huliganga,Jr., Engineering & Maintenance Department, PEATC Compound, San Dionisio, Parañaque City.

H. PEATC reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, to waive any formality therein and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is the most advantageous to the Corporation. Further, PEATC assumes no obligation to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expenses or losses that may be incurred in the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) **DELIA C. HIPOLITO**
BAC Chairman

(PDI - Sept. 11 & 15, 2002)

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas
Maynila, Pilipinas

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
INVITATION TO BID

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) will conduct a bidding for the supply, installation and make operational a complete car paging system per BSP scope of work and specifications consisting of the following:

a) Two (2) units - Power Amplifier
b) One (1) unit - Pre-amp mixer
c) One (1) unit - Speaker Selector
d) One (1) unit - Monitor Panel
e) One (1) unit - Desk Microphone
f) Twelve (12) units - Reflex Paging Horn Speakers
g) Two (2) units - Three way, three speakers system
h) One (1) unit - Customized Equipment Rack

Interested bidders must submit/comply with the following requirements:

1) Must be in the business of installing Car Paging/PA Systems or similar installation in the Philippines for at least five (5) years;
2) List of satisfied clients and on-going projects in the Philippines on Car Paging/PA installations for the past two (2) years similar in scope of the subject project; and
3) Product brochures of offer.

The above requirements, together with the photocopies of documents listed below (original copies of items 1 and 2 to be presented for authentication purposes) shall be submitted not later than **September 30, 2002** to the Manager II, Procurement Division II, Administrative Services Department, Room 213, 2nd Floor, 5-Storey building, BSP Complex, Malate, Manila, Tel. Nos. 5252-493/524-8229.

1) Articles of Incorporation and Business Registration Papers;
2) Year 2001 duly Audited Financial Statements (Balance Sheet with a networth of at least P500,000.00 and Income Statement);
3) Business Licenses/Permit;
4) Year 2001 Income Tax Return; and
5) Company History/Profile;

Only those who comply with the above requirements will be invited to participate in the actual bidding which will be conducted on a later date to be advised.

The two envelope system shall be adopted in the bidding.

The BSP hereby reserves the right to reject any or all bids, as well as to waive any defects or informality in such bids, and to accept such bids as may be considered most advantageous to the Bank.

(Sgd.) **EDUARDO L. MAGAHIS**
Director

(PDI-Sept. 15, 2002)

From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper: INQUIRER

JOB MARKET

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Agriculture
Elliptical Road, Diliman
Quezon City
20 August 2002

GINTUANG MASAGANANG ANI

Administrative Order No. 20
Series of 2002

Subject: Omnibus Amendments to AO No. 5 Series of 2002

In view of the Office International des Epizooties (World Organization for Animal Health) recognition of Visayas, Palawan and Masbate as additional FMD-free zones, the following italicized provisions shall be the amendments to Administrative Order No. 5, series of 2002, on the Revised Rules and Regulations on the Control and Eradication of Foot-and-Mouth Disease (FMD):

1. The Introduction shall be amended by adding two Whereas Clauses as paragraphs 7 and 8, thus:

   WHEREAS, Mindanao and Masbate-Palawan-Visayas were recognized as FMD-free zones without vaccination last 30 May 2001 and 31 May 2002, respectively;

   WHEREAS, there is a need to maintain the OIE recognition of Mindanao and Masbate-Palawan-Visayas as FMD free zones;

2. Section 5 on Shipment Restriction in Luzon shall be amended to read, as follows:

   Section 5. Shipment Restriction in Luzon

   Paragraph 2
   Shipment of any of the two possible sources of FMD virus and contamination as enumerated in Section 3 (nos. 1 and 2) is allowed *among Masbate, Palawan, Visayas and Mindanao,* subject to the provisions of Section 3.

   Paragraph 3(a)
   FMD susceptible draft animals may be shipped from any point in Luzon *to Bicol (Region V) except Masbate, Cagayan Valley (Region II) and island provinces of Region IV except Palawan provided the animals have an accompanying health certificate indicating that the animals have been vaccinated at least twice against FMD; an "Authority to Ship" from BAI (permit authorizing the Provincial Veterinarian to issue a shipping permit) and a shipping permit issued by the Provincial Veterinarian.*

   Paragraph 3(b)
   FMD susceptible breeder/fattener animals may be shipped from any point in Luzon to Bicol (Region V) except Masbate, Cagayan Valley (Region II) and island provinces of Region IV except Palawan. Same provision as those for draft animals shall apply and the breeder/fattener animals must only come from accredited farms.

   Paragraph 3(c)
   Locally sourced meat, which are fully processed or cooked may be shipped from any point in Luzon to Bicol(Region V), Cagayan Valley (Region II) and island provinces of Region IV provided there is an accompanying NMIC certificate and BAI permit.

   Paragraph 3(d)
   Imported meat, their semi-processed and fully processed meat products may be shipped from any point in Luzon to Bicol (Region V), Cagayan Valley (Region II) and island provinces of Region IV provided they come from an accredited establishment and the semi-processed meat products have not been mixed with locally sourced meat during the processing and storage. The shipment must have an accompanying NMIC certificate and BAI permit.

3. Section 7, on Shipment Restriction in the Visayas, is amended to read as follows:

   Section 7. Shipment Restriction in the Visayas

   Shipment of any of *the possible* sources of FMD virus and contamination as enumerated in Section 3 (nos. *1 to 5*) is allowed within the Visayas.

   Shipment of the same is allowed from the Visayas to Mindanao, Palawan, Masbate and Luzon.

4. Section 8, on the Shipment of FMD Vaccines, is amended to read as follows:

   Section 8. Shipment of FMD Vaccines

   Shipment of FMD vaccines to *Masbate, Palawan,* Visayas and Mindanao *and other FMD free areas* is not allowed unless it is covered by a special permit from the Bureau of Animal Industry.

5. Section 12 on Loading/Unloading of FMD susceptible animals, meat, meat products and by products from/by shipping vessels, airline vessels and other common carriers as well as cargo forwarders is amended to read as follows:

   Section 12. Loading/Unloading of FMD susceptible animal, meat, meat products and by products from/by shipping vessels, airline vessels and other common carriers as well as cargo forwarders

   Paragraph 2
   Shipping lines originating from FMD affected areas and destined for *Masbate, Palawan,* Visayas and Mindanao and other FMD free areas shall see to it that all livestock vans or crates are thoroughly cleaned and disinfected before loading. They shall also install footbaths at the foot of the stairs or gangplanks, and require all passengers to step on the footbaths as they board or disembark from the vessel.

   Paragraph 3
   Shipping lines docking at the ports of *Masbate, Palawan,* Visayas and Mindanao and other FMD free areas shall not source their food supply requirements—particularly meat and meat products from FMD affected areas—intended for the officers, crew and passengers. They shall also properly dispose of their garbage and swill in accordance with the recommendations of the DA-RFU VQS office in the port concerned.

   Paragraph 4
   All ships, airplanes, reefer vans and other transport carriers going to *Masbate, Palawan,* Visayas and Mindanao and other FMD free areas shall be subjected to pre-departure and arrival inspection by the DA-*RFU* VQS officers.

6. Section 13, on NMIC Certification, is hereby amended to read as follows:

   Section 13. NMIC Certification

   In addition to a shipping permit, meat and meat products bound for shipment to *Masbate, Palawan, Visayas and* Mindanao and other FMD free areas must be accompanied by a Certificate of Inspection issued by the NMIC, in accordance with existing rules and regulations. The certificate must certify the wholesomeness of the products and that these have not been exposed to or contaminated with the FMD virus.

7. Section 14, on Transshipment of Imported Animals and Meat, is hereby amended to read as follows:

   Section 14. Transshipment of Imported Animal and Meat

   Paragraph 1
   Imported FMD susceptible animals destined for *Masbate, Palawan,* Visayas and Mndanao and other FMD free areas may be transshipped through Luzon or Visayas, provided they must stay only at the port during the transshipment to prevent any possible *infection* with the FMD virus.

   Paragraph 2
   Imported meat and meat products destined for *Masbate, Palawan, Visayas,* Mindanao *and other FMD free areas* may be transshipped through Luzon and kept temporarily in a storage facility duly accredited by the NMIC, *BAI and DA-RFU VQS of the recipient region in Masbate, Palawan, Visayas, Mindanao and other FMD free areas.* The facility's accreditation is *renewable* every six months.

   Paragraph 5
   Only imported meat, which passed inspection by the Veterinary Quarantine Service at the port of entry, may be shipped to Mindanao, *Masbate, Palawan,* Visayas and other FMD free areas. Imported meat which needs further processing in Luzon before shipment to Mindanao, *Masbate, Palawan,* Visayas and other FMD free areas can only be processed in establishments duly accredited by a team from the NMIC, BAI and the DA-RFU VQS of the recipient region in *Palawan, Masbate,* Visayas, Mindanao *and other FMD free areas.* The firm's accreditation is renewable every six months.

8. Section 20 on the Effectivity Clause is hereby amended to read as follows:

   Section 20. Effectivity Clause

   This order shall take effect *fifteen (15) days after publication in a newspaper of general circulation,* and its filing with the UP Law Center.

Approved this 23rd day of August 2002 in Quezon City, Philippines

Leonardo Q. Montemayor
Leonardo Q. Montemayor
Secretary

RECOMMENDING APPROVAL:

Jose Q. Molina, DVM, MVS
Director

(PDI--Sept. 15, 2002)

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES
P230 per column centimeter
P65 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays
12:00 noon
Day before publication
Sundays
12:00 noon
every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

MKT STDPROSTATE CENTER SKIN WARTS IMPOTENCE RM 46 2178 P. Tamo 8175071

RAPID Tx VD-STD "Computerized Systems" SCARS Ex SWEAT ALLERGIES DERMA PEEL WARTS KELOID 15 Annapolis, Greenhills Call 7276124to25 9am-7pm

PERSONAL

ACCOUNTANT

Bookkeeping / Accounting Services Call or Text 0917-4381634

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

DESIGN BUILD HOUSE BLDG CONST RENOV MARK 7408490

DSGN/BUILD 8T/SM 2853284

HEALTH/FITNESS

Weight Less Call 521-9683 / 0917-4770408

MASSAGE

2002 RANCHO 8325228

24Hr MASSEUR 4588558

AKHIN THAI MASSAGE#0917 4116004 Mla#8347357. Cebu

BIO FLEX SALON & MASSAGE Services HOME&HOTEL MEN&WOMEN Tel#4127880 • 0919-6795069 Cel#0916-3229996

BLUE PALM M: Massuer • 713-6553

★323-3269★ MALE FACTOR

★ BONG 0920-2624192 ★

HHMS MALE 7314018

•Ivan Masseur 7048757•

JAMES MALE 24HRS SERVICE 8518650 ; 0916-4590734

JV MALE 24hrs Service 09202387878 ;7800949

MALE 16 PALANAN 7320659

MALE POWER 7476384

MALE SPA 562 BANAUE 7411426

UNWIND 752-0437

VIP-M/F-24H-SVC 851-9937 Romy

REFLEXOLOGY

D'Millenium M/F 9347633

Edward 7289285 09205141821

FEELS GOOD REFLEX CNTR 4127758/4134027

FIELD OF DREAMS 140 N. Amoranto St. cor. Banawe 7121066 / 7123699

FREE Training in Reflexology Call Cris 747-7671

HHMS MALE 0919-5581813

JOJO HHMS Reflex T2512712

Reflex 0920-2485682

RFLX 09192395660/8891997

RYAN 8445117/0919-6658730

Scorpion Massg 4372542

SUPERMAN / 0919-6116124

Wizard Massage 4213197

TUTORIAL LESSONS

• Adept Tutors @ 883-3671

• LIGHT 5301315 5268216 •

MISCELLANEOUS

IRAH 24Hrs. 0917-8912920

HOUSEHOLD

FLOOR SANDING

Parquet Flr Sand 09202370083

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

IDEAL MAIDS YAYA 732-6750

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Courteous Maids w/screened & BI•NBI Call Now 8227269

EFFICIENT Well Trained ALL AROUND MAIDS 8429807 • 7722353 • 7724213

Good Maid Yaya Boy 7572089

Good Maid Yaya Cook 4229362

Good Maid Yaya Boy 7570579

Good Maid Yaya Boy 4214652

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8376

HONEST TRAINED Maids Call Fe 853-3505 • 853-3504

IVYLANA Manpower Services MAID YAYA NURSE MIDWIFE TUTOR 926-8984 433-1431

Need Quality Services? We have available hboy, maid, cook, yaya, PT, nurses, midwives 7429329 7328405 7329642

Provincial All Around MAIDS Call Josie 8737055 • 8735062

Provincial Maids 1st Timer Manila 9124701 • 9124706

Provincial Maids 1st Time Manila 750-9519

ANGEL'S HANDS MAIDS W/NBI&BI 8834270 4213253

RELIABLE Maids 8330946-47

TRUSTED KASAMBAHAY 7423378

TRUSTED QUALITY MAIDS W/NBI & BI 421-3828

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

A-1 Lipat Bahay 4313975

•CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424•

L-BAHAY 8383742/5447599

LBAHAY 7113540

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

Be a LICENSED REAL ESTATE BROKER PAREB - Marikina Valley Realtors Board 28th Real Estate Seminar and Review-Oct. 5,12, 26 and Nov. 2, 9, 12:30 - 6p.m. Inquiries: 532-6493 Ms. May

PASIG

418sqm 5Dr 2Sty Apt. frnt College T-6414589, 09175372340

64.383T sqm Pasig 10 mins. to Ortigas T-6414589, 09175372340

HOUSE & LOT

KALOOCAN

CAMARIN Cal City LA240m^2 FA104m^2 2BR 1TB P1.2M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

LAS PINAS

•RUSH! BFRV@3.5M NEG. GOOD LOC. CASH/ INSTALLMENT 8254592

STA. CECILIA 874-7508

MANILA

NEAR ST. SCHO BNewTwnhse/3stry/3br/3tb/grge P3.370M up 8903461 loc 34

MARIKINA

95 Rodriguez Ave 4BR 2TB LA260 FA240 Neg 942-3674

Beautiful 2STRY Hse Ready to Occupay 4BR 3TB P50T to Reserve Inquire 09164569228

PARANAQUE

100sqm P1.6M 3BR1TB Marble Floor & Kitchen Mataldo Homes 8257050

RUSH SALE! LA150sqm FA107sqm 3BR2TB P3.6M Multi Vill Call 8207904

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

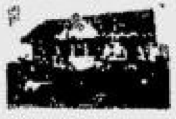
HOUSE & LOT

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

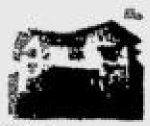
Brittany

La Posada
Sucat, Parañaque



La Marea
San Pedro, Laguna

Cottonwood Heights
Antipolo



Portofino

Call us for an appointment and we'll schedule your escorted viewing. See and Appreciate. Call us now!
Schneider Realty
6440539 (Liza)
09178903466

Right Key
4287590 (Rommel)
09176428775
Choose from a wide range of FINANCING SCHEMES available
RESERVE TODAY!

PARANAQUE

PARANAQUE

MODEL HOMES OPEN FOR VIEWING!

ADELYN 805-9117
MEIN 822-5123
LANIE 850-8557
SITE 812 0764
BF CITI REALTY
MARKETING CORPORATION

AVENTINE PLACE
where neighbors grow into friends
BF Resort, Las Piñas City
HOMES FOR SALE
TWO-STOREY 3-4 BR/2 T&B
Maids Rm w/toilet/2 CARS
RGV 843-5935
Recruiting Agents: Pls. Call Adelyn at 8014370, 8059117
BF CITI
LAND CORPORATION

COMML/RESDL

Monthly Amortization as low as ★P5,900.00★

Birmingham PLACE
Brookside Hills, Cainta, Rizal

Hse & Lot, 2 sty Twnhse 2BR, 2TB with carport

HOMES
M.L. Quezon Ext.
Antipolo City
Two-storey Town house

SUNRISE
San Mateo, Rizal
50m^2 up
nr Quezon City
2BR 1TB w/carport

PANORAMA HILLS
Nr SSS, Antipolo
Overlooking M. Manila
Only 20% DP Bal. 5 yrs.

HOMEOWNERS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
697-5973 / 655-0134
948-8360 / 997-1104

HOUSE & LOT

PARANAQUE

UPS V, 2 sty, 4 bdrms, 3 tb, 2 car garage, maid's room, 336 sqm, corner lot •Contact 823-8047 811-4071•

PASIG

RENT OR SALE #5 Phoenix Subd Nick 671-7062

QUEZON CITY

150m^2 4BR 2TB w/grge Greenview Vill. QC Call 430-4911

1Unit Twnhse with Garage 2Sty 3BR 2TB Call 714-0449

Cheap 980T only 260m^2 nr Rbinson, SM Fview 4174360

PROVINCIAL

RETIREMENT HSE 3000sqm Pansol Calamba Lag. Hot Spring Pool Jacuzzi 4Building Compound P24M Call 3717267; 09189246220

QUEZON CITY

★Ayala Hts. 20-25M DBO ★Xavierville 16M • 946-0760

Nr Ateno 0917-8979777

★TEACHERS VILLAGE★ P3.5M 4BR 3T&B 2car grge 422-0277 / 913-1737

Proj 6 near SM & Cherry 5BR4TB 2CG P5.5M Rolly 09178325803

Rush! BFQC 3br/2tb LA400m^2 P4.8M or best offer 9315859

SALE #18 Adonis Acropolis Subdivision • 636-7974

•SM North Bnew 9263307•

The Celebrity Place Thse 3Sty & 2Car 3Bdrm 9298376

RIZAL

Big Beautiful Mansion Fairmont Hills Antipolo LA3,213 FA1,000 Landsacaped w/S.pool Price reduced from P24M to P15M • 660-3206 Elena

Taytay 5BR LA-350 FA-250 Cash 700 Ass. 1.6M 658-9715

SAN JUAN

★ Greenhills West ★ Infront Xavier Back ICA 8BR 7TB 9CG Res./Comm'l with Good Business Tel. 722-1832

OTHER AREAS

280m^2 Apo & 420 Mayon QC 1Hectares Bulacan & V-Lot 680m^2 Proj 6, 204 Proj 8 QC 621m^2 Evang Mktl 929-8376

ADELINA 1 3Bdrms LA183m^2 P1.7M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

La Joya Sta Rosa P1.2M Neg 120m^2 2BR&TB RFO Bnew 0917-7914219

Laguna Bel Air-3 0917-9114250

RUSH! 2STRY 3BR 2TB P800T only Coloong, Val. Call 2946395 ; 09177937504

LOT

KALOOCAN

CAPITOL HOMES II cor lot nr SM Fairview cash or 1year to pay Call 0918-9285779

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

FOR SALE
PORT AND TERMINAL FACILITY
Lot areas from 0.4 to 2.5 hectares
Inside PEZA Mariveles, Bataan
TAX FREE OPERATIONS
Phone: 0917 5275229 or
Email: chartering@elgrecomanila.com

RUSH SALE
LOT IN BAGUIO 170 sqm, Alphaville Subdivision Sale @ 490T. Very Cheap! (Market Value: 750T)
CALL: 0917-846-5905
0917-787-0968

MUNTINLUPA

PLEASANT VILL w/proposed rd direct to FILINVEST ALABANG 477m^2 P3,953/m^2 SOUTH GREENHEIGHTS VILL 300m^2 P3,833/m^2 Vic 8903461 loc. 27

PARANAQUE

Multinat'l LA600 681-9868

PASIG

GREENPARK 211m^2 645-8757

★ROSARIO 3096m^2 6413650

METROVILLE SUBD. Between Makro & Sta. Lucia Mall 2Adj. 180m^2 Lots • 634-2027

Parkwood Executive 200sqm w/Fence & Fillings 421-2265

PRIME-GRNPARK 931-6928

•VV6 888m^2 09175320224

QUEZON CITY

154m^2 more or less Bagbag QC Lucille 712-1419

Cap Hills Golf nr Ayala Hts 2000m^2 09178991581

★ FERNDALE QC ★ Ayala Res Lots & Hse nr Gotesco 204-290m^2 lots @ P9,700 & up Pay 20-30% Bal. 5 yrs. Mo. Interest 3BR 3TB 150 - 300m^2 @ P6M-P12M 2yrs-10yrs w/ Complete Facilities

★ AYALA GREENFIELD ★ Estate Calamba / Mt Makiling w/views 400-2000m^2 @P8000/m^2 & up Pay 20-30% Bal yrs Int. w/ A-1 Facilities Banez 9319117 9319160

LOYOLA GRAND VILLAS CHOICE LOTS with VIEW 929-1832 • 426-5650

•NEW MLA 995m^2 09175320224

TIVOLI 300m^2 09178991581

VSTA REAL 400m^2 9316443

RIZAL

177sqm Valle View Subd. Cainta Rizal Tel 926-0267

San Mateo Vac.Lot 240m^2 Direct Buyer 0917-4761408

SAN JUAN

223-750m^2 nr Wilson 7272373

•EAST GH1100 09175320224

PROVINCIAL

Ayala Hacienda-Farm LOT Lipa Pre-sell 823-4985

Batangas Balayan 14.5ha P700/sqm 0917-7912430

BGO Property Apt Bldg nr St. Louis U w/income 074-4438916•0918-9096103

RUSH: TAGAYTAY LOT 2510sqm Price: P6000/m^2 Overlooking along Natl. Rd. beside Splendido Yolly Cupat C#0916-5539078 or 09187063777 or Tel#9515359 or 046-4133505 email: REINER@GUOMAI.SH.CN

TAAL Blngs 200m from Diversion Rd LA6794m^2 P180/m^2 Vic 8903461 loc. 27

Tagaytay 383sqm 9282497

Tagaytay 580 & & 594sqm Comm. Infront Mahogany Market 0917-8990836/694-8058

OTHER AREAS

FT Boni 400m^2 9282497

CONDO/TWNHSE/ APT

QUEZON CITY

FOR SALE
FURNISHED &
UNFURNISHED

ONE BEATRIZ TOWER
1st Class CONDO-OFFICE RES'L CONDO.
B-4 BUYING / INVESTING
COMPARE & CONSIDER:
1. 1st CLASS AMENITIES NAME IT... WE HAVE IT!!!
2. ACCESSIBILITY - SCHOOLS (Ateneo, UP, Miriam, Kotska, PSBA, NCBA), BANKS, Other Bus. Establishments & TRANSPO to any part of M. Mla
3. X'lent VIEW (360°) of the Metropolis w/roof-top S. POOL & Garden
SEE... IS TO BELIEVE!!!
FOR BUSY INVESTORS / BUSINESSMEN WE ARE OPEN UNTIL 9:00p.m.
ONLY 10% DOWN TO TRANSFER
FEW UNITS LEFT
MASTER C RE-DE, INC.
TEL#: 922-4464 / 921-4883
433-7668 / 433-8842

FOR SALE
REGALIA TOWERS
P. TUAZON (EDSA) BESIDE ARANETA 3 CENTER
- 2 OR 3 BEDROOM UNITS (BRAND NEW)
- FANTASTIC VIEWS
- ALL UNITS LOCATED ON 16TH FLOOR
- AREA AVAILABLE (SQ. M.) 62 95/67 87/69 12/63 35/60.37
- AT P35,000 00/SQ. METER

CONTACT: JANET/MARICOR
0917-5242544/7235808/
7270181

MANILA

899T Sta. Mesa Condo Aja 749-7480, 0919-3245878

Mla Townhouse 1.9M 2br Aja 7497480 • 0919-3245878

Nr La Salle 1.6M FFur 1BR 0919-6781363•433-6873

MANDALUYONG

Mahgny Mnsion Nr Mkt QC 30m^2 1br 610T 0918-9256189

PASIG

1BR w/views Ortigas Ctr 46m^2 20Flr Call 911-8752

ORTIGAS CTR Penthse Unit Sale or Rent 412-1825

VVERDE 3BR 1.9M 9124323

QUEZON CITY

Brand New Thse Rdy Occpy 2BR/TB grge nr Fview Mall 1.2M Terms 30%DP Bank Fin 9416576 4211299 Free Tripping

CASH / TERMS FA-245m^2 3.2M Big Rms T4566508

CUBAO Condo 1.4M 9132224

NEW MANILA
TIERRA NEW MANILA VILLAS
#9 Sta Cecilia cor La Trinidad
Elegant Fully Furn P7.5M
Nena Divino 09175335635
426-0531/426-6266

Nr Ateneo 1.8M 3BR 3TB Pkg 0919-6781363•433-6873

UNION SQ ONE FA80m^2 P1.64M 1BR 2T&B Vic 8903461 loc. 27

SAN JUAN

Nice 2BR Condo Nr. Shaw & Greenhills 112* • 726-1222

MEMORIAL LOT

HERITAGE 7120038/0270/0229

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

AGRICULTURAL LANDS

2HA. PLARIDEL, BULACAN Beng 931-4466 or 912-4573

BATANGAS 4 HAS, P350/sq.m Banjo West Tanauan, fruit-bearing trees, nr road, Viva. 414-5891 ofc 749-5250 res. Rod/Cherry

CLUB SHARE & MEMBERSHIP

MAKATI GOLF CLUB OPEN HSE TODAY Peter 4339445/09172701741

FARM/FISHPEN

7 HA Binalonan Pangasinan Mango Farm 0755622090

FARM 0916-4896968 ARNOLD

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

MAKATI

1631 Benito Nr PRC 563-7241

Rizal Vill U/D grg 8T 8708452

MANILA

Malate-Ideal For Doctor or Lawyer Tel.5235465/5362167

MANDALUYONG

2BR-1TB-GRGE-8T-5322356

Wack Wack Condo 40th Flr Golf & City View F/F CP 149sqm Gym S/pool Rent / Sale P50/mo. P11M Call Owner or Tel. 718-2146 0916-6248374

PASIG

KAPITOLYO STUDIO 6319239

QUEZON CITY

2BR/1TB Big Parking SFDM nr Baler & West Call 9113266

2sty 2BR conc 14 Faith Teresa Village cor Road 5 Proj 6 w/grge Tel. 9268242

3units w/Grge9T@14Howmart Rd Tel 362-6546/454-9007

CUBAO Female P3.5 9124428

RIZAL

Sn Mateo 1BR w/ Grge P4T newly Built 10min Drive to Batasan Call 941-6313

HOUSE

MAKATI

3BR 2BR CALL 882-2922

For Residence / Office 3942 Araro St., Palanan Makati 931-1186

MANILA

Samp. 1BR terrace 9369227

MARIKINA

3BR 1TB P8T • 921-3844

PARANAQUE

Large Family House 4Brm 3Tb Bment 2Car Garage Irineville Call Dol 0919-4462293 P1,500/mo. Only

MERVILLE PARK SUBD DPLX 5BR 3TB 2CG 18T 6449030

PASAY

Bnglow 3Bdr Dominga nr DLSU St.Scho FA 350 Call 523-2432 Daily 8AM Onwd

QUEZON CITY

Rush! Bnew 3Stry 5BR4TB P20T neg 41Chico St. Proj 2 Call 9214743 ; 09177937504

Studio Kamias QC 9218785

WPLAINS 6BR6TB 5car grge w/pool 4216379/09163334620

PROVINCIAL

BAGUIO DLY FF 09178991581

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

BNEW MKTI CONDO-11K OXFORD SUITES FF ELEGANT W/ NICE VIEW 10MINS.FR.ROCKWELL NR BUENDIA & MKTI AVE. 7594091*7522580 0917-8381928

CLASSICA TOWER-123BR Salcedo Village, Makati, 43-157m^2 18-70K,UF/FF 7594091*7522580*7592335

Condo 4 Rent w/ 1BR Furnish •Call 8403159•

CTL8 1BR SF P9T 929-9835

GUADALUPE MANSION U2113 2BR garage P10T 1mo. dep /1mo. adv 6464610/9124837

Mkt.2BR/Stud P8.5up 8906374

new studio/2BR/clinic/office very clean w/security guard impressive lobby w/elevator P7.5T no association dues no rent increase for 2 years 1672 Dian St., Mktl. nr Buendia. Call Rose 843-9418 or 536-9509

Your New Business Address! Brand New Office Condo Burgundy Corporate Twr Good location & bldg. services Buendia nr Ayala-47-127 m^2 752-2580/759-4091/ 844-6743

MANILA

1BR Unit Fronting Manila Bay MARBELLA II ROXAS BLVD Unfurn. 35T/mo Chay 8959503

Burgundy Westbay Twr Comm'l units available Ideal 4 ofc/clinic/logistics V Cruz Taft-40-90m^2 752-2580/303-0673/759-4802

MANDALUYONG

PARAGON FF 0917-8991581

MARIKINA

Ordonez Rent2Own 9404788

PASIG

Valle Verde Terraces 1BR SF 15T 0917-2468094

VVTerraces Renaissance 1BR11T/ 2B20T /3B30T 6337468

QUEZON CITY

12T Good for Offices/Clinic 51 Tandang Sora / 931-0663

2Sty Thse 2Br 2Tb Nr School, SM City Fairview • 935-6054

4BR 1TB Pagasa 931-4418

Condo Eastwood City Lafayette 9-J Fully Furnished Brand New Call Carol 0917-9439648

Condo FF 64sqm Nr. U.P. Ateneo • 0918-6926382

CUBAO 1BR P6,500 09189040772;9113125pm only

Studio Nr St. Lukes E. Rod. 8T 0916-3540679 Pkg

FOR LEASE

Comml Lot @ Cubao 800sm & Karangalan Pasig 300sm Call • Rina @ 931-4418

COMML/OFFICE SPACE Available for lease 280sqm more or less 483 P. Faura St. Malate Manila Call Paz 8672657•8672620•6554549

ROOM & BOARD

8Male Prof 2T Pasay 8315026

Ldy Mkt 8950134 / 8907136

Mkt.M/F Free Utlty/FF 8906331

New Ladies Dorm Nr UST Class"A" Tel.6451185/6810992

Nr SM CT a/c new 9271821

Studio F'nish Mkt 8992148

BEDSPACE

DORM IN A CONDO-4K BURGUNDY WESTBAY TWR V.CRUZ NR LASALLE/ST.SCHO ALSO AVAIL. 4RENT: 1,2,3 BR/COML UNITS 7522580*0917-8370184

Lady AC Rms w/CR 4-5 person P2800/head T9530043

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

BUSINESS RENTAL

NEWLY FURNISHED MODERN OFFICE SPACE FOR SUB-LEASE
at Eastwood, Quezon City
100-400 sqm Floor Area
Simple, Fun yet Elegant Office Design
Wealth of World Class Office Amenities:
- Reception Area
- Executive Offices
- Open space with modular workstations
- Conference and Brainstorming Rooms
- Network Operating Center
- Pantry Bar and Storage Area
- Personal toilet

For Inquiries:
Please call Marose at 912-89-88

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% w/o TAKING CAR 3677523/24

FINANCING-EASY FAST VERY PRIVATE CONVENIENT H/L Business Personal Gigie/Ernie 8903461 loc. 25/23

BUSINESS RENTAL

MADRIGAL BUSINESS PARK Off Condo 46.4 m^2 4 tels T8508789 • 5364575

STORE BF QCITY T-9313248

Warehouse 500m^2 High Ceiling 7472393 • 6417673

WANTED TO LEASE

PROPERTY OWNERS:
• For Immediate Occupancy • EXPATS looking for houses in Forbes, Dasma, Urdaneta / condo units in Rockwell, Essensa, Pacific Plaza Tower, One Roxas Triangle
759-4091•750-0127•759-2335•752-2580

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

FORD

99Lynx Ghia AT 27Kms 410T 642-8555 • 0917-8408197

HONDA

97 Honda VTI Civic Matic 385T Fully Loaded w/Spoiler Neg. Call: 0917-7954188

99 VTEC A/T 420T 824-5501

HYUNDAI

★99Atoz 270t, very cute sedan, looks like Toyota Echo, Automatic or M/T MUST SEE! Call 731-7984

★ PROMO SALE! ★ 94Grace150t, 98Starex 475t 2001Starex 660t, all power, Turbo intercooler, Dual A/C, FREE LTO reg'n, Finance OK! 731-7984 / 731-6550

KIA

KIA Pride LX Sedan '97 First Owner Good Condition P90T Call 931-7215

MAZDA

626 '93 RUSH 190T 7470021

94 MZDA 323 120T 8956636/59

MITSUBISHI

95 L200 Pick Up w/ Cab Dual AC Cabinet & Seats at Rear T921-8088 P300 Nego.

'97EL P240T Neg. 5413430

NISSAN

★97Nissan Sentra SS 275t, A1 Cond., air bag, timing belt engine, all repair, special muffler, Try road test! RUSH SALE! 731-6550

OPEL

'01 Opel Astrawagon A/T 750T T8178940

TOYOTA

'92 LITEACE FRESH A1 L/SEAT P195T T# 826-8351

98 TOYOTA CLOSED VAN P230T Vic/Gigie 8903461 Loc 27

JEEP/JEEPNEY/AUV

97 ISUZU Alum VAN P170T Vic/Gigie 8903461 loc. 27

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

BUSINESS RENTAL

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

BUSINESS RENTAL

Makro Sucat
Has available spaces for Rent.
Low affordable rates.
Please call:
850-6523 or
850-6570 to **79**
local **108** to **110**
Look for **Lorie Caraan/ Nette Quiazon**

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

BOATS

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

BOATS

FOR SALE
51 PASSENGER FERRYBOAT
25 KNOTS SPD, ALUMINUM
Phone: 0917 5275229 or
Email: chartering@elgrecomanila.com

CARS

VAN/PICK-UP

99 L200 Endeavor 4X2 1st owned low mile 450T neg 2400437to38 ; 0918-9255303

OTHER CAR BRANDS

★Pajero, Delica, Vans
★Serena, Caravan, Largo
★Lite-Ace, H-Ace, Surf, etc
★Nissan Terrano
★Trucks all models
All units A1 conditioned
No hidden extra cost
Quality convertion
Customer satisfaction guaranteed
ACROSS MARKETING
#40 Sumulong Hiway Mambugan, Antipolo City 6822858 / 66 / 09168209705

BUSES/TRUCKS

USED GARBAGE TRUCKS
Buy late model WM Inc trucks & equip online. View current offerings at www.salvagesale.com only authorize mktplc for WM equip. lots of 10-30 units available

HEAVY EQUIPMENT/ TRANSPORT

BULLDOZER / KOMATSU D-155-1A 2UNITS FOR 1.6M Call 997-3391 or 0916-5291164 Gerry

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

ABC-CARS & VANS
Starex, Urvan, REVO, L300, HiAce, MB100, Altis, Honda, Celiro, Lancer, Corolla, Lynx, Corona, Exalta, Mazda, Sentra
Manila H.O. 5368822 / 3039789
Q.C. Br. 426-2278 426-4084

Cheap Van 8254058 8261045

CAR VANS 410-0495

FCU CAR RENTAL
U DRIVE OR W/DRIVER
HONDA VAN LANCER
Tel 722-8434 / 722-8438

HI-ACE L-300 9296250

Udrive w/driver car Van Revo Coaster 8908667-69 www.avalonrentacar.com

L300/Vans 578-8917 (Roger)

MARIAN CARS BRIDAL VANS CSTER 8957247/8909956

Bnew Starex MB100 9483535

P800/L3 9136710/4333682

REVO w/driver 9272821

WANTED TO BUY

BUYING USED CARS 8090215

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CAR LOAN

1.5 % EasyCarLoan 4000166 -67

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 7262780

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 3677523/24

2% w/o Taking Car 8966633

2% w/o Taking Car 7228942/43

2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3732081-82

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

PETS

5MONTHS TOY FOX TERRIERS CALL 7253004

Achilles Line Shihtzu Pups 3Mos 10 -12 Thou Vaccine N Paper 4120256

CHOW PUPS 09189008300

Dachshund Pups 4354575

DOG TRAINER 4528681

★PUGS★WRINKLED 3725231

Longhaired Guinea Pigs Call 527-7616

St. Bernards 09175285305

Stud Lab Big 533-1862 4T Shot-Type or Pup Share

SPORTING GOODS

BILLIARDS P30/33/36/38T A1 Qlty B.New 8014494/8020566

WANTED TO BUY

ANY ROLEX
and Other Swiss Watches
Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair
Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

BUYING ROLEX
others, High Price CASH
09178142309/7269687/4123543

RITZ
FURNITURE/Used Clothing P.Books/ Magz/Shoes/Bags Utensils/Sewing Mach T.V. Filing Cab; REF;Stereo;Piano Call 373-2723 ; 373-2724

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
5633742 5646593 09178473744

MISCELLANEOUS

DENTAL CHAIR 51 Tandang Sora, Q.C. 931-0663

Start a New Skin Clinic? We have Practically New Complete Line of Equipment Selling T GV away Prices Tel 4128163-65;09175318013

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

WANTED TO BUY

WE BUY GOLD
HIGHEST PRICE
CALL: 8380946 8390060

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

GAY STYLIST T7.5-T8 Ortigas Salon Tel 6319949 ;3638685

Newly Grad C.E. with License Knowledge in AUTOCAD Call Jorge 4272808 /9537002

FEMALE

ACCTG GRAD w/ w/o exp. Computer lit. 7260169 Helen

Bookkeeper/Accnlng. Grad. Call 8450733 ofc. hrs.

OFC STAFF FRESH MGMT GRAD COMP LITERATE 2878733 2873319 2885433 JOANE QUE

MALE/FEMALE

APPLY NOW!!! Office Staff 18-40 y/o Coll Grad / Level Call Ms. Arroyo @ 437-1185

Apply Now! Start Asap! 4 Ofc Staff 640-4398 Rush!

Dep Ed - MARIKINA CITY vacant pos (1)TeacherIII SG1 Grade11 OSEC-DECSB-Tch 2-51055-1998 (1)Teacher I Sal Grade:10 Tch1 - 53761-1998 QS BSE PBET / LET Passer Place of Assignment Marikina High School

Experienced All-Around Beautician 8231386

FREE Care Giver Seminar 5614990 5638009

★OFFICE PERSONNEL★ 18-45 w/w/o exp Start ASAP 4216507 Look for Ms. Roxas

HRD STF 09194639391 IRIS

IMDTE HIRING SUPVSR/OFC STAF CALL CARRIE 9134470

Immediate Hiring! COOK 25-35 yrs, 2yrs experience in rest/catering, coll lev, good moral character preferably residing in QC Call 757-4376

MARKETING ASST
Single 35yrs & below, Comp literate, Rm200 St. Anthony Bldg. 891 A. Blvd. Cubao QC

MEDICAL, COMP, AB, BA, ENGR MAIL RESUME: JOY NOLASCO 821Q GALICIA SAMP. MLA.

Nurse Instructor Wanted Train CGFNS NCLEX TOEFL Exp Pref 714-2458 Urgent

NURSES FOR USA
We invite all Nurses
Interested in exciting career in USA
-Direct Hire / No Fees
-CGFNS required
-Will accept candidates approved
-For CGFNS Exam November, 2002
-Immed Reimbursement CGFNS Exam
-Good Communication skills
-Excellent benefits
Call Glenn Paul @ (02) 631-6124 0920-2477955 or 0919-5980851

NURSES, Sta. Monica Hospital 138 Boni Ave., Tanong, Marikina City

OFC PR 09192505572

Ofc Staff 09196408735/Byron

OFC STAFF 09197553279 Porsch

OFC STF 09195249458 JOAN

OFC STF ALEX 09174925306

OFC STF MS.LEAH 5512388

OFCSTF 09202545872 REXIE

OFF STAFF 18-45Y/O W/ W/O EXP 7858283 MS. OBCEMEA

Office Staff Col grad/u-grad w/-w/o exp 4370454 Edna

PHARMACIST
Apply at . UG7 Cityland 10 Dela Costa St. cor. Valero near RCBC Tower Look for Merwin•Vangie

SALES AGENT w/basic + Commission 438-5924

Senior / Junior Stylist, Manicurist, Therapist for Salon SPA Call 645-2231

Upcoming Rest. In N.Greenhills is in need of a Gen. Mgr. College Graduate w/ 2-3yrs. exp. Drop resume w/pic.ID at 214 Villalobos St. Quiapo Mla. Mon-Sat 9-5

VETERINARIAN with extensive exposure in broiler & NUTRITIONIST with exp in feedmilling 6818696/2500254

FIRST INTERNATIONAL TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER, INC. (FIT-DEC)
Unit 301 Auro-Vir Plaza Building
1695 Evangelista Street, Bangkal, Makati City
TESDA Accredited

Offers Free Orientation on
LIVE-IN CAREGIVER PROGRAM
On September 21 and 28, 2002
10 AM - 12 NN and 2 PM - 4 PM

Contact: **Maricor** or **Tess**
Tel. Nos.: **843-6641, 750-7616**
WE TREAT YOU WITH CARE!

ENROLLMENT GOING ON! CLASSES START SEPTEMBER 23, 2002

PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER
East Avenue, Quezon City

is now accepting applications for
ACADEMIC YEAR 2003

Fellowship in Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery
(with specific requirements)
- Finished Residency in General Surgery accredited by PCS
- Must have passed certifying examination preferably written/ oral given by the PBS (Diplomate)
- Medical Diploma
- Transcript of Records with General Average
- Itemized Board Rating
- Three (3) Letters of Recommendation (coming from different Doctors specifically the Training Officer and/or Director of the previous training programs)
- Four (4) pcs. 2" x 2" picture colored
- Certificate of Residency in required specialty
- Specialty Board Certificate in required specialty

Please address your communications to:

JOSE A. YULDE, M.D.
Assistant Director
Office of Education and Research
Philippine Heart Center
East Avenue, Quezon City

** Deadline for submission of application is on October 15, 2002*
** Academic Year 2003 starts on January 1, 2003*

For further inquiries, please contact Ms. Carmela M. Ocasion (cp# 09196239902) or Ms. Cleopatra Q. Palencia (cp# 09207645273) with Tel. Nos. 925-2401 locals 3234, 3235, 3236 and 3237 and Telefax 926-9622, or you can email to oer@phc.gov.ph

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE/FEMALE

WANTED: CHEMIST W/2 yrs experience in Textile Finishing Reply to: THE MANAGER P.O. Box 12030 Ortigas Center Pasig City

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

Bazaar-TIANGGE Forbes Park Call 7137030-7137231

House&Lot For Sale 4470211

Need Realty Broker 4470211

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Adult wear consign 3738821

CANDLEMAKING 8298356

COMPUTER GAMING FOR SALE GOOD INCOME FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL 7236211 ; 7254757 OR TEXT AT 09176195669 LOCATION QUIAPO

TRAVEL N EARN FR HOME 8531008 09178901851 earn-and-travel.com

EARN Up to 1000/day
with Travel Part/Full Time
Call: 939-8965

FIRST IN THE PHILS.
Inkko Instant Rubber Stamp Machine Easy to Operate Big Profit Latest Key Duplicator Also Available CALL: 854-2183 851-2827

★★★KAYA MONG MAGING MILLIONAIRE
Attend business opportunity seminar 4 FREE! 9264664 Txt 09173497249★09178147600 09204055606★09163969240 09183540736★09164865421

H20 REFILLING STATION D' HOTTEST BUSS. 09202662123

I MAKE P500,000.00/mo
Needs Women To Train 23-46yrs.old w/Serious Exp. in Mktg Mngt. Banking & Finance • Tel # 525-0234 •

MONEY MARKET 15 T 42% ROI MONLY SHORT TERM 7122718 0917-3441133 GEORGE

Mothers wanting to earn 75T/m frm home like myself Call 8072359 DAPHNE

OTB for Sale 09194191383

Pawnshop 4Sale Pque 09175343546

RTW P28.00 Up 727-4934

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

The easiest way to be an
IMMIGRANT
ENROLL in our CAREGIVER TRAINING PROGRAM
Avail of our PROMO for 3 days only.
Cell (0918) 712-7343
(0919) 222-4304
Tels. 728-0720

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES
NEW FOUR (4) STOREY DORMITORY BUILDING University Belt Area, Sampaloc, Manila Floor Area-1200sqm Accommodate 348 Students /Boarders complete with Cabinets/Lockers/Bookracks Beds/Tables/Chairs/ Mattresses, etc. Seven (7) Ground Floor Stalls/Spaces Available On-Lease Arrangement DORMITORY BUILDING WAS DESIGNED & COULD BE EXTENDED UP TO EIGHT (8) STOREY HIGH Pls contact Connie/Anton 9372622 •9372640 or 9361426

St Paul PSG Vendo Optr Lung 0917-7937025 • 8234911

WANTED INVESTORS
15-23%
INTEREST MONTHLY
Call 9366959/09192949788

WEEK END MARKET AT ROXAS BLVD.
Phil Trade Ctr cor Buendia
P250/day Stall Rental
Opens Nov. 9
First Come;First Serve
Priority Listing now going on!
4101782 09178400026

WORK ON THE PHONE MAKATI MLA CAVITE CEBU PART/FULL TIME UP TO P20,000/MO (02)870-443 (046)471-1929

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is given that estate of the late LORENZO B. PINLAC was extrajudicially settled by and among his heirs as per Doc. 186 Page 39 Book III Series 2002 before Notary Public Edgar T. Tabila of QC. PDI-Sept.8, 15 & 22, 2002

PUBLIC NOTICES

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE is hereby given that the estate of the late THELMA N. IGNACIO was extrajudicially settled among her heirs as per Doc#18; Page#5; Book XXX; Series of 2002.
(PDI-Sept. 8, 15 & 22, 2002)

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late MARIANO V. BELEN has been extrajudicially settled per Doc 10 Page 3 Bk IV Series 2002 of Notary Public Atty. Juanito Glori of Quezon City (PDI-Sept. 8, 15 & 22,2002)

NOTICE OF LOSS

FLI Stock Certificate No:47647 in the name of Thelma Lee Mendoza (PDI-Sept.15,22&29)

PERSONAL

PRAYER TO ST. JOSEPH
Oh, St. Joseph, whose protection is so great, so strong, so prompt before the throne of God. I place in you all my interest and desires Oh, St. Joseph, do assist me by your powerful intercession, and obtain for me from your divine son all spiritual blessings, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. So that, having engaged here below your heavenly power, I may offer my thanksgiving and homage to the most loving of fathers. Oh, St. Joseph, I never weary contemplating you, and Jesus asleep in your arms; I dare not approach while He reposes near your heart. Press Him in my name and kiss His fine head for me and ask Him to return the Kiss when I draw my dying breath. St. Joseph, Patron of departing souls - Pray for me.
This prayer was found in the fiftieth year of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. In 1505 it was sent from the Pope to Emperor Charles when he was going into battle Whoever shall read this prayer or hear it or keep it about themselves, shall never die a sudden death, or be drowned, nor shall poison take effect on them; neither shall they fall into the hands of the enemy, or shall be burned in any fire or shall be overpowered in battle.
Say for nine mornings for anything you may desire. It has never been known to fail so be sure you really want what you ask.

PRAYER TO BLESSED MOTHER (NEVER KNOWN TO FAIL)
O most beautiful flower of Mount Carmel, fruitful vine splendor of Heaven, Blessed Mother of the Son of God, Immaculate Virgin, assist me in this necessity. Oh star of the sea help me and show me, herein you are my Mother Oh Holy Mary, Mother of God, Queen of Heaven and Earth, I humbly beseech You from the bottom of My Heart to succor me in this necessity there are none that can withstand Your power. Oh show me herein You are Mother.
Oh Mary, conceived without sin. Pray for us who have recoursed to thee (3x).
Sweet Mother, I place this cause in Your hands (3x).
Thank you for Your mercy toward me and being mine.

Get a Franchise

Hair Loss Problem?
Recover Your real Self
0917-839-8638

Complete Hair Salon * Hair Replacement * Hair Grow Treatment

Crown Jewel
Hair Clinic Salon

* SM Megamall * MLA * Davao City

Get a ..Franchise ...in your area

NOTICE

P100,000 REWARD

The public is informed that **WINONA SION** whose picture appear herein has a pending Criminal Case No. 123299 filed with Branch 153 of the Regional Trial Court of Pasig City for the crime of ESTAFA. A warrant of arrest was already issued by said Court. Any person who can give information leading to the successful arrest of Winona Sion will receive a reward of P100,000.00. Please contact The Chamber of Furniture Industries of the Philippines, Unit H, 9th Floor, Strata 100 Building, Emerald Avenue, Pasig City. Tel. Nos. 631-2834; 632-9007.

(PDI – Sept. 15, 2002)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

This is to inform the general public that a warrant of arrest has been issued by the Regional Trial Court of Batangas, Fourth Judicial Region, Branch 13, Lipa City, against

ROWENA PALICPIC ESTRELLANES

of Barangay San Lucas, Lipa City Batangas for malversation under Article 217 of the Revised Penal Code, under Criminal Case No. 0152-2000.

Any information leading to her immediate arrest may be reported to the management of Metro Lipa Water District, Lipa City Batangas with tel. nos. (043) 756-1670, 756-1611, 756-1118, 756-3450, 756-6972.

A reward of P100,000.00 awaits anybody who could give a reliable information that would lead to the immediate and successful arrest of the aforementioned person.

(PDI--Sept. 14, 15, 16, 20, 21 & 22, 2002)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

This is to inform the public that **MR. ALFONSO O. ASUNCION, JR., MS. ELSIE O. KHO,** and **MS. BELLA T. TOBIAS** whose photographs appear below, are no longer connected with THE INSULAR LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD., as of the date indicated under their names and any transactions they made for and in behalf of the Company on or after the said dates shall not be honored.

ALFONSO O. ASUNCION, JR.
112 Pajo Street
Project 2, Quezon City
28 November 2001

ELSIE O. KHO
High School Drive
San Vicente West
Urdaneta, Pangasinan
11 February 2002

BELLA T. TOBIAS
21-B Villegas Street
Mercedes Village
Tuguegarao, Cagayan
24 May 2002

(PDI – Sept. 15, 2002)

Trans Co
National Transmission Corporation

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
AD NO. TRANSCO 2002-003

Bid Date : October 22, 2002-2:00 P.M.
Pre-Bid Conference : October 9, 2002-2:00 P.M.
(CMMS Project Office)

Supply, Delivery, Installation, Configuration and Commissioning of the required Hardware, Software & Services to establish a Corporate Electronic Mail System and Internet Connection for the National Transmission Corporation (TRANSCO)

SOURCE OF FUNDING . FINANCED BY THE GOVERNMENT
APPROVED BUDGET FOR CONTRACT TO BE BID. P10,000,000.00

The following manufacturers/suppliers/distributors are invited to apply for eligibility and to submit sealed bids on the above to be opened publicly at CMMS Project Office, 2nd Floor, Bldg. 2, NPC-OBC, Quezon Ave. cor. Agham Rd., Diliman, Quezon City.

a. Duly licensed Filipino citizens/sole proprietorship;
b. Partnerships duly organized under the laws of the Philippines and of which at least sixty percent (60%) of the interest belongs to citizens of the Philippines;
c. Corporations duly organized under the laws of the Philippines, and of which at least sixty percent (60%) of the outstanding capital stock belongs to citizens of the Philippines,
d Manufacturers, suppliers and/or distributors forming themselves into a joint venture, i.e., a group of two (2) or more manufacturers, suppliers and/or distributors that intend to be jointly and severally responsible or liable for a particular contract, provided that Filipino ownership thereof shall be at least sixty percent (60%), or
e Cooperatives duly registered with the Cooperatives Development Authority (CDA).

Only Bids within the Approved Budget for Contract to be bid will be accepted.

Bidding documents are available on September 16-27, 2002 upon payment of P100.00 which is non-refundable. Issuance of bidding documents shall be from 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. and can be obtained from the Office of the Manager, Materials Management Division-TRANSCO, from Mr. Winifred Z. Gatus at Ground Floor, Building 2, National Power Corporation, BIR Road cor. Quezon Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines, Tel. Nos. 921-3479/924-5245, Fax Nos. 922-8432/924-5466.

The Corporation reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, waive any defect therein and accept the offer most advantageous to the Corporation

(Sgd.) JOSE B. BRILLANTES
Manager, HRA-TRANSCO &
Chairman, Bids & Awards Committee

(PDI-Sept. 15 & 22, 2002)

Wine that spurred revolt tastes like good business

By Cristina Arzadon
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

LAOAG CITY—The spirit of the native wine that spurred a 19th-century rebellion has lived to this day in every bottle of basi (fermented sugarcane juice) produced in the century-old tradition of fermenting *usang* (sugarcane extract).

Never mind if the stamp of the so-called Basi Revolt of Piddig, Ilocos Norte, is lost on the face of a company's packaging material which carries the rustic touch of famous colonial houses of Vigan in nearby Ilocos Sur.

Camillo Abadilla, owner of Cormel Foods, which manufactures *suka* (Ilocanos put the stress on the second syllable) and *basi*, claims his product logo hit the market way before Vigan began popularizing its turn-of-the-century houses following their inclusion in the United Nations list of World Heritage Sites.

But Abadilla does not intend to file any claim for property rights because he did not apply for patent when he introduced the Vigan-inspired house as his logo.

Abadilla, however, remains comfortable with his product's mistaken identity as Vigan-made just as long as it represents an Ilocano-made commodity.

Vigan basi

In fact, Vigan produces its own basi. But according to Abadilla, his products are also being sold in various Vigan outlets.

Cormel Foods started marketing the Ilocos basi and vinegar in 1995 when Abadilla's wife took up her post-graduate studies.

MOST sugarcane growers are also basi makers. But only the older folk have maintined the craft of basi-making.

His wife's masteral thesis tackled the transformation of basi production from a backyard enterprise into an industry.

"She took it as a challenge to revive this century-old commodity. Back then, the production of basi was limited to local consumption," Abadilla says.

Most sugarcane growers are also basi makers. But only the older folk have maintained the craft of basi-making, which originated in Piddig, 16 km from here.

A backyard grower, Blas Cristobal, 59, in Barangay Mangngato here inherited the art of perfecting basi from his late father. He is actually the third generation of Cristobals that made a living out of basi-making.

But unlike Cormel Foods, Cristobal does not intend to expand his market outside the city. He makes about 200 jars of basi in one production period, which is equivalent to a year's supply.

"My home is my outlet and my market are my neighbors," Cristobal says.

From garlic to wine

His biggest buyers are middlemen who often buy basi by the truckload.

Cristobal used to grow garlic but switched to sugarcane production when he found out that there was always money in basi-making.

"It takes about six months to ferment the basi. But we end up selling just a month after it is processed because customers can't wait to have a fix of basi," he said.

Cristobal has also switched to using a mechanized sugarcane mill instead of the traditional *dadapilan* (a mill run by a carabao) to speed up the extraction process.

The gasoline-operated mill cuts the process about three-fourths of the way the carabao takes to grind the sugarcane.

Except for the mechanized grinding, basi-making here is all natural—from the ingredients used down to the fermentation process.

Samak

After it has been cooked and impurities are removed, the juice extract are placed inside the *burnay* (Vigan jars) for mixing. The

WINE/B7

A squeaky clean future for the car?

SINDELFINGEN, Germany,—Unlike the sleek and snarling Mercedes coupes screaming around DaimlerChrysler's test track, the lowly Chrysler "Town and Country" mini-van consumes neither petrol nor diesel. It runs on soap.

The plain white mini-van does not have the Mercedes' looks, its power steering is broken and the acceleration is leisurely—but as it arcs round the banked curve of the circuit at Sindelfingen near the south German city of Stuttgart, this everyday vehicle may be the car of the future.

In tubes and tanks under the chassis, something very like soapy water mixed with hydrogen called sodium borohydride and similar to borax found in laundry detergent, is being tested as one of the latest ideas to power a car with a fuel cell.

Fuel cells use hydrogen and oxygen to make electricity and water. Add an electric motor and you can build a car which emits no pollutants.

That makes them an attractive alternative to fossil fuels which, in vehicles, produce a tenth of the carbon dioxide contributing to global warming and a range of other pollutants which give rise to acid rain, smog and respiratory diseases.

Some have heralded hydrogen as the energy of the future, but skeptics say it will always be just that—a future fuel which for a host of reasons never makes it out of test cars.

One problem is that hydrogen is difficult to store—as a gas it is very bulky and in liquid form it needs to be kept at -253 degrees Celsius (-423.40 degrees Fahrenheit).

The DaimlerChrysler "Natrium" vehicle on the test track at the firm's Sindelfingen factory gets round this by storing the hydrogen as sodium borohydride, a non-toxic solution that can be pumped in and out of the vehicle safely and cleanly.

The van can travel 500 km on one tank, has a top speed of 130 kph and feels like any other car to drive.

Unlike hydrogen, the sodium borohydride "fuel" is non-flammable and relatively compact.

The spent solution, sodium borate, is pumped back to the fuel tank and separated from the fresh fuel by a bladder. At the fuel station, it is pumped out, replaced with fresh sodium borohydride, and can then be recycled.

The process was developed by Millennium Cell , a tiny US company set up to market the technology. *Reuters*

Passion

R.S.V.P.
REALLY SPECIAL VEHICLE PACKAGES

Here's an invitation you wouldn't want to miss.

Toyota invites you to avail any of these excellent deals—special financing plans for the RAV4 and an offering of new and fantastic features for the HIACE and HILUX.

HILUX

RAV4

- Downpayment as low as P248,000 for RAV4 M/T
- Low monthly amortization of P16,040 (50% DP, 60 mos.) for the RAV4 A/T and P15,625 (50% DP, 60 mos.) for the RAV4 M/T
- Flexible financing plans
- Exciting packages for cash buyers

HIACE

J-Series available for the SR5 and XS variants:

- Leather seats
- Window visors
- Spray on bedliner

Promo extended up to September 30, 2002 Approved by DTI-NCR

REPLY IF YOU PLEASE AND VISIT YOUR NEAREST TOYOTA DEALER FOR MORE DETAILS.

J-Series available for the Super Grandia and Grandia variants:

- Twin-monitor VCD system
- In-dash CD head unit
- Window visors
- 2-way radio*

*Only for Super Grandia

3 YEAR WARRANTY

TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., Alabang Zapote Rd. cor. Concha Cruz Drive 800-0801 to 32 / 802-1991 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, Gardenville Subdivision, Araneta St., Bacolod City (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY, Bokawkan Road cor. Aguila St., Baguio City (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300 3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC., EDSA cor. Vicente Ang & Gen. Evangelista Sts., Kalookan City 366-6901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH, 1010 Epifanio De Los Santos Ave. (EDSA), Quezon City 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 35 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC., Diversion Road, Barangay Balagtas, Batangas City (043) 723-7386 TOYOTA BEL-AIR, INC., Ayala cor. Metropolitan Avenues, Makati City 897-3333 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC., Km. 116 Maharlika Highway, Daang Sarile, Cabanatuan City (044) 463-6481 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC., Km. 3 National Highway, Kauswagan, Cagayan de Oro City (08822) 735-770 / 791 / 848 / (088) 858-9904 (088)858-7770 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC., 34 M.J. Cuenco St., Cebu City (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE, Tabok, Mandaue City (032) 345-8870 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City 952-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC., 926 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 911-0651 to 63 TOYOTA DAGUPAN CITY, INC., Diversion Road, Barangay San Miguel, Calasiao, Pangasinan (075) 517-2026 to 28 / (075) 522-6771 / 6734 / 4773 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC., Km. 6 Lanang, Davao City (082) 234-0998 / (082) 234 2994 / (082) 234-6540 TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC., Gran Plains Subd., Jaro, Iloilo City (033) 320-5115 to 19 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP., Roxas Boulevard cor. EDSA Extension, Pasay City 832-3409 to 10 / 832 3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, Brgy. Sto. Niño, Sumulong Highway cor. Toyota Ave., Marikina City 682-9701 to 03 TOYOTA OTIS, INC., 1770 Paz M. Guazon St., Paco, Manila 564-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASONG TAMO, INC., 2292 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City 893-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC., 728 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City 712-5001 to 05 TOYOTA SHAW, INC., 411 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City 727-0201 to 16 TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS, 124 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bo. Ugong, Pasig City 671-5854 to 64

See flyers for details!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1407, Series of 2002

TOYOTA

Check out today's issue of
Sunday INQUIRER magazine
for a chance to win
a diamond solitaire ring
[redacted]
OCAMPO'S
FINE JEWELLERY
SINCE 1906

SUNDAY,
SEPTEMBER 15, 2002
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Sunday LIFESTYLE
Chelo Banal-Formoso, Editor

Mobile Phones
Customer
Care Line
757-1118

From grief to speed

By Cathy Babao Guballa

PIA Cayetano has always been a runner. She wears many hats—as lawyer, mother, wife and businesswoman. But running has always been a major preoccupation of this former member of the Philippine women's volleyball team. "I'm athletic but not hardcore," Pia says.

She was born with a competitive spirit and running has always been a part of her life. Recently, however, the sport has played an important role in her healing process, after her only son Gabriel passed away when he was but 9 months old on Sept. 15 last year. Gabriel was Pia's third child and he was born with a very rare disorder called Trisomy 13. "He was not expected to live beyond a month, and yet, God lent him to us for nine," Pia says.

Losing a child is a life-changing experience with a wound that cuts so deep there is just no word to describe the hurt. Such an experience can change a parent's heart in two ways—harden it or transform it and fill it with compassion. Together with husband Butch Sebastian, Pia found relief from her sadness

FROM GRIEF/ p.C2

In memory of the son she lost to a rare disease, Pia Cayetano runs marathons to raise money for a foundation taking care of sick poor kids

RUNNING FOR GABRIEL. Pia Cayetano and husband Butch Sebastian

delightful

MY HUNNY Ü
Disney
YES
NO

Show them what you really mean.
Globe Animated Messages
cartoons + text + sound
Send and receive Animated Messages here and when you roam internationally.
Initially available for Plan Subscribers only.

Get the Ericsson T68i with a G Plan and get as much as 50% off on your second Ericsson T68i. Get a G Plan now!

FREE trial of Globe Animated Messages extended until September 30.
FREE activation at any Globe Telecom Business Center or the Hub.

Call 730-1000 now to know more about Globe Animated Messages or visit the Hub or any Globe Telecom Business Center.

Disney MOBILE
Disney characters, names, and all related indicia are trademarks of Walt Disney.

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

Learning to tell time the fun way

FLIK Flak launches new designs in bright colors and pretty patterns guaranteed to appeal to boys and girls.

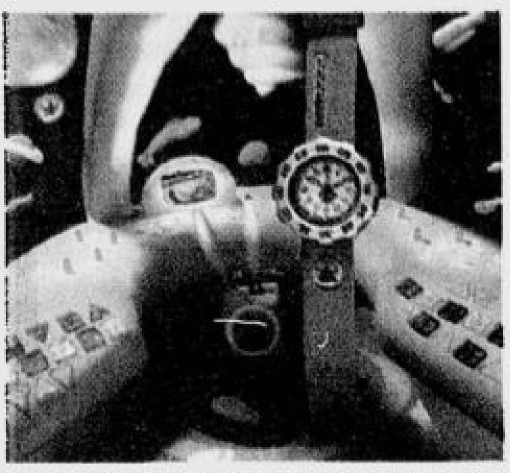
The new designs follow the quality standards of a Swiss-made watch—precision quartz movement, shockproof aluminum case, scratchproof mineral glass, hardwearing strap, water-resistant up to 30 m, and machine washable at up to 40°C.

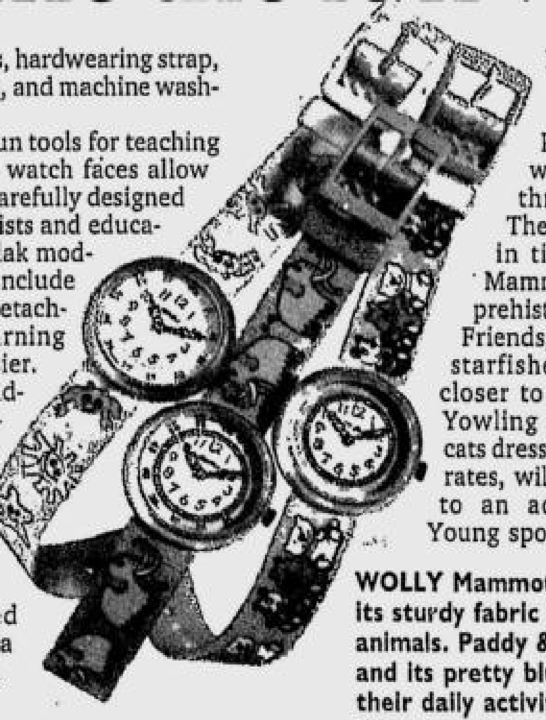
Flik Flak watches are fun tools for teaching children to tell time. All watch fáces allow the easy telling of time. Carefully designed with a team of psychologists and educational experts, the Flik Flak models for younger children include a cardboard clock with detachable hands to make learning how to tell time even easier.

School Kit, the latest addition to Flik Flak's Treasure range, is educational and fun at the same time. It has a strong jeans-look textile strap. The watch comes with a special school kit case, packed with practical items like a pencil sharpener, pencil, rubber, ruler and coloring set.

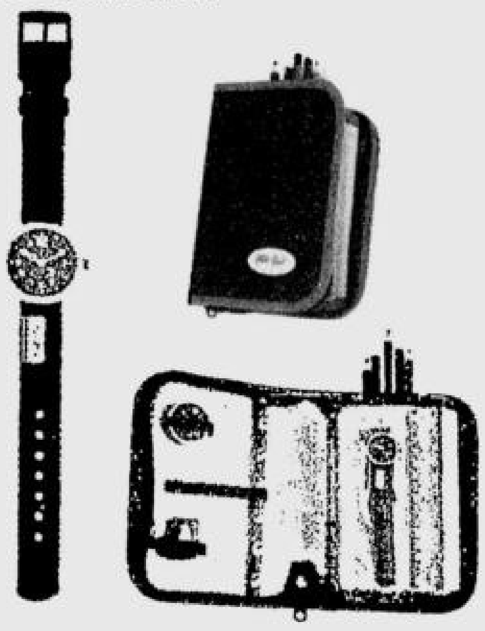
Kids will have fun while learning to tell time with Paddy & Co., which features three bear cubs. They will travel back in time with Woolly Mammoths and friendly prehistoric animals! Sea Friends, with its sun and starfishes, bring the sea closer to little girls while Yowling Cats Scuba, with cats dressed as villainous pirates, will carry boys away to an adventure world. Young sporty types will like the Fun Ride Scuba with its easy-to-read numerals on a rotating bezel and two badges printed on its fabric strap.

Flik Flak is exclusively distributed by Gift Gate Inc. It is available at all Swatch Stores and kiosks and Gift Gate Stores nationwide.


FUN ride is for active boys and girls who can already read time.


WOLLY Mammoths is an invitation to time-travel, with its sturdy fabric strap adorned with prehistoric animals. Paddy & Co., with its 3 adorable bear cubs and its pretty blue strap, will accompany children in their daily activities. With Sea Friends, its sun, crabs and starfishes, holidays are not far away!

YOWLING Cats is for adventurous little boys.


HAVE fun at school with Flik Flak's school kit. It comes with its very own pencil case packed with loads of items!

From grief to speed

From page C1

by running.

Deep sadness

After the death, she was in a state of deep sadness. While peering out of the French windows of her home-office one day, she felt the urge to run. "The view was so inviting. It was a quiet afternoon, and the roads in the village were empty," Pia says.

Pia found herself picking up her running shoes and heading for the door. "From that time, running became my time with Gabriel. You see, I'm a real busy person and when I'm alone with my thoughts, that's when I think of him the most," she explains.

Pia would find herself running both in the rain and in the sunshine. "There were times I would be crying while running or laughing when I remembered something good about him," Pia says.

From running 3 km a day in November last year, Pia was able to build up her record to an impressive 30 km by April this year. By May, she was running at a good pace of 10 km per hour and for periods of four to four-and-a-half hours per run, three times a week.

Together with husband Butch, she flew to San Francisco in July and participated in the Chronicle Marathon, a 42-kilometer run, last July 28. They dedicated the run to the foundation that they put up in their son's memory—Gabriel's Symphony (www.gabrielsymphony.com). "Our foundation was formed through the generosity of friends and family who joined us in our small attempt to make life a little better for sick indigent children," she explains.

The foundation, by far, has funded four cleft lip operations. Among his many birth defects, Gabriel also had been born with a cleft lip. But he never had the surgery because he was always very sick. "It costs an average of P7,000 per child for surgery at the PGH," Pia says.

Post-operative care

Gabriel's own midwife Nita Aquino has stayed on with Pia's family and she would take care of the babies, assisting their parents from the moment they go for their first check-up at the hospital until the time they go back home post-surgery. "We also give them post-operative care, by sending Nita to check on their homes regularly to ensure that they are recovering properly," Pia says.

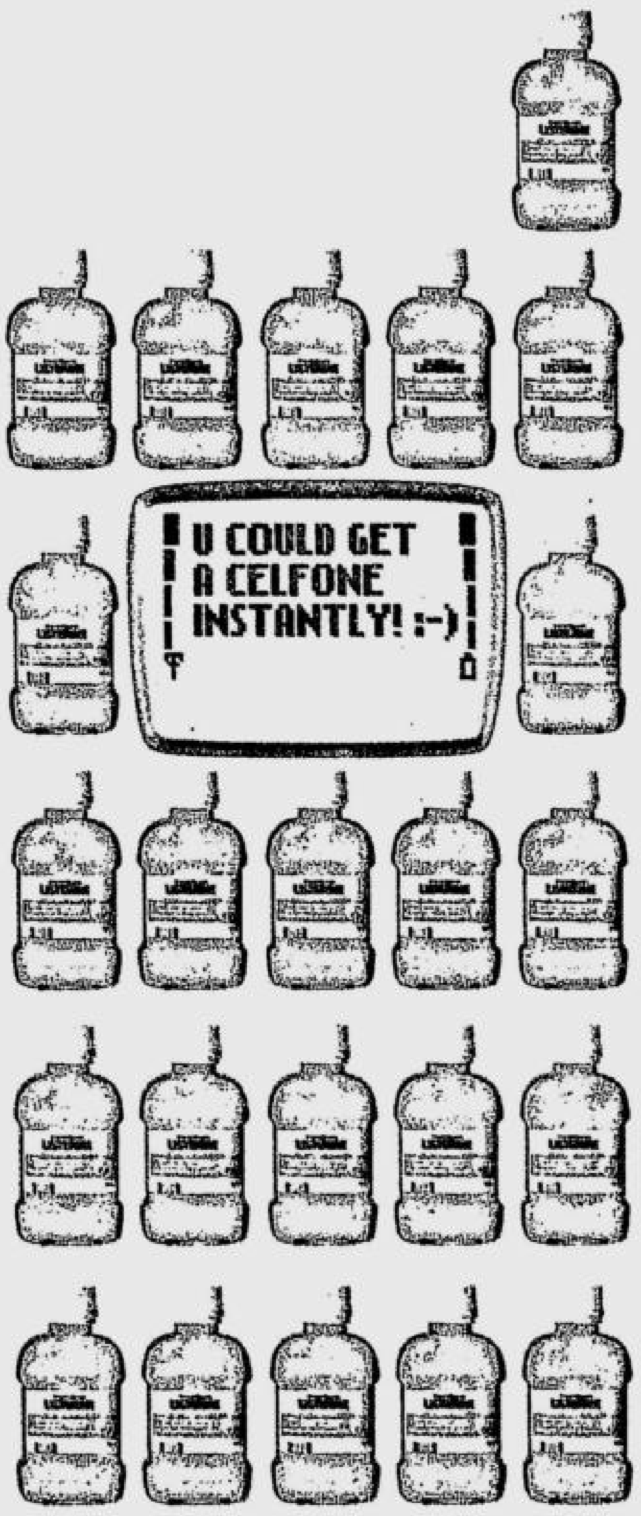
Pia and Butch were able to raise a little over P50,000 from pledges made by their friends. "For every kilometer that we ran, people would pledge various amounts. For example, if someone pledged P10 for every kilometer we ran, that's 10 x 42 = P420, which will buy medicines for the procedure," Pia explains.

Some of their friends, Pia says, even placed "bets" on Butch and herself. "I crossed the finish line at four hours and 30 minutes, and 18 minutes later, Butch crossed the finished line as well," Pia smiles.

No medals were won in this particular race. But it raised enough money to change the lives and future of seven children who will now have a better chance at life because of a baby gone too soon and his parents who finished a race in his memory.

For more information on Gabriel's Symphony, e-mail blessings@gabrielsymphony.com

E-mail the author at cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph



INSTANT GERM KILL
INSTANT PRIZE
TEXT PROMO

Kill 99.9%* of mouth germs and text for a chance to win instant prizes with every bottle of Listerine!

Win cell phones, Palm Pilots, phone cards, vacation trips for two to Hong Kong, and thousands of Listerine products instantly!

Buy any size or variant of Listerine and text in the number on the scratch-off card attached. The bigger the Listerine size, the more game codes are included, giving you more chances of winning! Promo period is from September 1 to November 15, 2002.

Promo is available in selected Mercury Drug stores and supermarkets nationwide.

Just text LISTERINE to 242 (Smart) and 2944 (Globe) to know more!

LISTERINE. The fresh end to mouth germs.

LISTERINE
JOIN Janelle
Conti, 1234
Ayala Ave
Makati

Promo Mechanics:

1. Register by texting (for first time senders only) the ff. message to 242 for Smart, 2944 for Globe: LISTERINE JOIN<name> <comma> <address>

LISTERINE
KILLS GERMS
012345

2. Send game code at the back of scratch card by texting: LISTERINE KILLS GERMS <game code> to 242 for Smart, 2944 for Globe.

You won a
cel phone!

3. You will receive a reply that will say if you have won an instant prize or if you should try again.

• You can also win in our Weekly Trivia raffle, just answer trivia questions about Listerine. •

*Based on laboratory tests

Pooh friendship day set

EXPERIENCE another fun-filled activity at the mall as Alabang Town Center, the premier shopping and entertainment mall south of Manila, holds the "Pooh Friendship Day" on Sept. 20-22 at the Activity Center.

Kids will surely enjoy walking through the Hundred Acre Wood as their favorite Disney characters Winnie The Pooh, Piglet, Tigger and Eeyore join them in a meet and greet activity that will also feature dress-up houses, interactive games, arts and crafts stations, pastry decorating contests, and a live musical show celebrating the meaning of friendship scheduled at 3 p.m. and 5:30 p.m.

Kids can also get a chance to have their pictures taken inside Pooh and Piglet's houses. Pooh souvenir and novelty items will also be on display at the Village Gift Shop located at the Activity Center beginning tomorrow.

Fun treats ongoing at malls

ROBINSONS Dream Centers are brimming with fun and exciting promos this month!

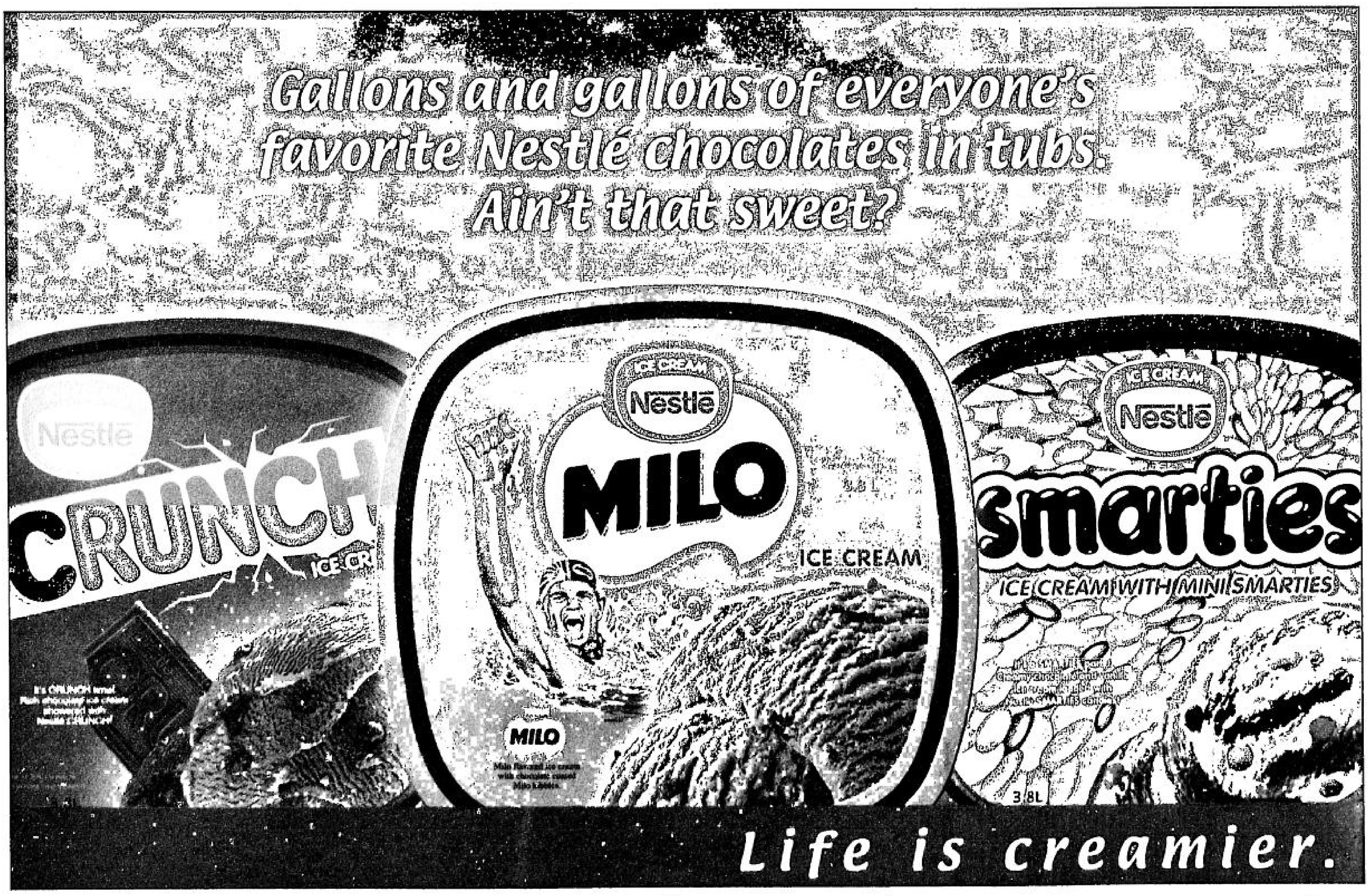
At Dream Town, your visit will be extra memorable with the Smile & Pose promo. Purchase one Kiddie Dream Day Ticket, a ride-all-you-can pass to all kiddie rides, and get a free souvenir photo with Dream Town's cuddly mascots. Flash your smile and pose with Elmer the Cute Elf or the enchanting Princess Sonia.

Furthermore, you can take advantage of Dream Town's Ride for 2 offering and get two pay-per-ride tickets for the price of one. With this, you can fully enjoy Dream Town's rides and attractions.

Videogame fanatics, on the other hand, are guaranteed to have maximum action and adventure with Dream Zone's Play 5 promo. Here, you can get a free token when you purchase five tokens. You and your *barkada* can virtually live out your dreams and be your favorite cartoon hero in a game of Tekken Tag 4, Marvel vs Street Fighter, Alien vs Predator and more. Dream Zone also has redemption games where you can win collectible items. You can also sing to your heart's content at its videoke booths,' or simply groove at Dance Dance Rev.

These promos are ongoing until Sept. 30. Visit Dream Town, 3/L Robinsons Place Manila, and Dream Zone, 4/L Robinsons Place Metro East and 2/L Robinsons Starmills Pampanga. Admission is free.

® Registered Trademark Kimberly-Clark Corporation, U.S.A.
Sa mega-experienced na ina,
Kimbies Plus lang ang papasa.
NEW
Kimbies® Plus
DISPOSABLE DIAPERS
L
4 Diapers
WITH SECURE HOLD TAPES
Dry at comfortable na si baby,
practical pa ang presyo para kay mommy.


Gallons and gallons of everyone's favorite Nestlé chocolates in tubs.
Ain't that sweet?
Nestlé
CRUNCH
ICE CR
ICE CREAM
Nestlé
MILO
ICE CREAM
MILO
ICE CREAM
Nestlé
smarties
ICE CREAM WITH MINI SMARTIES
3.8L
Life is creamier.

Purposeful play

Text by Cathy Babao-Guballa
Photos by Romy Homillada

TWO women who are married and have children in their thirtysomething years have embarked on a business where play has a definite purpose.

Ann Tan and Jackie Aquino-Gavino have opened Gymboree Play and Music center (tel. 890-7529) on the 2/F of the Power Plant Mall in Rockwell, bringing to Manila the pioneer and worldwide leader of parent-child play and music programs.

Gavino and Tan were introduced late last year. In January, they decided they wanted to bring Gymboree to the Philippines.

"We went to the headquarters in San Francisco to train for two weeks, from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m., in anything and everything that had to do with Gymboree Play and Music," Aquino says.

Their final project, so to speak, was to teach three classes before they were finally awarded the master franchise.

Gymboree was started in 1976 by Joan Barnes, a San Francisco mother who at that time was also looking for a safe, fun and nurturing place for new parents and children to play together in.

World of wonder

Entering Gymboree Play and Music center, one is transported to a world of wonder where bright colors and soft play equipment dominate the large and spacious room.

"From the moment they walk into the door, parents can see that we've created an environment where kids can feel confident to touch, explore, play and have fun," says Tan, managing director of Gymboree in the Philippines.

The play equipment has been custom-designed by Jay Beckwith, a nationally respected playground designer in the US with over 30 years of experience. The more than 45 pieces of equipment can be reconfigured to create hundreds of different playscapes featuring high, low and in-between structures for climbing, rolling, balancing, bouncing and sliding. The equipment are designed to meet the needs of newborns through 5-year-olds.

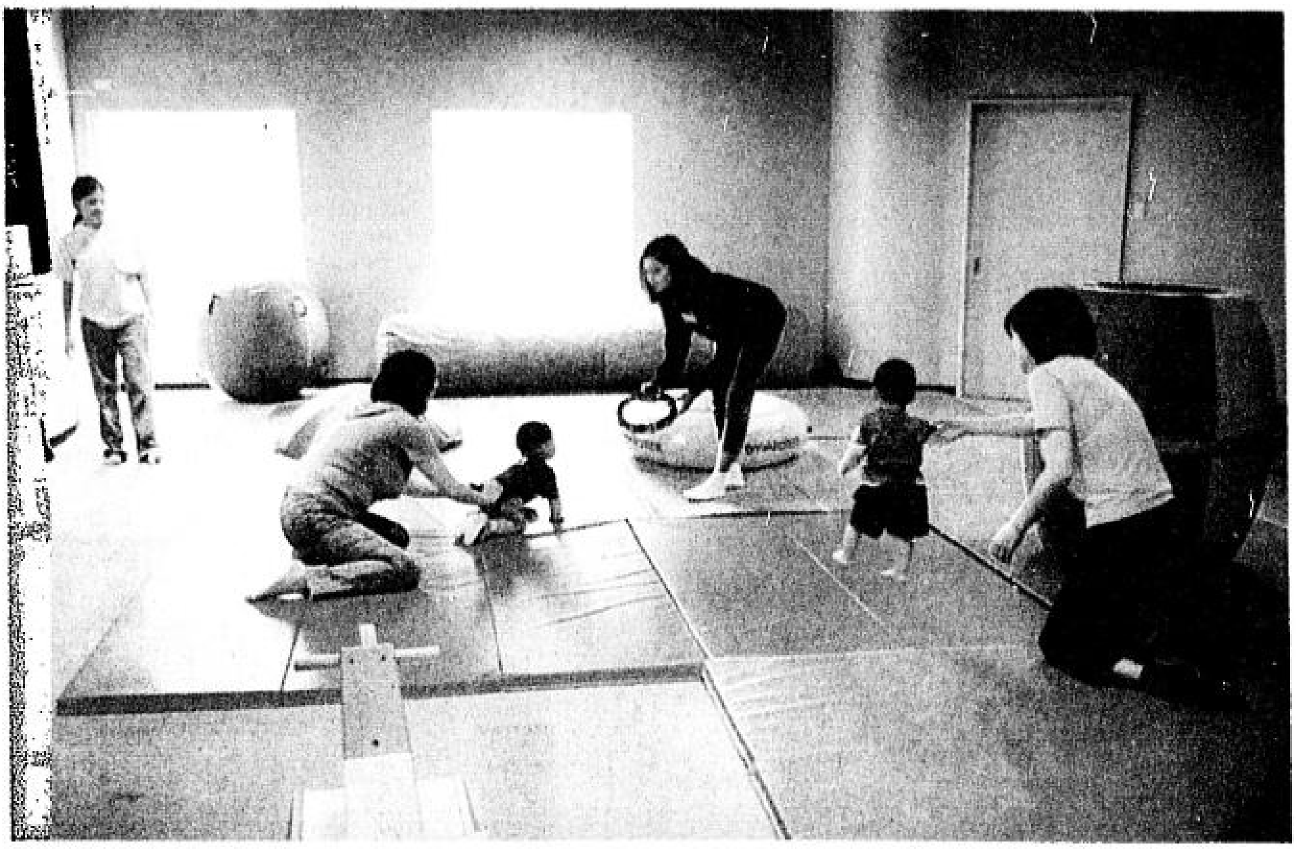
Classes have been developed to provide a range of age-appropriate challenges and skill-building exercises that allow each child to participate and learn at his or her own pace.

Tan says parental involvement in the programs offered at Gymboree is a critical element because of its many benefits. "First is the educational benefit. Parental support and inter-action help the child learn. Second, the social benefit that a parent gets from having the opportunity to meet other parents and share information with them. Last, but perhaps more important, is the emotional benefit found in one-to-one interaction between the parent and child."

The programs offered are based on a blend of child development theories rooted in sensory stimulation, which is a key factor in the cognitive development of children. Highly trained teachers, most of whom have a background in early childhood education, lead play classes that are customized for the appropriate developmental stages incorporating movement, exploration, experimentation and fun.

The classes come in a progression developmentally appropriate for children and their

> More than 45 pieces of equipment can be reconfigured to create different playscapes for climbing, rolling, balancing, bouncing and sliding



PARENT participation is encouraged at Gymboree Play and Music.

"LOOK, ma!"

PARENT'S waiting area at Gymboree

Simply more tones

"Ate, I'm sending you the album cover of 'A Walk To Remember.' It goes well with the 'Only Hope' PolyTone you downloaded!"

To download SMART MMS PolyTone:
1. Visit the SMART WAP Portal
2. Go to Poly Tones
3. Select and download

MMS downloads on SMART WAP Portal are FREE until September 30, 2002.

Activate your SMART MMS and SMART GPRS on your Nokia 7650 by keying in **SET MMS** and **SET GPRS** respectively, then send to **211.**

OWNERS Jackie Aquino and Ann Tan with Gymboree teachers

COLORFUL play equipment fill Gymboree.

parents. Primary consideration for placement is based on a child's overall development. GymBabies class (birth to 6-month-olds/premobile infants), focuses on sensory play and stimulation. GymWalkers (10- to 18-month-olds/cruisers and early walkers) focuses on socialization, strength, walking balance and coordination. GymExplorers (2-year-olds) focuses on exploration of imaginary themes and creativity. GymKids (3- and 4-year-olds), focuses on listening skills, cooperative play and coordination.

Music, too

Listening, singing, playing and creating are the focus of Gymboree music classes. Every three weeks, a new musical style is introduced, such as jazz, classical, rock and roll or reggae. Together, parents and children explore instruments, rhythm and beat.

There are three class levels offered for newborn through 4-year-olds. Quarter Notes for newborn until 16-month-olds is an introduction to music where children learn about pitch, rhythm, tempo and melody.

The Half Notes class, for 16- to 30- month-olds, is an exploration of foundations of musical development incorporating song, dance, rhythm and instrument exploration.

Whole Notes, for children 2 ½ through 4 years old, incorporates imaginative play as children begin to develop a greater sense of rhythm and confidence.

Gymboree focuses on childhood development for children newborn to 4 years old only because these are the years crucial to the child's brain development. Gymboree takes this scientific knowledge and translates it into activities that these children respond to and enjoy. As a result, its play and music programs and equipment are tailored to maximize a child's early learning experiences.

The programs are focused on babies, toddlers and preschoolers, with sensory and motor activities that help stimulate physical, intellectual and social development.

E-mail the author at cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph

Read to Lead campaign to be launched today

THE READ to Lead nationwide campaign, spearheaded by Visine eye drops, will be formally launched today at 2 p.m., with the holding of the first "Readshow" at the fountain area of Robinsons Galleria.

The Read to Lead "Readshow" is a monthly event to be held at different malls in Metro Manila. It aims to share with students and mall-goers alike the benefits of reading. Leading personalities from various sectors of society will discuss during the "Readshow" why they love to read and how reading has helped them excel in their careers.

TV host and commissioner of National Youth Commission Bam Aquino and writer Lexi Revilla-Schulze will be the Readshow hosts.

For today's "Readshow," guests include Apo Hiking Society's Jim Paredes, Bb. Pilipinas-Universe 2001 Zorayda Andam and basketball star Vince Hizon.

The hosts, their guests and students from several schools in the area invited to attend the event will hold an interactive discussion. There will be a musical number as well as raffle draws with attractive prizes at stake.

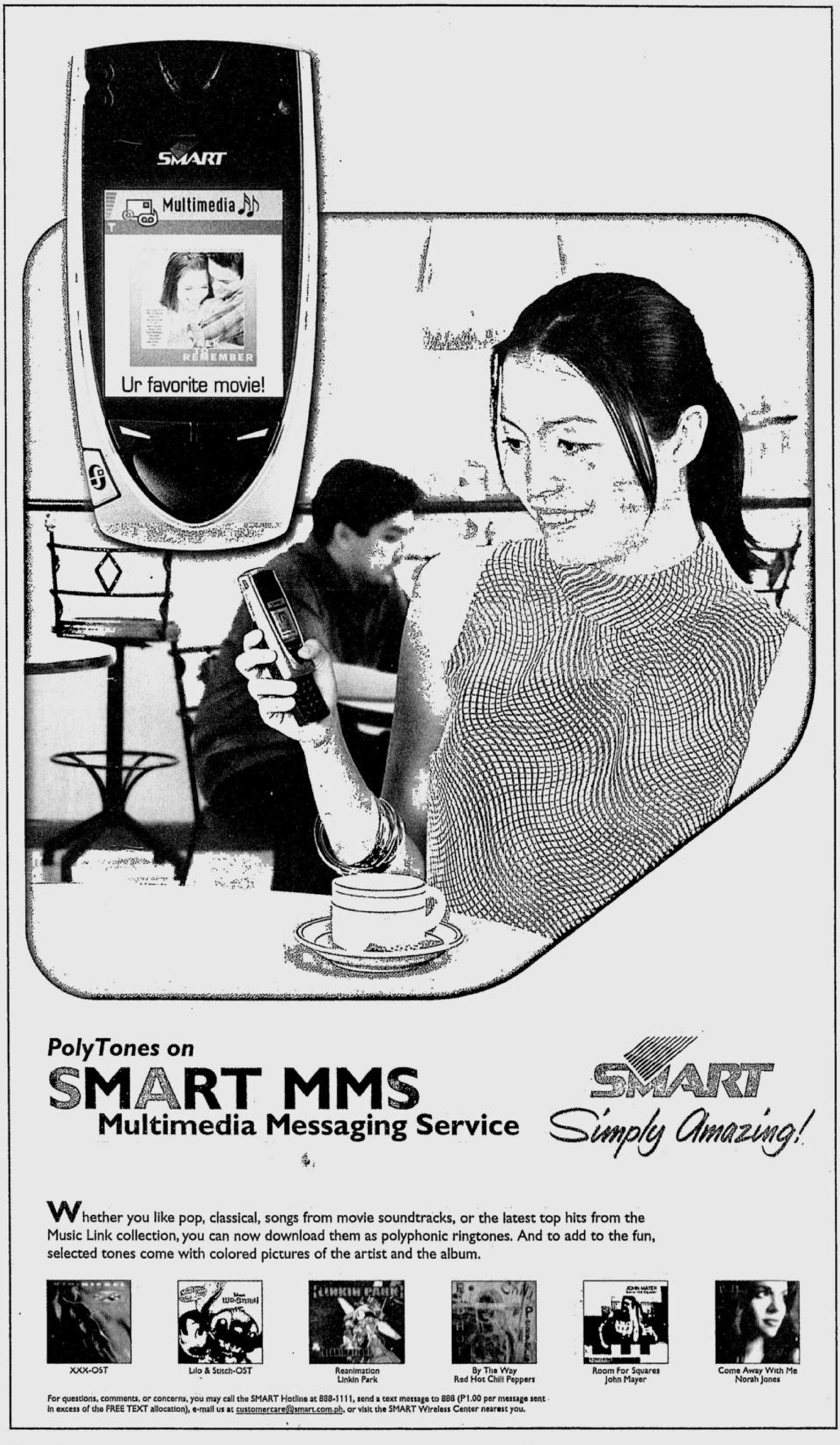
Read to Lead is sponsored by Visine in cooperation with National Book Store, PowerBooks and the Reading Association of the Philippines.

Country fair in Tagaytay

WEEKEND trekkers to Tagaytay City are in for a special treat. "Colors and Flavors in Tagaytay," a country fair, will be held until today, and on Sept. 21-22, at the Ming Ramos Garden Center along Tagaytay-Sta. Rosa Road.

The two-weekend fair will showcase the best arts and crafts and food products that come mainly from the Southern Luzon area. Some products are for the Christmas gift-giving season.

Call (046) 413-1290 to 92, or 418-2643. For Metro Manila residents: 527-6376 and 78.



PolyTones on
SMART MMS
Multimedia Messaging Service

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Whether you like pop, classical, songs from movie soundtracks, or the latest top hits from the Music Link collection, you can now download them as polyphonic ringtones. And to add to the fun, selected tones come with colored pictures of the artist and the album.

XXX-OST
Lilo & Stitch-OST
Reanimation
Linkin Park
By The Way
Red Hot Chili Peppers
Room For Squares
John Mayer
Come Away With Me
Norah Jones

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Leisure park joins Children's Hour fund campaign

PDI chair Marixi Prieto, Mario Mamon, Justin Cebrian, former President Corazon Aquino, Gina Lopez and Jaime Augusto Zobel

ENCHANTED Kingdom joins the prestigious roster of Philippine companies and corporations supporting Children's Hour, a global fund-raising campaign led by the International Youth Foundation and its partner organizations in 20 countries.

Children's Hour asks individuals and companies to donate an hour's worth of their earnings to support programs for the welfare and development of children and the youth. Enchanted Kingdom president and CEO Mario M. Mamon said the leisure park would donate to the campaign all ticket sales made at the last hour of park operations on Dec. 24 and 31. The park has also started a voluntary employee salary contribution scheme. Children's Hour coin cans will also be placed around the park for guests' contributions.

This year's launch, held at the Glorietta Activity Center and hosted by Ayala Foundation program manager Evangeline Mayuga and 11-year-old wiz kid Justin Cebrian, raised more than P1.2 million. Former President Corazon C. Aquino is honorary chair of the Children's Hour steering committee.

Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala II, Ayala Corp. president and CEO, is chair of the steering committee, while ABS-CBN Foundation Inc. managing director Gina L. Lopez is vice-chair.

Others in the committee are McCann Erickson Phils. chair and CEO Emily A. Abrera, International Social Service Philippine Network president Corazon Alma de Leon, AB Capital and Investment Corp. chair and CEO Ramon R. del Rosario Jr., Gen. Renato S. de Villa (ret.) of the Independent Insight Inc., Phil. Association Smelting & Refining Corp. chair and president Carlos G. Dominguez, former UN ambassador Narcisa L. Escaler, WG&A vice chair Bob D. Gothong, Miriam College president Dr. Patricia B. Licuanan, Makati Business Club executive director Guillermo M. Luz, AP Madrigal Steamship Inc. president Susana A. S. Madrigal, Union Bank chair and CEO Justo A. Ortiz, Venture for Fund Raising executive director Mayan G. Quebral, Philippine Daily Inquirer president Ma. Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez, Roxas and Company Inc. EVP and treasurer Pedro E. Roxas, BBB Management president Ambassador Bienvenido A. Tan Jr., and Bishop Socrates Villegas, auxiliary bishop of Manila.

MAMON congratulates Prieto for a successful Children's Hour launch.

Animation festival kicks off today

"KUWENTONG Kayumanggi," an animation festival featuring Filipino myths and legends, kicks off with a gala opening at Cinema 2 of Robinsons Movie World in Robinsons Galleria, Ortigas, on Sept. 15, 7 p.m. The gala opening is strictly by invitation only. However, there will be simultaneous screenings of the animation feature for the general public during the launch.

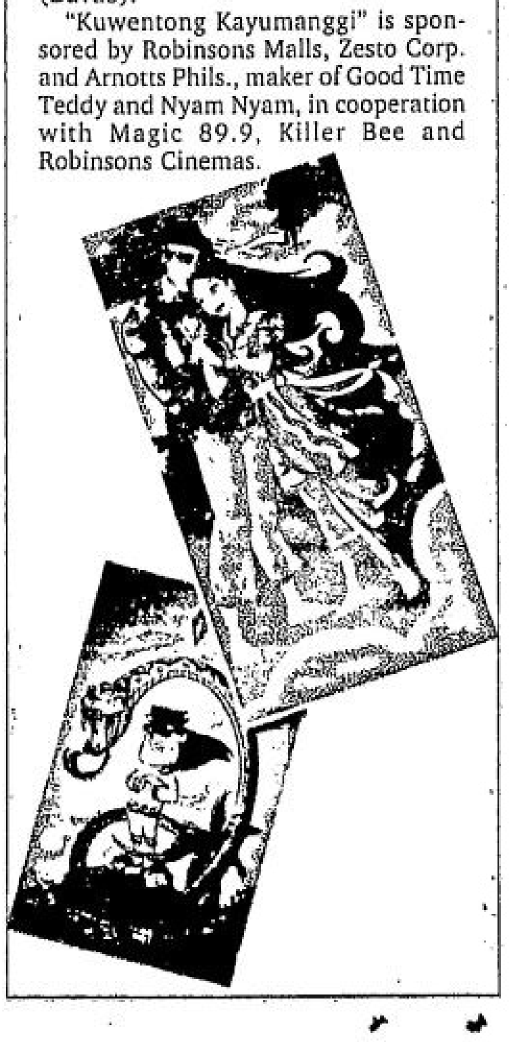
The screenings will go on until Nov. 30. They are open Monday to Saturday, 5-10:30 p.m., and whole day Sunday.

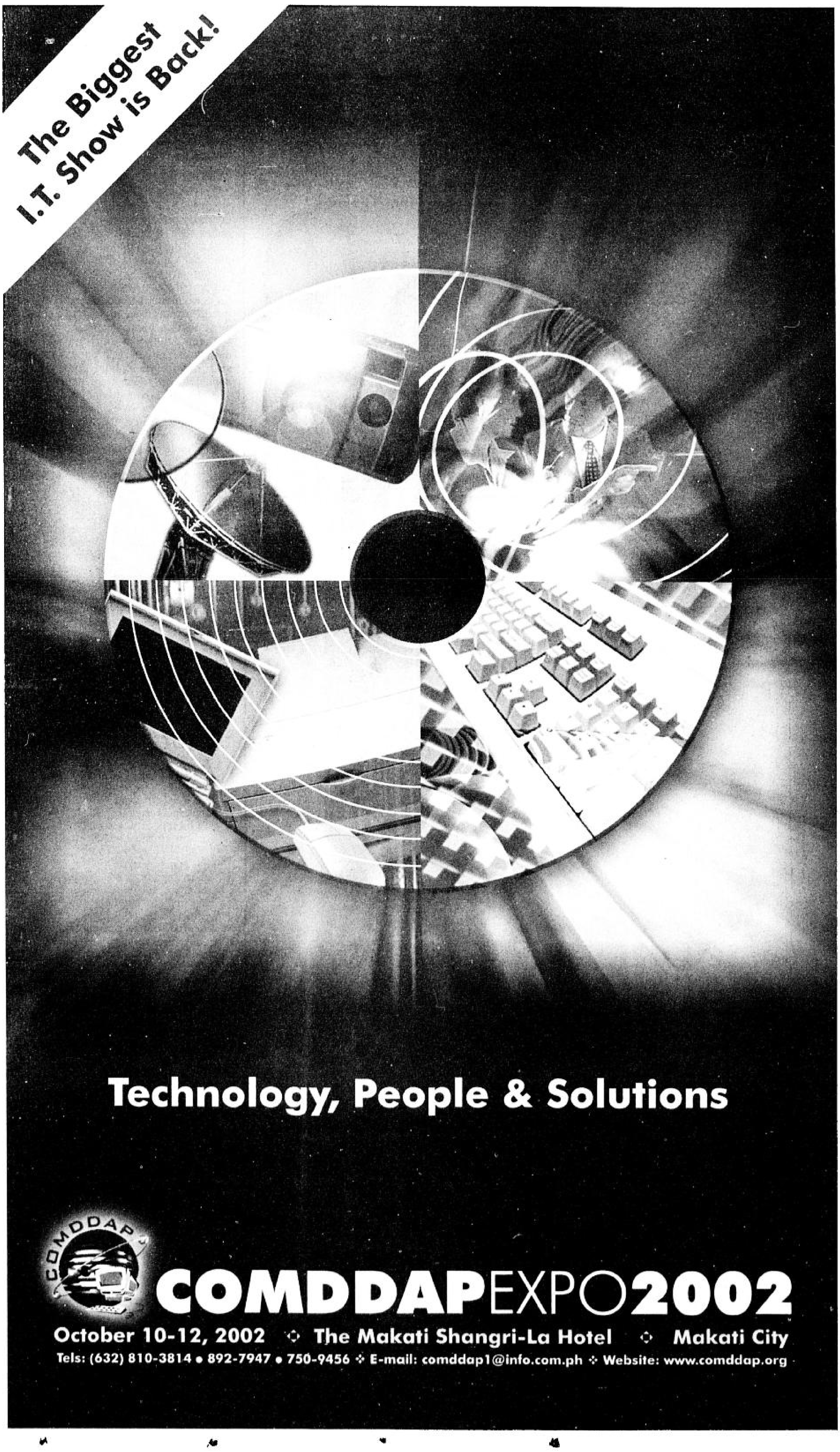
Pre-bookings are accepted for morning and afternoon screenings, which are done Monday to Saturday. Call 551-9430.

There will be launches in various parts of the country, such as in Gaisano Country Mall in Cebu on Sept. 21, and Gaisano Mall Davao, Oct. 5. The launch dates in Iloilo and Cagayan de Oro will be announced later.

For bookings, call (032) 253-4274 (Cebu), and (082) 224-5495 or 96 (Davao).

"Kuwentong Kayumanggi" is sponsored by Robinsons Malls, Zesto Corp. and Arnotts Phils., maker of Good Time Teddy and Nyam Nyam, in cooperation with Magic 89.9, Killer Bee and Robinsons Cinemas.





The Biggest I.T. Show is Back!

Technology, People & Solutions

COMDDAP EXPO 2002

October 10-12, 2002 ✧ The Makati Shangri-La Hotel ✧ Makati City

Tels: (632) 810-3814 • 892-7947 • 750-9456 ✧ E-mail: comddap1@info.com.ph ✧ Website: www.comddap.org

Araneta Center presents elephants with amazing skills

THE 10 lovable elephants are up for a rigid training with their mahouts as part of their preparation for the upcoming "Elephant World" in Araneta Coliseum this October.

WATCH these fascinating elephants play sports and perform exciting exhibitions with their mahouts.

WHY do we love elephants? We love their big, floppy ears, their long and comical trunks, their playful and friendly disposition.

Elephants are wise and sensitive, and they care much for their young. In fact, elephants are so attentive that if a baby elephant complains, the entire family will rumble and go over to touch and caress it. And, of course, there's always the well-loved Dumbo from the Disney classic cartoons. It's a common child fantasy, watching elephants on TV, the movies or at the zoo, to play among them.

And now, the elephant, its ancestry dating back to 50 million years, is honored by the Araneta Center with "Elephant World," where 10 elephants will show their rare intelligence and amazing skills. The elephants, weighing 200 kg-2.5 tons, will provide entertainment as well as direct interaction with the audience starting October in a grandstand that Araneta Center has made just for the event.

"Elephant World" is a manifestation of the respect and admiration given by Filipinos to this lovable and playful gigantic miracle of nature. This is a once-in-a-lifetime treat for the family since it is the first time these amazing elephants will show their talents in the country. The elephants were flown to the country so Filipino children can see how elephants live, play and interact with people.

"These visiting elephants are ready to entertain both young and old Filipinos," says Manny Atacador, ACI vice president for amusements. "Their acts will include playing and shooting basketballs or kicking soccer balls, racing against other elephants and interacting with visitors."

Not only are these elephants superb athletes but musicians as well. See them play the drums and hear them tune up the harmonica. A unique concert consisting of barks, snorts, trumpets, rumbles, growls and roars is guaranteed to surprise and bring laughter and entertainment to the whole family.

Of course, the elephants will demonstrate their skills with the aid of their mahouts, or human trainers. These professionals stay with them 24 hours a day when these lovable animals are working as beasts of burden or performing.

The elephants at the Araneta Center are taught to mix and perform with people, especially children. Araneta Center officials have devised various activities for children, such as elephant painting done on elephant *papier mâché*. They will also allow and teach visitors the proper way of feeding these elephants during which peanuts, bananas, apples and carrots, along with other elephant treats, are to be made available.

ELEPHANTS are fantastic creatures with long memory that makes them easy to train. Aamazing stunts and entertainment are guaranteed.

Fresh
from Rexona!
Rexona
24HR EXTRA PROTECTION
cotton fresh
Feel fresh! Smell clean! 24 hours a day!
DERMATOLOGIST APPROVED

Foundation makes youths' dreams come true

THE PHILIPPINES may have be-come the "texting capital" of the world, but the distinction is lost on Aborlan, a town some 60 km south of Puerto Princesa, the capital of Palawan. In fact, Aborlan does not even have landlines in this age of information technology and cyber-space.

But while modern communication technology may have failed to reach Aborlan, the AY Foundation Inc. (AYF), the social development arm of the Yuchengco Group of Companies (YGC), has established its presence in the agricultural town where majority of the population belongs to the Tagbanua indigenous community.

Since 1998, the foundation has supported yearly a total of 10 Tagbanua scholars at different levels at the State Polytechnic College of Palawan. Rhoda Arangorin, 21, and Mary Jane Liska, 29, two of the first AYF grantees, have since graduated with degrees in rural development. Nerissa Limsa, 23, another scholar who has graduated, has a degree in agribusiness.

All coming from farming families, the women were actually already enrolled at SPCP, but with very little hope of being able to complete their studies, when they learned of the AYF scholarship grants. Liska says she is one of 10 children, while Limsa comes from a brood of seven. Arangorin has three other siblings.

LIMSA, Liska and Arangorin, all native Tagbanuas

Grateful

Farther south, in General Santos City in the island of Mindanao, Muslim students Rustom Alid, Janne Mutalib, Sheryl Apelacio and Faiza Mamalumpong—all in college—and Bal Nazrah Mamalumpong, a first year student at the Notre Dame High School, are equally grateful to AYF for the opportunity to pursue their education. The five are among a total of 33 young Muslim scholars of AYF in the two-year implementation of the program in southwestern Mindanao.

Alid is an agribusiness student at the Mindanao State University; Apelacio and Mamalumpong are both economics major at the Notre Dame College in General Santos; and Mutalib is a hotel and restaurant management student at the Mindanao Polytechnic College.

"If I did not get the (AYF) scholarship, I would have had to wait four years or until my twin sister graduated before I could go to college myself," said Mutalib.

Mamalumpong was also uncertain about pursuing her education. She had been left in the care of her grandmother after her mother remarried to a man with nine children and a nephew to care for. With her mother's own four (including herself), the couple was overwhelmed by the 13 children they had to raise.

Mamalumpong said her elder sister opted for an early marriage, while an older brother decided to work after graduating from high school. She was bundled off to live with her grandmother, who was dependent on a son who worked in the Middle East.

Today, all five scholars are able to focus solely on their studies without having to worry where the money for the next term's school fees and other expenses were to come from.

Scholarship grants

The scholarship grants for the Tagbanuas and the Muslims are part of AYF's efforts to repay communities for the patronage and support that allowed YGC firms to grow and prosper. They also seek to translate into concrete terms the principle laid down by Ambassador Alfonso T. Yuchengco, AYF and YGC chair.

Yuchengco said, "Corporate well-being is manifest not only in hefty dividends. It is also evident in community integration and responsiveness. It is not enough to have successful business ventures. It is just as important to respond to the needs of the community we find ourselves in." The AYF/YGC chair talks about the social return on investment, or SROI, which is realized by a company's investment on projects and programs that will benefit the poor in such ways as good health, education, higher income and better housing.

Both groups of scholars in Aborlan and General Santos appreciate the fact that getting and maintaining their AYF grants were easier compared to other programs.

Alid had, in fact, had already qualified for a scholarship at MSU, but found the terms of the AYF grant much more generous and flexible. Although the prestigious university makes it tough for him to maintain the 2.5-point average or its equivalent required to continue enjoying the AYF grant, Alid is happy to be a Yuchengco scholar.

In SPCP, an individual semester grant amounts to about P11,000 covering allowance, and purchase of books and uniform. Grants for Muslim scholars, on the other hand, range from P10,000-P15,000, although Florante G. Santiago, RCBC vice president and area head for Southwestern Mindanao, said one or two exemptions had been made to allow scholars to enroll in the more expensive Ateneo campuses in the region.

How to qualify

Qualifying for an AYF grant, as the scholars have attested to, is quite easy. They are asked to submit proof that the annual family income does not exceed P250,000, a certification that they come from a cultural community, and an average rating of not less than 80 or its equivalent. Of course, the scholar has to pass the entrance examination in the school of his/her choice.

Santiago said scholars were free to choose the course they would pursue and the school where they would enroll. Although the grant ceiling in Southwestern Mindanao was P15,000, he said exemptions had been allowed as in the case of the Ateneo enrollees. He added that school fees were paid directly to the educational institute while stipends were given every month to the scholars.

Right now, the Mindanao scholars' main concern is simply maintaining the point average required to continue their status as Yuchengco grantees. But grantees at SPCP who have graduated are now thinking about life after college. Despite the government agencies' often-heard lament that they could not recruit people for remote areas, both Arangorin and Liska, who took up rural development because they wanted to work in Aborlan or at least some part of Palawan, could not get the jobs they were trained for.

Arangorin works as a sales person while waiting to get a job where she could use her learning, while Liska does short-term contractual work for an Aborlan-based non-government organization. Limsa is back in school earning education units to qualify as a high school physical education teacher.

BIG BIG SAVINGS ON YOUR PLDT LINES FROM
ABENSON and ELECTROWORLD
GO POSTPAID OR PREPAID

RESIDENTIAL PHONES
POST PAID
- P1,500 only (25% savings)
- Free installation + 1 month service of myDSL**
- Auto activation of PLDT Vibe dial-up internet
- FREE Call plan enrollment
- Auto activation of 1 Value Deal of choice (Call Waiting, CID & Mega Bundle)

BUSINESS PHONES
- P2,800 only (20% savings)
- Auto activation of 1 Value Deal of choice (Call Waiting, CID & Mega Bundle)

PREPAID
- P1,400 only- this includes the P500 card (26% savings)

PLDT PHONETASTIC FESTIVAL
EXTENDED
NATIONWIDE!

PROMO MECHANICS
1. New subscribers can avail of discounted installation rates and free activation of other services.
2. Applicants must confirm if their areas have existing PLDT facilities through PLDT 171, PLDT Business Offices or PLDT Selling Booths or Sales Representatives.
3. PLDT will confirm availability of line by mailing an official notice.
4. Customer should bring the PLDT notice, along with a valid ID (driver's license, company ID, SSS or TIN) and proof of billing address (latest Meralco, MWSS, credit card or cellphone bill) to the nearest PLDT Business Office and pay the charges for a new phone line.
5. PLDT will install the phone upon receipt of payment.
*You can apply until November 5, 2002.
Approved by DTI-NCR.
See Posters and Flyers for details.

Capture the thrill of the Phonetastic Festival. Just visit any of the following ABENSON & ELECTROWORLD branches:

ORTIGAS: SM Megamall * Robinson's Galleria; CUBAO: Rustan's * New Farmer's; CAINTA: Sta. Lucia Mall; MARIKINA: Riverbanks Mall; SAN JUAN: Unimart Greenhills; PASIG: Ever Gotesco; MANDALUYONG: Shangri-La Edsa * Abenson's Showroom * MAKATI: Quad 1 * WM Makati * Park Square 1; MANILA: Philflex Bldg., Binondo * SM City Manila * Harrison Plaza * Metropoint Taft Ave. * Robinson's Place Ermita; KALOOKAN: Ever Gotesco; QUEZON CITY: WM E. Rodriguez * SM City North Edsa * Fairview Center Mall * SM City Fairview * Ever Gotesco Commonwealth * Circle C Congressional; PARANAQUE: Jaka Plaza * WM Pearl Plaza; MUNTINLUPA: Tierra Nueva Subd, Alabang * Metropolis * Festival Mall * Abenson Bldg. * Alabang-Zapote Rd. * Alabang Town Center * LAS PINAS: SM Southmall; CAVITE: Lotus Imus * WM Gen. Trias * WM Rosario * Robinson's Place Imus; LAGUNA: WM Calamba * WM Sta. Rosa * Ultimart Shopping Complex, San Pablo; DAVAO: Villa Abrille CM Recto Jacinto * SM City Echo Land; CEBU: SM City North Reclamation Area * Visayas-Mindanao Head Office North Central Cabangcalan Mandaue.* Ayala Center Cebu; ILOILO: SM City

*Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3134, Series of 2002
**Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1021, Series of 2002

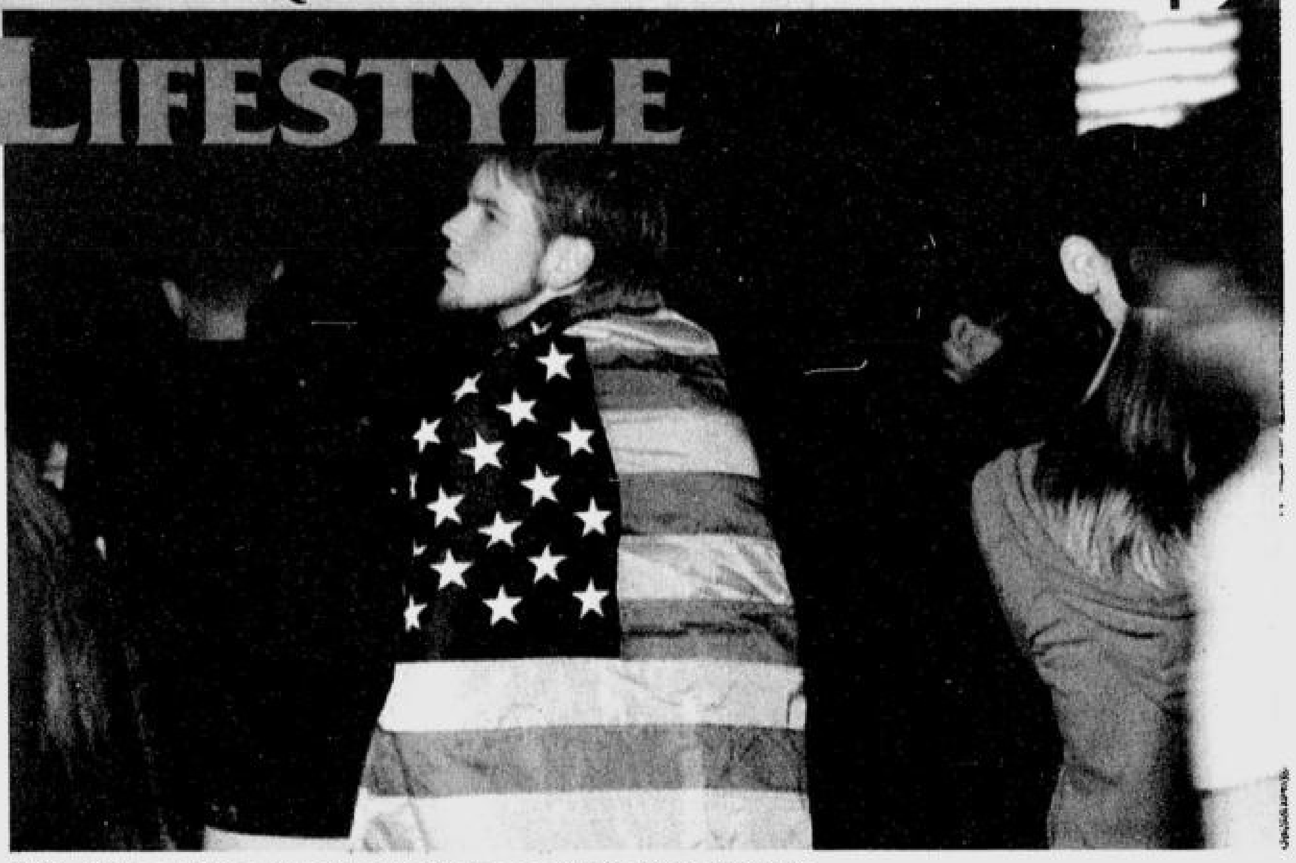
Sunday LIFESTYLE

New York remembers

Photos by Monique Siguion-Reyna Villonco

At Ground Zero last Wednesday, 2,801 husbands, wives, children, sisters, brothers, friends, neighbors and countrymen were remembered by a still-grieving American nation

More photos on page D4



RED, white and blue at the Central Park concert of Wynton Marsalis

vibe
PLDT

Get on-line with your internet-ready PLDT landline.

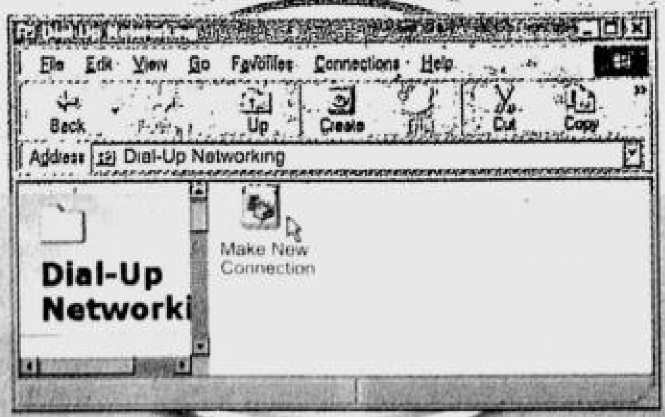
- No need to apply.
- No monthly subscriptions.
- No additional bills to pay.
- Available on all PLDT postpaid landlines.

How to connect:

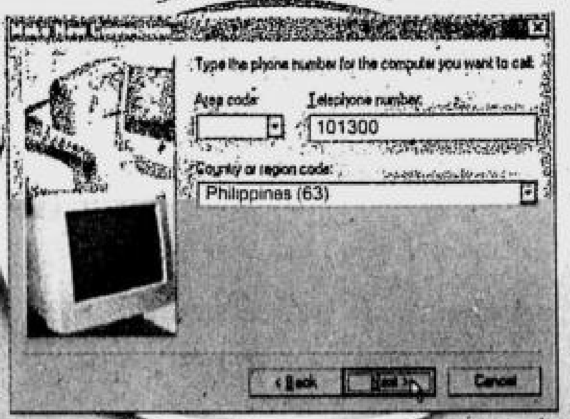
1 Create a PLDT Vibe dialer on your PC.

2 Type 101300 on the connection number.

3 Use "PLDT" as username and "vibe" as password. Then connect.



File Edit View Go Favorites Connections Help
Back
Up
Create
Cut
Copy
Address
Dial-Up Networking
Dial-Up Networki
Make New Connection



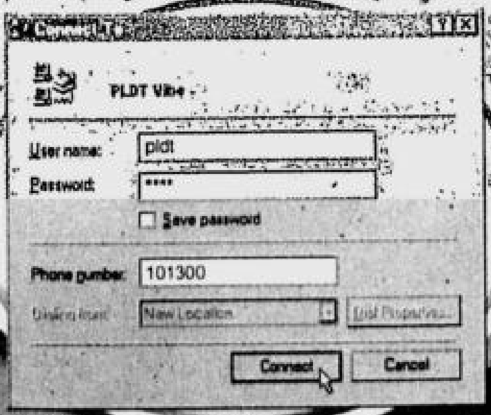
Type the phone number for the computer you want to call.

Area code:

Telephone number: 101300

Country or region code: Philippines (63)

< Back
Next >
Cancel



PLDT Vibe

User name: pldt

Password: ****

☐ Save password

Phone number: 101300

Dialing from: New Location

Dial Properties...
Connect
Cancel

PLDT
convergence@home

For more information visit www.pldtvibe.com or call 171 on your PLDT phone.

Rafaelita Golez installed as 2nd president of Liceo de Cagayan University

FRIENDS and relatives of **Rafaelita "Oche" Pelaez Golez** in Cebu went to Cagayan de Oro for her installation as the second president of Liceo de Cagayan University. One of the most eminent and important institutions of learning in Visayas and Mindanao, the university was founded in 1953 by her late parents, lawyer **Rodolfo Pelaez** and **Elsa Pelaez**.

The campus stretches along the banks of the Cagayan River, which gives its name to the city and, as the title indicates that once upon a time (some say even up to now), swept gold nuggets from the distant mountains to the Mindanao Deep. The university complex is right beside the old Pelaez estate with its imposing mansion, La Castilla.

Many still recall how it sparkled with brilliant lights and bloomed with rare flowers that night in April 1972, when Rafaelita married the dashing Dr. **Jose Maria Golez** from Iloilo. It was written in the stars that he be assigned to Cagayan de Oro and never leave, and greatly contribute to its development.

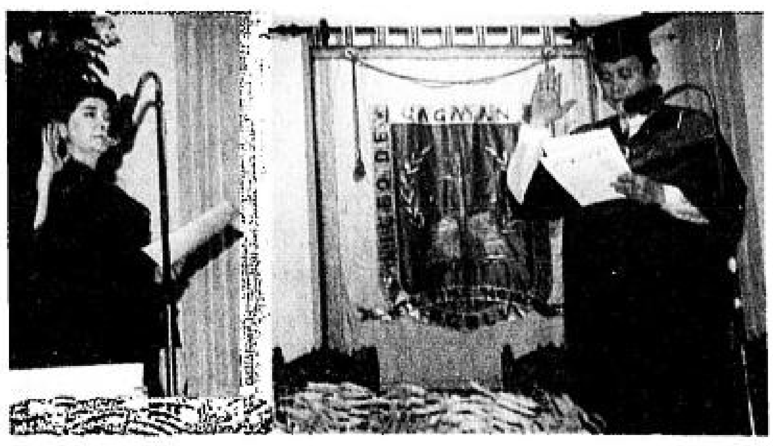
CEBU CEBU

Jaime Picornell

La Castilla became their home until they built another house nearby to raise their family. They have two sons: **Rudolf "Dingru" Golez**, an accomplished pianist, and **Alain Golez**, who married **Tanya Aldrich** last year. They have made the family's happiness complete with the birth of a baby daughter—**Graziella Majela**.

The flight from Cebu to Cagayan de Oro on Asian Spirit was comfortable and pleasant. Msgr. **Rudy Villanueva** and I were whisked by Alain and Tanya from the airport to the beautiful Xavier Estate Club, and proceed to the Golez home for lunch. It was going to be quite special as Dingru was celebrating his birthday.

RAFAELITA Pelaez Golez receives the presidential collar from Vice President Teofisto Guingona.



RAFAELITA is administered the oath by Vice President Guingona.

DR. Jose Ma. Golez

Dingru was playing beautiful music on a white grand piano; Don Paul Pelaez was leading everyone to the nursery to admire Graziella; Joe Golez was expansively welcoming one and all; and Rafaelita was giving screams of surprise from the gloriette in the garden. **Albert Garbanzos** had asked friends to put up an ad congratulating her that day in the INQUIRER, and he was showing her the page.

Installation ceremonies

The installation ceremonies were set 5 p.m. at the university gym, starting with a Eucharistic service. Concelebrating were Msgr. **Rodolfo Roa**, Msgr. **Tex Legitimas** and Msgr. Villanueva. The homily was delivered by Rev. Fr. **Joseph Matitu**, SSS. The academic rites followed, with Liceo de Cagayan University's dean of the graduate school, Dr. **Bienvenido Flores** as host.

The entire ceremony was done with clockwork precision and elegance; it seemed like the coronation rite of a European monarch. The university band blew bugles, rolled drums and played such fanfares as to generate quite a stir for the entrance of Rafaelita, donning a black silk with red velvet trimming. And yet, beside all those bonnetted venerables, she was still a wisp of the girl we always knew.

There was a romantic touch to it all as she was about to assume the post held for more than 20 years by her beloved husband. It was during his tenure that the lyceum became a university. On this occasion, he was made its chairman emeritus, making the event one of double significance.

His Excellency **Teofisto Guingona**, Vice President of the Philippines, administered the oath of office to Rafaelita, and graciously accepted the request by Dr. Golez to assist him in the conferment of the presidential collar. Figuring prominently in the ceremony were Dr. **Mariano Lerin,** vice president for academic affairs; directors **Martin Penaco**, VP for administration and finance, and **Antonio Soriano**, secretary of the board.

A formal reception followed at the Xavier Sports and Country Club where a splendid dinner was served, attended by the cream of Cagayan de Oro's sophisticated society. The university's G-Clef Society presented a program of beautiful songs, while the dance troupe performed a series of dances inspired by the culture and traditions of Northern Mindanao. The young dancers were nimble, and wore dazzling costumes.

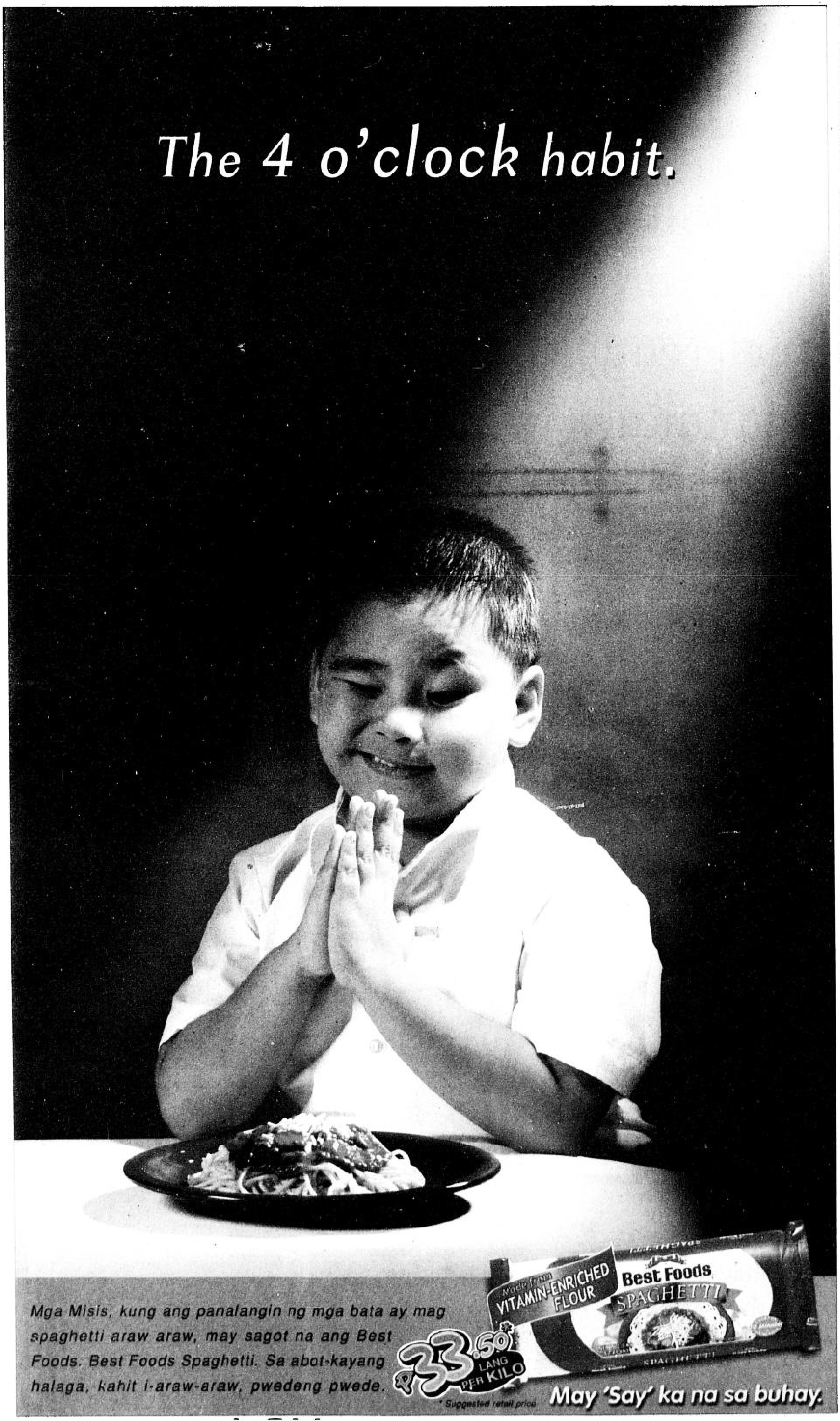
Dance music was played for the rest of the evening, and the best at it were Joe and Oche Golez themselves. Msgr. Rudy and I were happy to be in the company of Dingru Golez and listen to his "musical" conversation. Our table had added sparkle with the presence of Manila jeweler **Lili Adina**, who is her own best model for the truly fine products that have made her famous.

We will have another celebration in Cebu, promised Joe and Oche, who are building themselves a home on a hill in Marias Luisa Park. It is patterned after an Italian villa, and it will be more than just a home for them away from Cagayan de Oro. Rafaelita's mother being from Cebu, and her having studied at Colegio de la Inmaculada Concepcion (CIC), make her have dozens of relatives and dear friends here.

What's more, Joe and Oche may just open a Cebu campus for Liceo de Cagayan University in the next five or six years.

Speaking about CIC, its alumnae president **Cirilita Cabahug Fortuna** and vice president **Angeling Labucay Escaño** would like to inform all Inmaculadistas that the annual homecoming this year will be on Dec. 8. They will make it a memorable occasion like no other. CIC is one of the oldest schools in the Philippines, established by the Daughters of Charity in 1880.

RAFAELITA Golez with her son Rudolf (left) and Msgr. Rudy Villanueva



The 4 o'clock habit.

Mga Misis, kung ang panalangin ng mga bata ay mag spaghetti araw araw, may sagot na ang Best Foods. Best Foods Spaghetti. Sa abot-kayang halaga, kahit i-araw-araw, pwedeng pwede.

* Suggested retail price

May 'Say' ka na sa buhay.

BRITISH Airways country manager Violy Echevarria, general manager for Greater China and the Philippines Fernando Suarez, sales manager Marissa Saavedra and artist Rey Paz Contreras

CONNIE Mamaril, Lulu Villanueva, Jenette Lista and Susan Sebastian

Top travel agents treated to an exciting party

THE ANNUAL British Airways (BA) Top Agents Awards Night, held recently at the Makati Sports Club, soared to a new level of fun when travel agents did not only proved their mettle in sales, but showcased their hidden talents as well.

Held in BA Manila's tradition of recognizing the contributions and support of travel agents in the strong presence and growth of British Airways in the country, this year's bash was graced by no less than BA general manager for Greater China and the Philippines, Fernando Suarez, and BA revenue manager for China and the Philippines, Charles Roberts.

BA Manila's all-women team was also in full attendance, headed by country manager Violy Echevarria, together with marketing manager Natalie Puey and sales manager Marissa Saavedra, who hosted the event.

The travel agency sector was well-represented: Fiesta Tours and Travel's Dolly Fortun, Regent Travel's Connie Mamaril, Manila International Travel's Daisy Ople, Sharp Travel's Monet Joven.

Also seen were the ladies from Lucky Travel—Lulu Villanueva, Jenette Lista and Susan Sebastian; Lucille Chabeldin of Thomas Cook Phils.; Marilu Ngo of Sierra-Griffin Tours; Johnny Taguinod of Magsaysay Travel; and Thelma Dinoy of Philscan Travel.

Fifteen awards were given out to deserving travel agencies. Those who made it in this year's winners' circle were Argo Travel, Sharp Travel, Pan Malayan Travel, Travel Saver Phils. and Manila International Travel.

The Top 10 travel agencies were Instone Phils., Magsaysay Travel, Philscan Travel, Sierra-Griffin Tours, Thomas Cook Phils., Lucky Travel, Fiesta Tours and Travel, Regent Travel, Constellations Travel and Morning Star Travel.

Each winning agency received an original sculpture by renowned Filipino artist Rey Paz Contreras. Contreras signed the authentication certificates as the awards were handed out.

"We are very thankful for the immense support you extend to British Airways," said Suarez. "Rest assured that we at BA will do our very best in maintaining and even improving our services."

The mood took on a higher gear when travel agents prepared for the much-awaited presentation contest, where they showcased their creativity and knack for singing and dancing. Eight travel agencies participated in the competition, with a panel of judges composed of Suarez, Roberts, Contreras and BA PR consultant Edd Fuentes.

While the scores were being tallied, the ladies of the BA Manila team took to the dance floor and rendered their own surprise dance number. As BA's Marissa Saavedra put it, "We will not let you do things we are not willing to do ourselves."

Emerging victorious was the group from Fiesta Tours and Travel with their festive rendition of "Kalesa," followed by runners-up Thomas Cook Phils, Philscan Travel and Sierra-Griffin Tours.

Suarez commended the all-out participation of the contestants, praising them for their talents, although he feared "we might lose you to the entertainment business."

As the evening's festivities drew to a close, the BA Manila team expressed their gratitude for the support of the local travel agencies to BA for the past several years.

"The travel agents are very instrumental to our growth, that's why every year we look forward to throwing a fun get-together for them," said BA country manager Violy Echevarria.

LILIAN Ngo and Lucille Chabeldin

Look Better, Feel Better
and Enjoy Vim and Vigor
POWER-UP
Burns Fat and Boosts Energy!
Exclusively distributed in the Philippines by:
HEALTH FOOD & HERB PRODUCTS, INC.
Park Square 1, Ayala Center, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 894-2380 • 894-2387 Website: www.drink.to/healthfood
I lost 61 pounds in 5 months with Power-Up It's safe and effective!
Hilda Koronel
Available at all mercury drug Watsons NUTRACEUTICAL SYSTEM INC.

GEMLAB PHILS. offers
JEWELRY SEMINARS
- APPRAISING 1 & 2 PACKAGE (50 Hours)
- SPECIALIZED TOPICS:
  - GOLD, Imitations & Appraisal (1 session)
  - Basic DIAMOND GRADING, Imitations & Appraisal, Moissanite & Fracture Filled Diamonds (3 sessions)
  - Basic COLORED STONES, Gem Identification, Colored Stones Grading, Pearls & Pearl Grading (2 sessions)
  - PAWNSHOP Operation & Management (2 sessions)

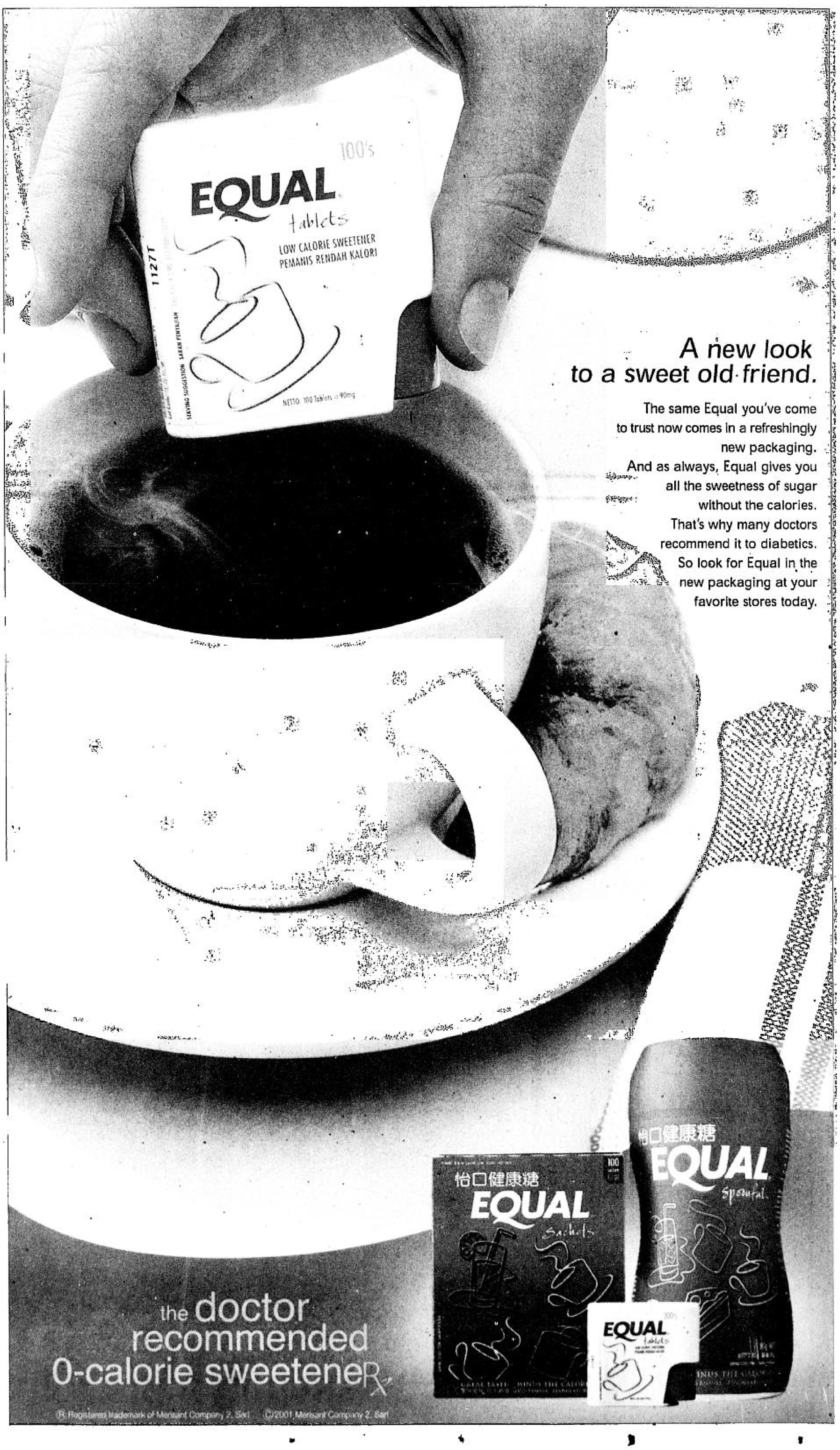
STARTS ON: Sept. 23 to Oct. 3
Oct. 7 to Oct. 17

OPTIONAL: HALF DAY or SATURDAY Classes

- GEMOLOGY: - Diamond Grading
  - Colored Stones & Gem I.D.

Lucille E. Bocobo, Graduate Gemologist
Gemological Institute of America (G.I.A., U.S.A.)

Tel. Nos. 725-9491, 723-7792; Telefax No. 725-9492
U-405-A, Wack Wack Twin Towers, Wack Wack Rd., Mandaluyong City
E-mail: gemlabphil@hotmail.com, Website: http://gemlab.8m.com

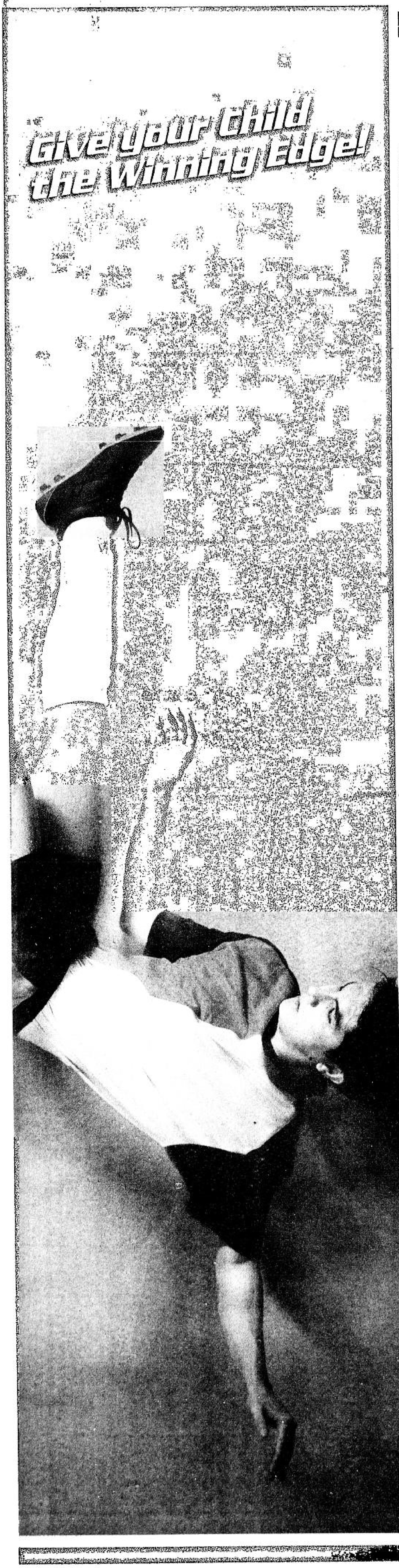


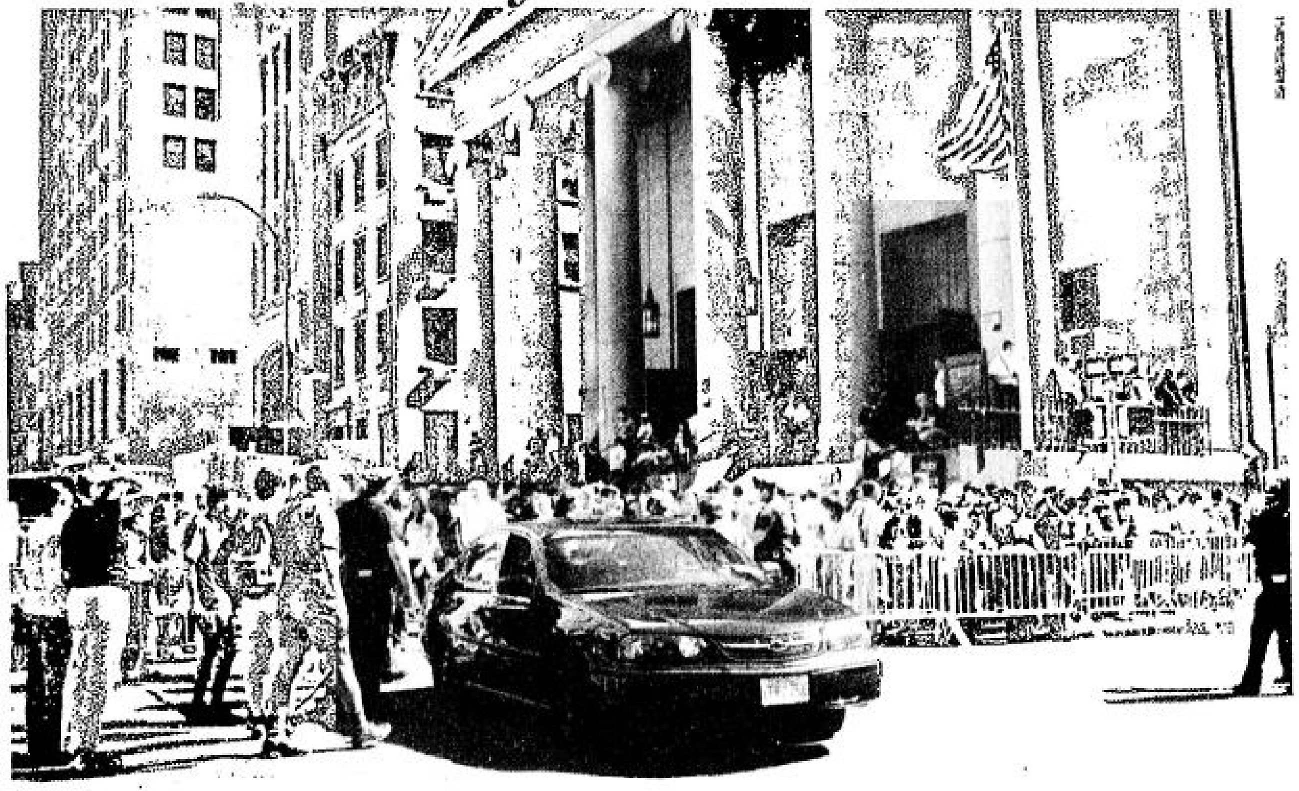
A new look
to a sweet old friend.

The same Equal you've come to trust now comes in a refreshingly new packaging. And as always, Equal gives you all the sweetness of sugar without the calories. That's why many doctors recommend it to diabetics. So look for Equal in the new packaging at your favorite stores today.

the doctor recommended 0-calorie sweeteneRx

® Registered trademark of Merisant Company 2, Sarl ©2001 Merisant Company 2, Sarl

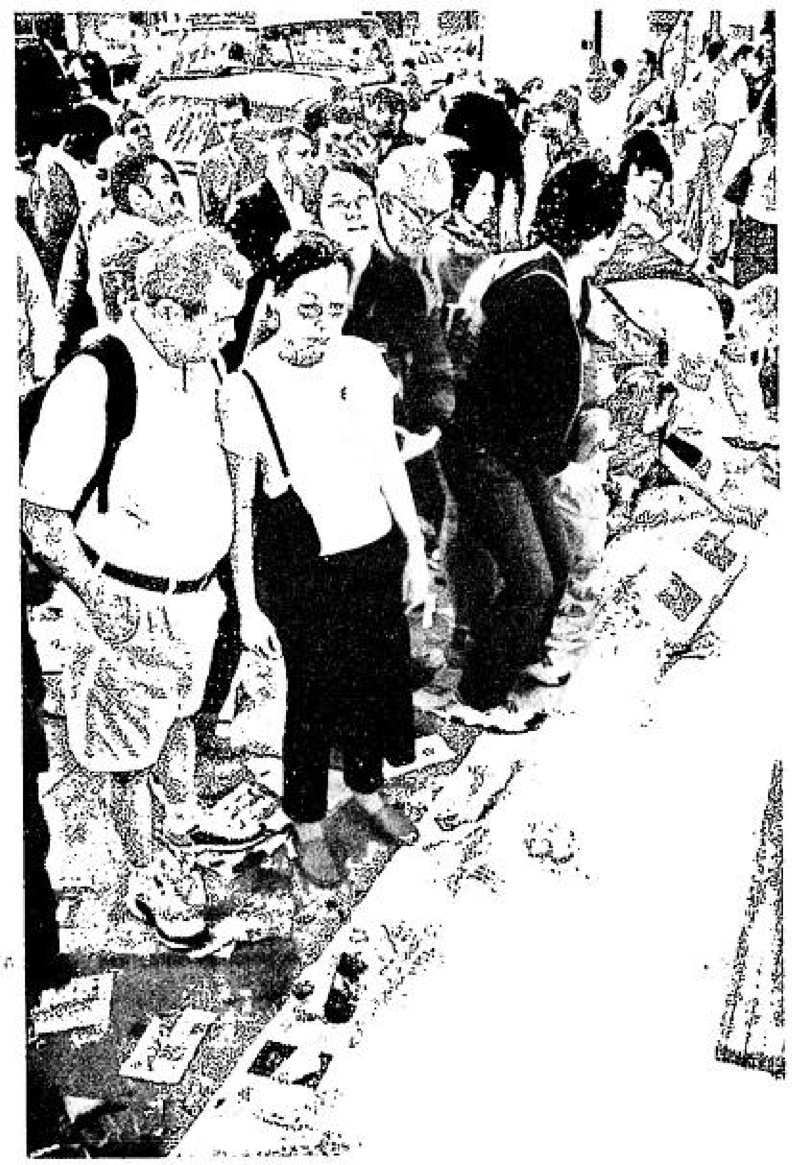




GROUND Zero was cordoned off to secure the seven-story-deep hole where the Twin Towers once stood.

New York remembers

From page D1



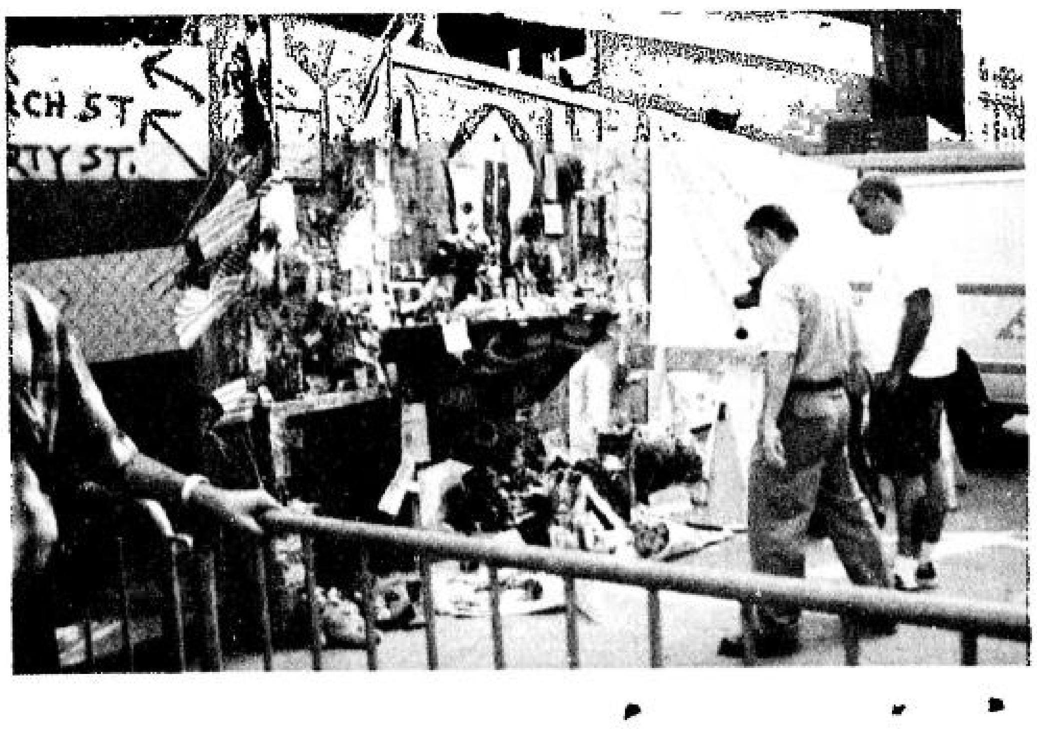
MAKATI Rep. Teddy Locsin and wife Louie reading inscriptions on memorial wallpaper

WORDS written from hearts torn apart

AN OFFICER and his bagpipe

CANDLELIGHT VIGIL. At Central Park, tears, prayers and music after "a year of sorrow, of empty places"

SOMBER faces of those left behind to remember



MAKESHIFT shrine of honor for pictures of the dead, flowers and personal items

Bazaar's proceeds to benefit 4 organizations

THE NOEL Discovery Bazaar will be held at the Manila Polo Club on Oct. 26-27. The bazaar boasts of a lineup of items like teen wear from Nui Design Clothing, coral and turquoise accessories by Cassie, carry-ons and bags from Taupe, Polka, Campos Rueda, furniture pieces from Jaime Geraldo Design, Qurio, Inday Cadapan and members of the Chamber of Furniture Industries of the Philippines (CFIP).

Activities such as storytelling, painting and arts and crafts at Kids' Station; one-on-one beauty and health consultations; henna tattoo painting, caricature-making and fortune-telling, will also be held.

Proceeds of the Noel Discovery Bazaar will benefit the projects of Bantayog ng mga Bayani Foundation; GMA Foundation's Annual Give-a-Gift: Alay sa Batang Pinoy Christmas Gift-Giving Project; the Leukemic Indigent Fund Endowment (Life); and the Philippine Missions Association.

Noel, the Discovery Bazaar at the Manila Polo Club, is supported by the GMA Network, the Yuchengco Group of Companies and the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp., in cooperation with the Sunday Inquirer Magazine of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, the Foreign Post and Joey 92.3.

Call 687-0654/0604/2955/7523 or e-mail cut@pacific.net.ph.

Theme park promo offers more fun treats

THERE are more reasons to go to Enchanted Kingdom. Now back to its five-day schedule, Enchanted Kingdom doubles theme park fun with the "Happy Returns" promo held in cooperation with Gatorade and Pepsi. From Sept. 4-Oct. 20, all guests who purchase their admission tickets at the park's Sta. Rosa Ticket Office will get a return ticket of the value, for free. A maximum purchase of five tickets per individual dual per day is allowed. As an added treat, ride-all ticket holders will receive complimentary Gatorade Doy packs.

During the promo period, Enchanted Kingdom also brings back "Lucky Visitor of the Week," where chosen guests and up to four of his companions enjoy VIP treatment such as no-queuing privileges, a complimentary photo with The Wizard, an automatic ticket upgrade to ride-all and P500 worth of Wizard Money.

Call 830-2111 to -16 (Makati) or 843-6073 to -76 (Sta. Rosa).

Raffle promo gives away Ford Rangers

THE ROBINSONS Malls will launch this month "The Great Robinsons Giveaway," a raffle promotion to be held simultaneously at Robinsons Metro East and Robinsons Starmills Pampanga until Nov. 30. The grand prizes are two brand-new Ford Rangers, which will be raffled off on Dec. 7. Shoppers can have more chances of winning during monthly draws with prizes such as luggage, Coleman cooler sets and Nokia 5210 units. Call 632-7672 or 646-3720.

3 of the Sunday Inquirer Magazine readers are one step closer to owning a diamond ring!

Congratulations

to the following WEEK 1 winners of

DIAMOND BE MINE

Ms. Annabelle V. Briones
San Pedro, Laguna

Mr. Eduardo S.J. Ong
Pasig City

Ms. Imelda V Samson
Pasig City

You may also have a chance to win your own diamond solitaire ring.
Make sure not to miss PAGE 2 of today's issue of
theSunday Inquirer Magazine and make your dream come true!

FRIDAYS · Hallmark · WAVE 89.1 · INQUIRER

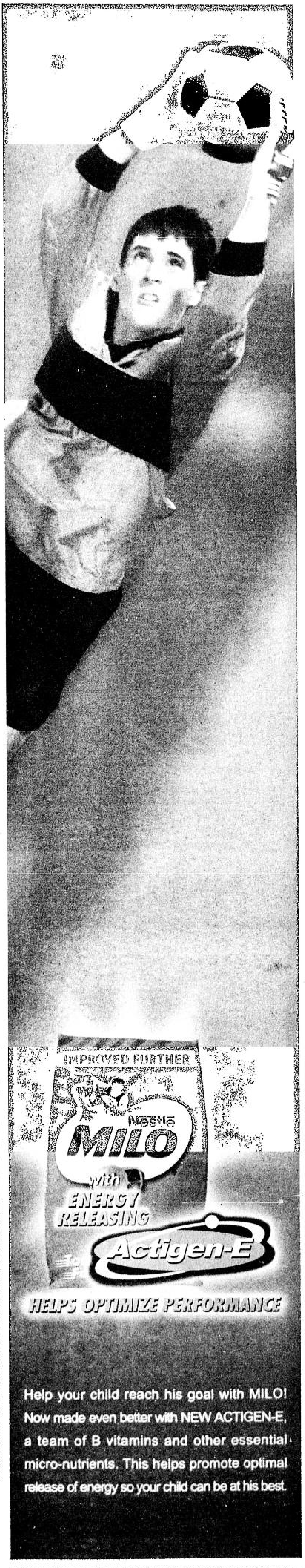
Infants Wear
big baby sale
September 1-30
up to 50% off
on great selections
4 for 100
4 for 100
4 for 100

SM DEPARTMENT STORE

We've got it all for you!

QUIAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA.MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PINAS
BACOOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • ILOILO • CEBU • DAVAO

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO.3374. SERIES OF 2002.



Help your child reach his goal with MILO! Now made even better with NEW ACTIGEN-E, a team of B vitamins and other essential micro-nutrients. This helps promote optimal release of energy so your child can be at his best.

SANTA ROSA COUNCIL TREE PLANTING
SAVE Silang-Santa Rosa River (S3R2) Foundation members get help from Girl Scouts of the Philippines (GSP)-Santa Rosa Council during their tree-planting activity at Don Jose, Sta. Rosa, Laguna, recently to celebrate the foundation's fifth anniversary. Photo shows (from left) Coca-Cola Bottlers Philippines Inc. (CCBPI) consumer affairs specialist Gardi Hilbero, CCBPI Sta. Rosa Plant II quality control head Vlady Marasigan, CCBPI Sta. Rosa Plant II manager Mike Aclan, Laguna Lake Development Authority staff member Jessie Moredo, GSP Sta. Rosa district field advisor Asuncion Abono, GSP Sta. Rosa district chair Susan Lijauco, and CCBPI consumer and environmental affairs manager Sonny Valencia.

Teacher's love for literature inspires life-changing detour

From page D8

got her."

I wonder if she forgot me.

I'd like to think she hadn't, but maybe she had.

After all, she must have inspired hundreds of students through the years, as a fixture in the English department for what must have been five decades. I had the tall and statuesque Mrs. E as teacher in two classes back in 1989: English 5 (part of the Basic English writing class), and a higher elective, English 257 (Prose Writing).

Sharing her passion

Mrs. E was in love with literature. She would photocopy old stories from The New Yorker, her favorite magazine, and share them—samples of what she believed were some of the best writing ever—with us. She would invite renowned writers as guests, to tell us their stories, to talk about their muses, about their experiences, about their ideas.

She would bring books to class—thick, hardbound novels of white paper stock and ink that jumped off the pages—and would read aloud from them with such joy. At the end of the class, she would generously give them away, to students who shared the love of the written word with her.

She inspired us to come up with our best writing so that we would win the coveted books of the day. She would bring not just one, but two or three... for the story she declared best, and the runners-up.

I will never forget two of the books I won in her class, and have loved through the years: "One Hundred Years of Solitude" by Gabriel Garcia Marquez and a collection of stories by N.V.M. Gonzalez.

One day, N.V.M. himself spoke in another class of mine, a journalism class with Edel Garcellano. On a hot, airless afternoon, N.V.M. fanned our passions as he spoke about the miracle of writing. I was thrilled by the encounter, and I wrote about the experience for Mrs. E.

"We must get this published!" she insisted, and off she sent it to another former student of hers, Rolly Fernandez (no relation, currently the INQUIRER's Northern Luzon Bureau chief), then managing editor of The Manila Times.

Fernandez used it as the main story of the Sunday Times lifestyle section. Two whole pages. I was giddy with happiness. I was a published writer in a real newspaper.

Mediocre and bored

When I took my first class with Mrs. E, I was a mediocre business major, completely bored out of my wits in my accounting (my grade: 2.25) and economics (2.0) classes.

Shortly after my first class with her (my grade: a perfect 1.0!), in the second semester of my junior year, I shifted to journalism. I had fallen in love with the written word.

And I've never looked back.

I graduated a year after most of my business classmates. Until now, years later, my former classmates sneer when they see me. They remember the mediocre business student who gave up and moved to mass communications.

What they do not know is that, thanks to my 1.0's from Mrs. E, Mr. Garcellano, and the professors who believed in me in the school of journalism, I ended up graduating with high honors and as the most outstanding student in journalism that year.

But what to do after graduation? I had no idea.

Then the department chair, Luis Teodoro, my first journalism teacher (Journalism 101), invited me to teach the same course I took under him.

Yes, I said. I wanted to share with my students the miracle of writing the way Mrs. E did.

Unfortunately, I couldn't afford to be as generous as she was. I bought books in paperback, printed in newsprint, to give to my students. I brought speakers for my students to interview, hoping to spark more interest in journalism (though I must admit our guests were not of the same caliber as Mrs. E's had been... our first guest was film major and then budding actor, Richard Gomez). I painstakingly read each and every piece my students wrote and gave them as much feedback as I could.

At that point, I was also working full-time at The Manila Times, thanks to Mrs. E.

A few days after graduation, I got a call from Mrs. E. She said Rolly Fernandez was looking for someone to write a new daily People column for his paper.

And she gave him my name.

Me, a columnist? Fresh out of school?

"Call him," she said. "I told him you could do it."

The next month, I started writing the daily People column on page 2 of the Times, right above Margie Go-Singco Holmes' sex advice column.

I did it for over a year. Lisa Gokongwei and I then started the Faces and Places lifestyle section of the Times, until we moved to New York almost a year later.

It has been 10 years and I am still in New York. Every time I see The New Yorker magazine, I think of Mrs. E. and her photocopied James Thurber pieces.

I called up the UP's Department of English a couple of years ago and asked for her e-mail address. They said I could send them the e-mail and they would forward it to her. I wrote her a long letter, telling her about my life during the decade since I last spoke to her. I hoped she got it.

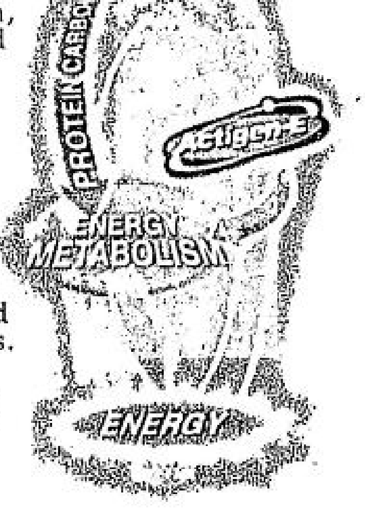
I did not receive a reply. Last year, my sister managed to get her phone number. One dark evening in New York, I called up her home in UP Village. The phone rang and rang. No one answered.

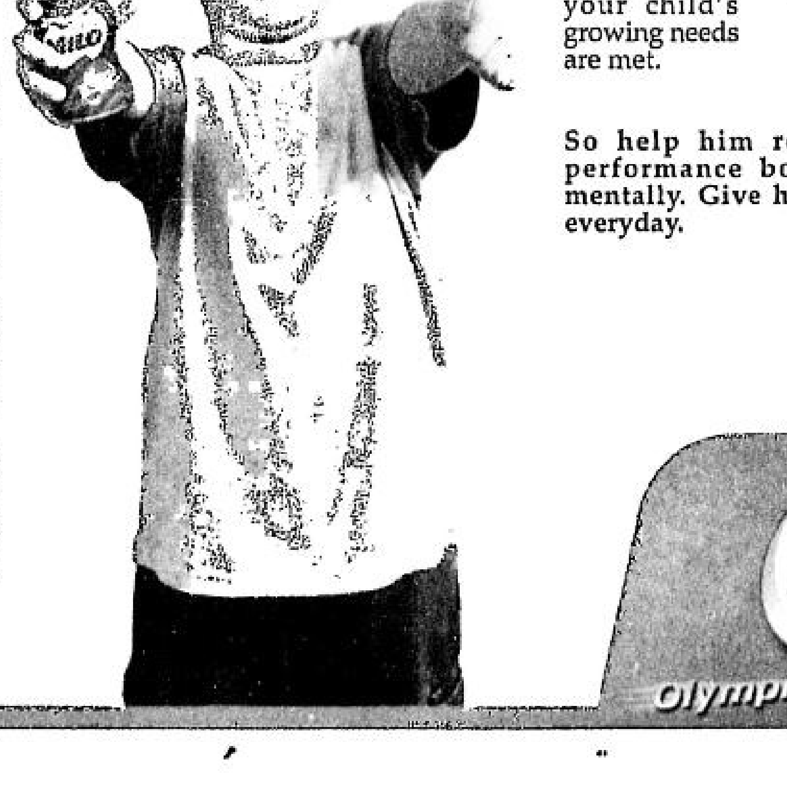
I promised myself yet again, that I would go and visit her when I was home for Christmas.

But the holidays came and went last year and I didn't make it.

Then tonight, I got the message that I would never be able to make that visit.

Rest in peace, dearest Mrs. E.





YOUR CHILD WILL WEAR OUT HIS SHOES BEFORE HE OUTGROWS THEM.

GROWING YEARS

Most kids experience rapid growth spurts once they start school. Their bones and muscles develop faster, and they quickly outgrow their clothes and shoes. Many parents respond to these changes by simply giving their children adequate "growth" 'foods. What you should remember however, is that food rich in energy is just as important.

GROWING UP WITH MILO

As a parent, you can help your child keep up with his peers by teaching him the importance of starting the day with a nutritious breakfast. And to ensure optimum release of energy from the nutrients in your child's food, give him a delicious glass of MILO in the morning, and send him off to school with MILO RTD in his lunchbox! It's sure to give him a winning edge at school and at play.

NEW MILO WITH ACTIGEN-E

MILO now has ACTIGEN-E, a team of B-vitamin complex and essential micronutrients like vit. C, iron, calcium, magnesium, and phosphorous.

These effectively help promote the optimal release of energy from protein, fats and carbohydrates.

All of these combined help ensure that your child's growing needs are met.

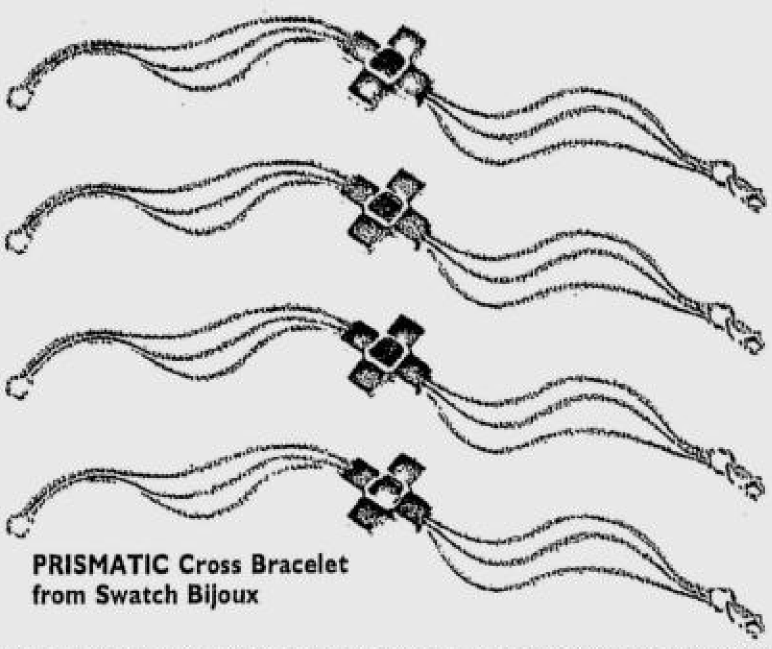
So help him reach his optimum performance both physically and mentally. Give him a glass of MILO everyday.

GROWING NEEDS

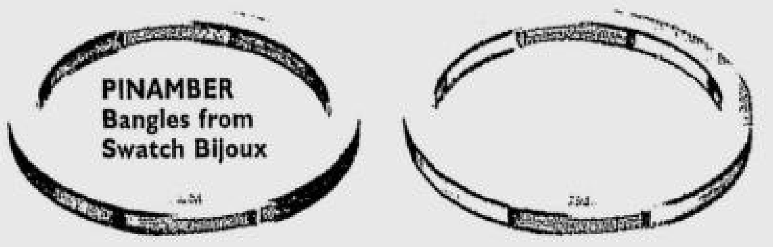
To better understand this crucial stage, here are some facts about your child's development.
- A growing child's metabolism runs much faster than that of an adult.
- His body generates large amounts of energy which is used up just as quickly throughout the day.
- If you notice that your child gets tired easily or becomes too sluggish in the afternoon, it's a sure sign that he's not getting enough energy-rich food in his diet.
- Studies show that even short-term hunger can decrease attention span and the ability to concentrate properly.
- Lack of energy will consequently impede your child's physical and mental development.

Nestlé MILO
Olympic Energy Everyday!

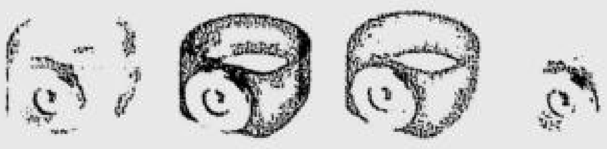
Fun accessories

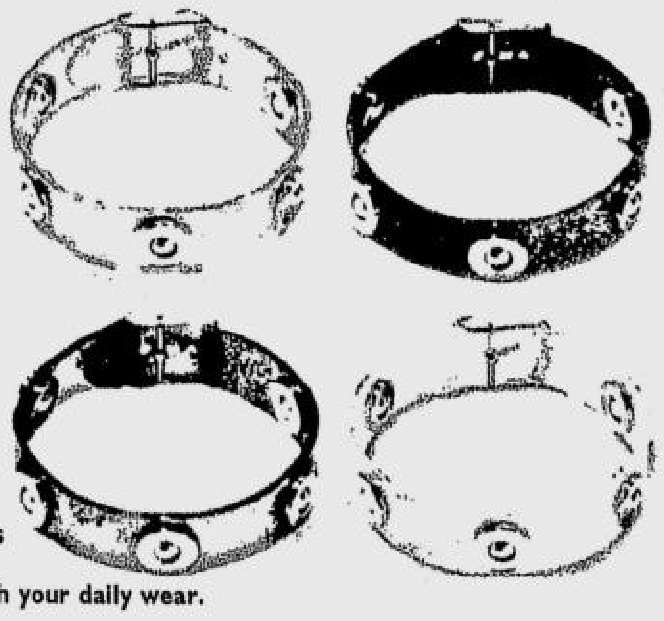


PRISMATIC Cross Bracelet from Swatch Bijoux



PINAMBER Bangles from Swatch Bijoux





A DOG collar or a bracelet? Match Bijoux Pearl bracelets (right) and rings (left) with your daily wear.

Robinsons Department Store

One Hundred Pesos
Two Hundred Pesos
Five Hundred Pesos
Robinsons Gift Certificate
Robinsons Department Store

The New Robinsons Gift Certificate.

Now accepted in the following stores:

- Robinsons Department Store
- Robinsons Supermarket
- Big R Supercenter
- Handyman
- R Abenson
- Topshop/Topman
- TMC Pharmacies

Available at all Robinsons Department Store Customer Service Counters.

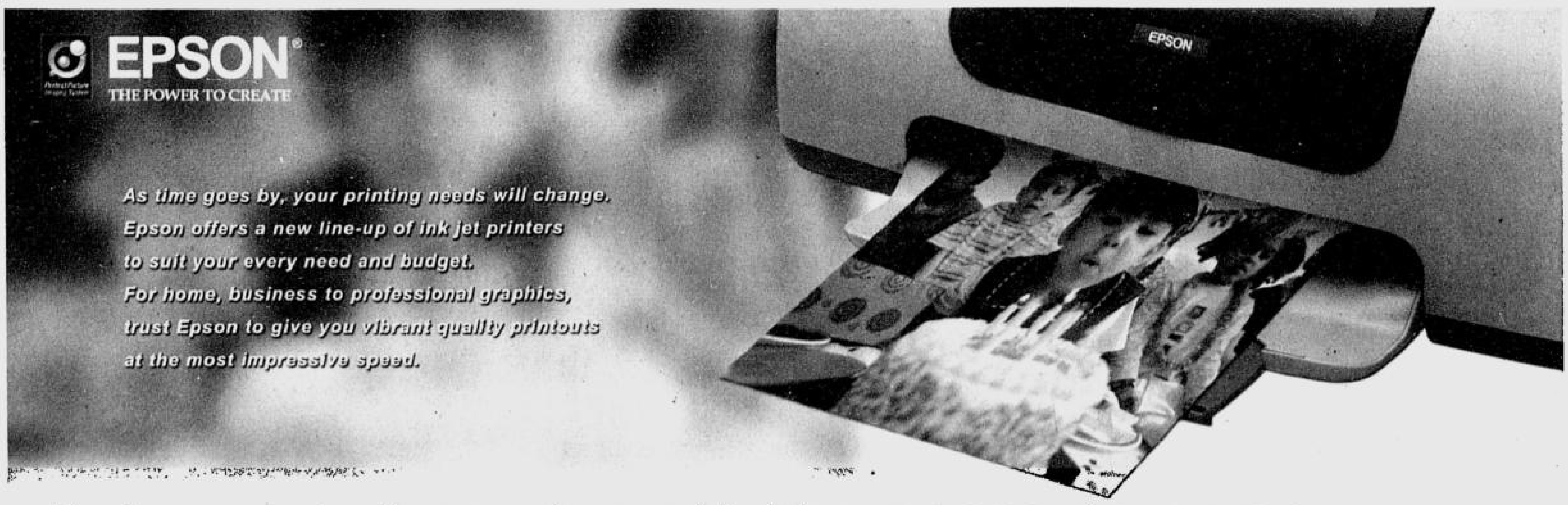
Available in P100, P200 and P500 denominations.

www.rds.com.ph

Fashion everyday

Robinsons Galleria | Robinsons Place Manila, Novaliches, Imus, Cebu, Bacolod, Iloilo | Robinsons Metro East | Robinsons Starmills Pampanga | Tutuban Center | Starmall Shaw | Metropolis Star Alabang | Waltermart Sta. Rosa, Gen. Trias

EPSON®
THE POWER TO CREATE

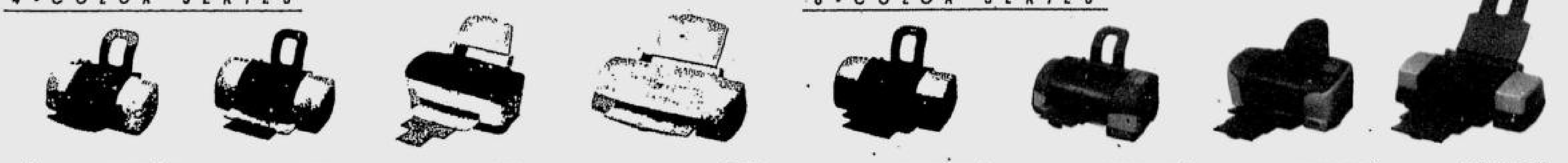


As time goes by, your printing needs will change.
Epson offers a new line-up of ink jet printers
to suit your every need and budget.
For home, business to professional graphics,
trust Epson to give you vibrant quality printouts
at the most impressive speed.

Epson printers- for all the years to come

4-COLOR SERIES

6-COLOR SERIES



EPSON STYLUS C41SX/UX	EPSON STYLUS C61	EPSON STYLUS C80	EPSON STYLUS Color 1160	EPSON STYLUS PHOTO 830⁺	EPSON STYLUS PHOTO 915⁺	EPSON STYLUS PHOTO 925⁺	EPSON STYLUS PHOTO 1290⁺
1440 dpi	5760 optimized dpi*	2880 dpi	1440 dpi	5760 optimized dpi*	5760 optimized dpi*	5760 optimized dpi*	2880 dpi
Low Running Cost	SOHO & Advance Home	Pigment & Individual Ink Cartridges	A3+	Entry-level Photo Printer	Stand alone	Stand alone with Auto-Cutter	A3+ size
Parallel/USB	Parallel & USB 2.0**	Parallel & USB	Parallel and USB	Parallel & USB 2.0**	USB 2.0**	USB 2.0**	Parallel & USB

*Using Resolution Performance Management

**Full Speed

⁺True Borderfree

Teacher's love for literature inspires life-changing detour

By Yvette P. Fernandez
Contributor

NEW YORK—Every year, when I was home for the holidays, I told myself I would go and visit her. The woman inspired me to become a journalist.

And every year, I would get carried away in the frenzy of it all, and never quite make it. Before I knew it, I was on a plane on the way back to wintry New York, and promising myself I would definitely see Mrs. E the next time I was in Manila.

Mrs. E. Nieves Benito Epistola.

But tonight, I got a text message from my sister in Manila with the news that I would never, ever get to see her.

Mrs. E was gone. She was 76.

I cried bitterly when I got the message and called up my sister way across the ocean, who said she saw the obit in the Metro section of the INQUIRER. Apparently, Mrs. E had touched the lives of many of the INQUIRER's staff. She definitely touched mine.

"Did you ever get to meet her?" I asked my sister, as big, hot tears rolled down my face.

"No," said she, my sister, who graduated from the University of the Philippines over a decade after me. "But I grew up hearing stories about her my whole life. You never for-

TEACHER'S/ p.D6

Nieves Epistola shared her passion for the written word with her students and motivated them to produce their best writing

myGlobe
mobile e-services

TriviaQuest

Get ready to win a ₱1,000 Prepaid callcard every hour when you join Globe's newest trivia game! You also have the chance to win ₱100,000 weekly or a Nokia 3350 daily

Text TQ to 2320 to start playing Trivia Quest!

Show how much you know about your favorite animé characters and get the chance to win so many exciting prizes! Text ANIME to 2320 to join the Animé trivia category.

Other Trivia Quest categories you can join:
- Text PCGAME to 2320 to join the Computer Games trivia category.
- Text HERO to 2320 to join the Super Hero trivia category.

One winner shall be drawn every hour from 7am to 11pm. Entries from 11:01pm to 6:59am shall be included in the 8am draw.

DRAGONBALL Z

©1989 BIRDSTUDIO/SHUEISHA, TOEI ANIMATION
Licensed by Toei Animation Enterprise

Rate per message sent: ₱2.50 for Prepaid, ₱2.00 for Plan subscribers.
Promo from September 14 to November 10, 2002.

just mobile

GMA
WHERE YOU BELONG

DRAGON BALL Z
GMA 7, Saturdays
5:30pm to 6:30pm

making great things possible Globe
HANDYPHONE

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Moore than meets the eye

STORY ON PAGE E4

SPECIAL DANCE
TREASURE HUNT
TRIVIA CONTESTS
RELAY GAMES
FACE PAINTING
PICTURE TAKING
JOIN THE PARTY!
SPECIAL GUEST:
MIGUEL AGUILA
SM STAR CLUB 2001 WINNER
ORGANIZED BY:
This Week at SM Supermalls
Richwell Trading Corporation
PRESENTS
Garfield
"witty wild wacky.com"
GRAND LAUNCH
SEPT. 15 • 1:30PM
CENTERMALL STAGE, UGF
SM SOUTHMALL

yumm...

Globe
Prepaid Plus

Get a Globe Prepaid SIM for only ₱270 and get a treat.

FREE Globe Chicken McDo Meal!

It's so easy to get your treat!
1. Activate your new Globe Prepaid SIM by making a call within the promo period.
2. You will receive a Text Pass from 2977 the following day after your first call.
3. Present the text at any McDonald's branch nationwide to claim one free Globe Chicken McDo meal. (includes one piece chicken, rice and a vanilla sundae cone).
4. Promo period: August 18 to September 18 , 2002.

Present this text at any McDonald's to get your FREE meal.

Chicken mmmmmm McDo

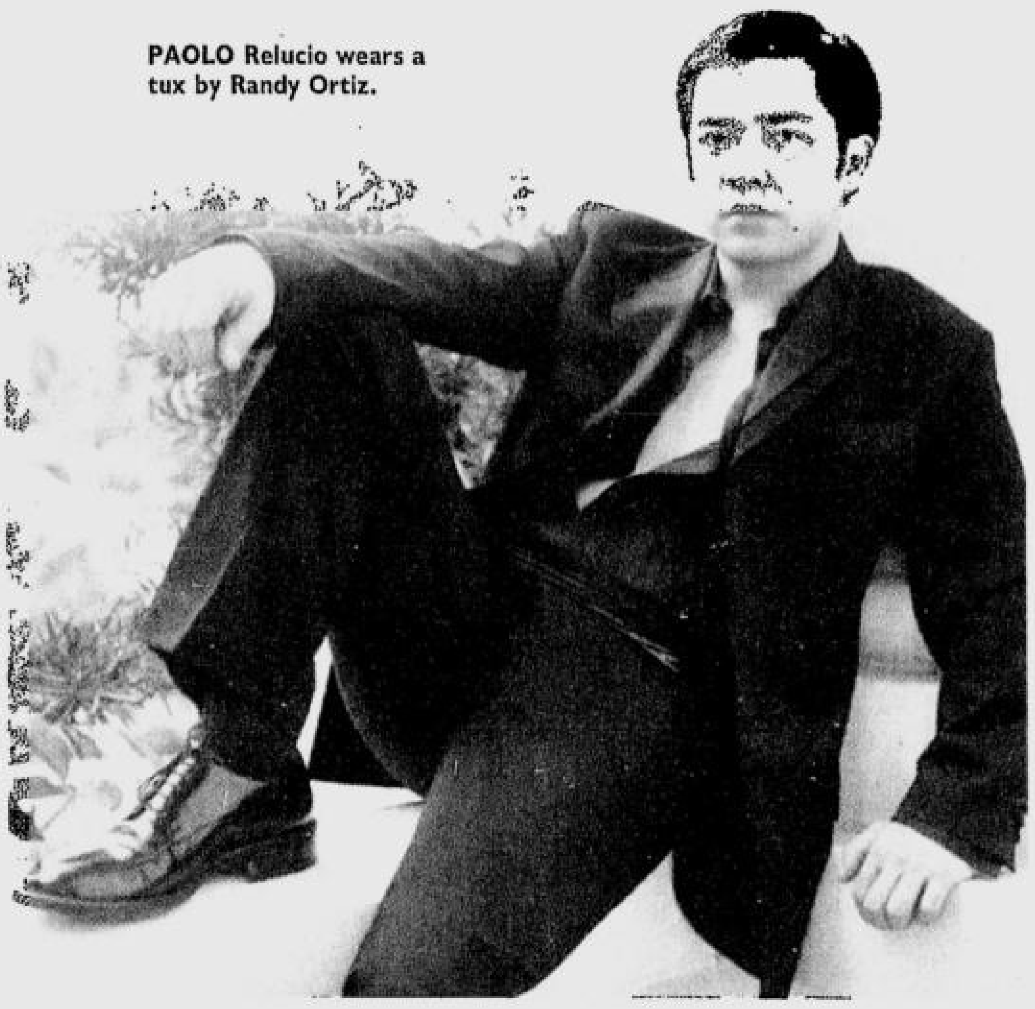
making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1571, Series of 2002

PAOLO Montalban seen at the Bench fashion show

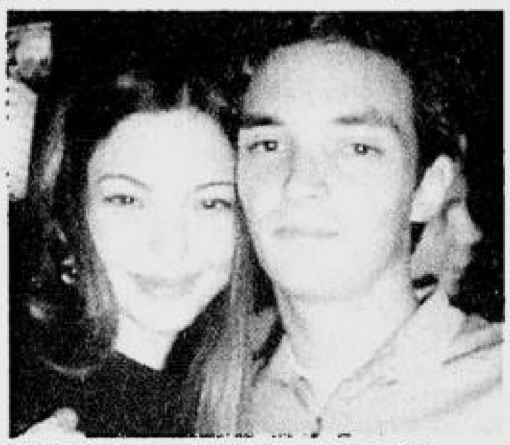
FAVORITE TV host Paolo Bediones

PAOLO Paraiso up close



PAOLO Relucio wears a tux by Randy Ortiz.

Dashing bachelors all named Paolo



PAOLO Araneta with Amanda Griffin

TOP bowler of Asia Paolo Valdez with top model Phoemela Baranda

TEESAW

Raul Teehankee

OUR featured bachelors share some basic traits. They excel in their field, look and feel good and are well bred. They also have the same first names. Probably named after St. Paul, their fathers or godfathers, our Paolos derive inspiration and love of life from papal figures.

Who hasn't heard of **Paolo Montalban,** the Filipino actor based in Hollywood who was voted by People Magazine as one of the most beautiful people in the world? What a great jaw!

Paolo Trillo, who just turned 25 last week, is your twice-a-week PBA sportscaster. His clean-cut look makes him a much-desired date. He also manages the family-owned Pravda Bar and Restaurant.

Paolo Relucio, with his ready smile, is a longtime PMAP model and has appeared in countless television commercials and print ads.

Paolo Bediones is a favorite TV host. His appearances on the tube is always endearing and informative.

Paolo Araneta's chiseled looks are traceable to his beautiful genetics. His mother is the forever-beautiful **Maritess Revilla**, and grandfather is the classic '50s matinee idol **Armando Goyena**.

Paolo Valdez is one of Asia's top bowlers and he has made waves in bowling with his tall stature and piercing almond eyes. If he continues to play bowling, he might just be the heir-apparent to the legendary **Paeng Nepomuceno**.

Among the younger Paolos is **Paolo Contis**, who, at 19, is an old hand in movies and television. His Italian-Filipino bloodlines add character to his persona. And he is a good actor, whether in drama or comedy.

Paolo Cabalfin was recognized when he first appeared in those dramatic black-and-white close-ups by photographer **Neil Oshima** for The Kitchen gallery. He has been a favorite photo subject ever since.

Winding up our list is **Paolo Paraiso**, who is the hottest young male model of the moment. His photograph by **Xander Angeles** in Cosmopolitan magazine's 69 Centerfolds of 2002 is a knockout.

ITALIAN-FILIPINO actor Paolo Contis

PAOLO Cabalfin photographed in Boracay

PAOLO Trillo partying in Pravda, seen here with friend Leslie

ALL ABOARD!

SM
PhilHealth
PLDT
BURGER KING
SMART
CAMELLA HOMES
WG&A
Kenny Rogers Roasters
Enchanted Kingdom
PERFETTI van Melle
Jollibee
MOTOROLA
intelligence everywhere
SolidService
CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY
DUNKIN' DONUTS
GLOBE TELECOM
citibank
AMA Education System
GE Appliances
Shakey's
Nestle
What Drives You
CALTEX
METROBANK

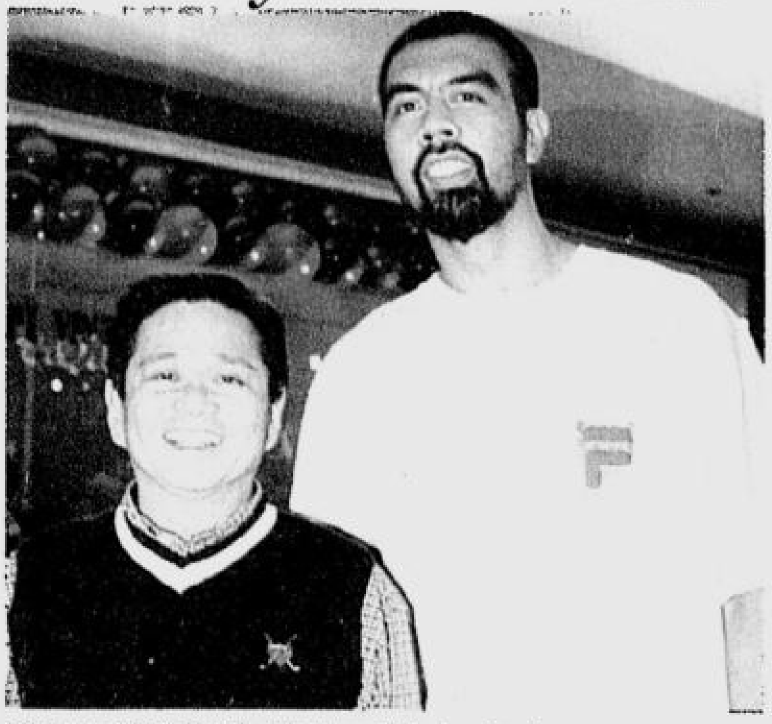
**More than 50 top companies have placed ads in Libre.
What do they know that you don't?**

Aimed at 600,000 working class commuters of LRT and MRT, Inquirer Libre provides a captive audience with the time to read news and advertising messages. With its crisp, exciting articles and handy size, these early morning commuters no longer sleep or do nothing inside the train. When they get off the train, they pass on their copies to officemates, friends and other family members, thus, extending the reach of the paper. But the best thing about Libre is that it is FREE. Making it perhaps the most captivating thing in transit.

The companies on board took the right vehicle to reach their market: Libre. So, what are you waiting for? Climb on board. For info on ad rates and other inquiries, call Izelle Medina (0918) 443-0941 or Jenny Rockwell (0917) 273-4103 to reserve your seat.

We've captured your market. LIBRE

WANDA Louwallien and Annette Coronel



FILA president Butch Albert and Marlou Aquino

New footwear and apparel line launched

FILA launched recently its latest masterpiece, the Ferrari Vintage collection, consisting of footwear and apparel, all inspired by a bygone era of flapper dresses and smoky cafés.

Held at the Fila-SM Megamall outlet, which was also formally launched the same evening, the event was sponsored by Ralph Joseph of Philippine Wine Inc.

A fashion show featured models wearing items from the Ferrari Vintage collection.

The event was attended by Fila's Chris Chongson, Dragon Titan's Oscar Co, Wendy Ang and Susan Rile, Toby's Bobby Claudio, Sportmart's Thirdy Escaño, Adimex's Allan Dacanay, Richmond Lim of Time Depot, fashion models Annette Coronel and Rissa Samson, Fila image endorsers Chase Tinio, Miguel Noble, Elmer Lago, Dindo Pumaren and Marlou Aquino; Ronnie Poe; and Donnie Ramirez and Dinah Ventura.

Fila president Butch Albert was there with wife and Fila EVP Cris Albert.

The Ferrari Vintage collection is now available in all Fila outlets nationwide.

JED Carlos, Karla Gutierrez and Ana Bitong

MONIQUE Albert and Richie Santos

FILA EVP Cris Albert

MOVING - OUT SALE
Home decor, gifts, scents, bed & bath Items
plus
Christmas décor
Up to 70% off
Additional 10% on Cash Purchases
September 15-30, 2002
Greenbelt Mall I, Ayala Center,
Makati City Tel. No. 817-4437
home express

TALO ANG PAGOD, PUYAT, AT SAKIT NG WALLET.

ENERVON ENERGY CARD
MULTIVITAMINS ENERVON

Get numerous discounts and privileges in leading drugstores, restaurants, bars, hotels, resorts, and other establishments.
Apply for your Enervon Energy Card today.

LEISURE
Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0443, Series of 2002

MULTIVITAMINS
ENERVON
ENERGY RELEASED EVERYDAY

ENERVON ENERGY CARD APPLICATION FORM

So easy to avail!

1. Para maka-avail ng inyong Enervon Energy Card, isulat and mga hinihinging impormasyon ng nasa babang application form. Siguraduhing kumpleto and pagka-fill-up ng form bago ilagay sa isang envelope kasama ang alinman sa mga sumusunod:
    - 2 empty boxes of Enervon Tablet 30's (in bottle)
    - 1 empty box of Enervon Tablet 100's (in bottle)
    - 1 empty box of Enervon Tablet 100's (in flex foil)
    - 60 flex foil packs of Enervon Tablet
2. Ipadala ang mga ito sa: ENERVON ENERGY CARD c/o Probus-Unilab, Ortigas Avenue, San Juan, Metro Manila o ihulog sa dropbox na matatagpuan sa mga piling tindahan.
3. Applications will be honored on a first-come, first-served basis. Hurry! Limited number of cards only.
4. See brochures in participating drugstores and establishments, or call (632) 727-6689 for further details.

LAST NAME
FIRST NAME
M.I.
OCCUPATION ______ CIVIL STATUS ☐ SINGLE ☐ MARRIED
MAILING ADDRESS
NO.
STREET
SEX ☐ M ☐ F
BARANGAY
TOWN/CITY
PROVINCE
ZIP CODE
CONTACT NUMBER
BIRTHDATE (MONTH/DAY/YEAR)
AGE
APPLICANT'S SIGNATURE
MONTH/DAY/YEAR

TERMS & CONDITIONS
Important: Please read these terms and conditions carefully. Your signature on the Enervon Energy Card constitutes your agreement to the following terms and conditions:
1. **The Card:** The Enervon Energy Card is a privilege card. It is not a credit card or cash card.
2. **Responsibility of the Cardholder:** The cardholder agrees to sign the card immediately upon receipt thereof and agrees to safeguard the Card and not allow its use by other persons.
3. **Non-transferability:** Only the person indicated on the face of the card and whose signature appears thereon may avail of the benefits of the Card. The Card and the corresponding benefits and privileges are non-transferable.
4. **Lost or Damaged Cards:** Lost or damaged cards should be reported immediately to United Laboratories, Inc. ("UNILAB") through the hotline indicated on the Card. However, Unilab shall have no obligation to replace lost or damaged cards.
5. **Accredited Establishments:** Unilab has entered into an agreement with the establishments listed in the booklet for the enjoyment of benefits and privileges by the Cardholder. Unilab reserves the right to add or subtract from the list of accredited establishments for whatever reason it may deem proper. In any event, Unilab shall not be liable if, for any reason, the accredited establishments fail or refuse to honor the Card.
6. **Revocation or Suspension:** Unilab and/or the participating establishments reserve the right to dishonor, revoke, or suspend the use of the Card at any time without prior notice.
7. **Expiry of the Card:** Unless earlier terminated by Unilab or voluntarily cancelled or surrendered by the Cardholder, the Card shall be valid until June 30, 2004.
8. **Amendments:** Unilab may, at any time and for whatever reason it may deem proper, amend, revise, or modify this Agreement and any such amendment shall bind the Cardholder upon notice (by publication or otherwise) or on the date of effectivity as specified in the notice, whichever is earlier.
9. **Agreements to these terms and conditions:** The Cardholder's signature on the Enervon Energy Card constitutes the Cardholder's agreement to these terms and conditions.
10. **Call (632) 727-6689 for further details.**

Moore than meets the eye

Don't 'Cry' for Penshoppe. It has bagged teen pop princess Mandy Moore as its newest image model

By Alex Y. Vergara

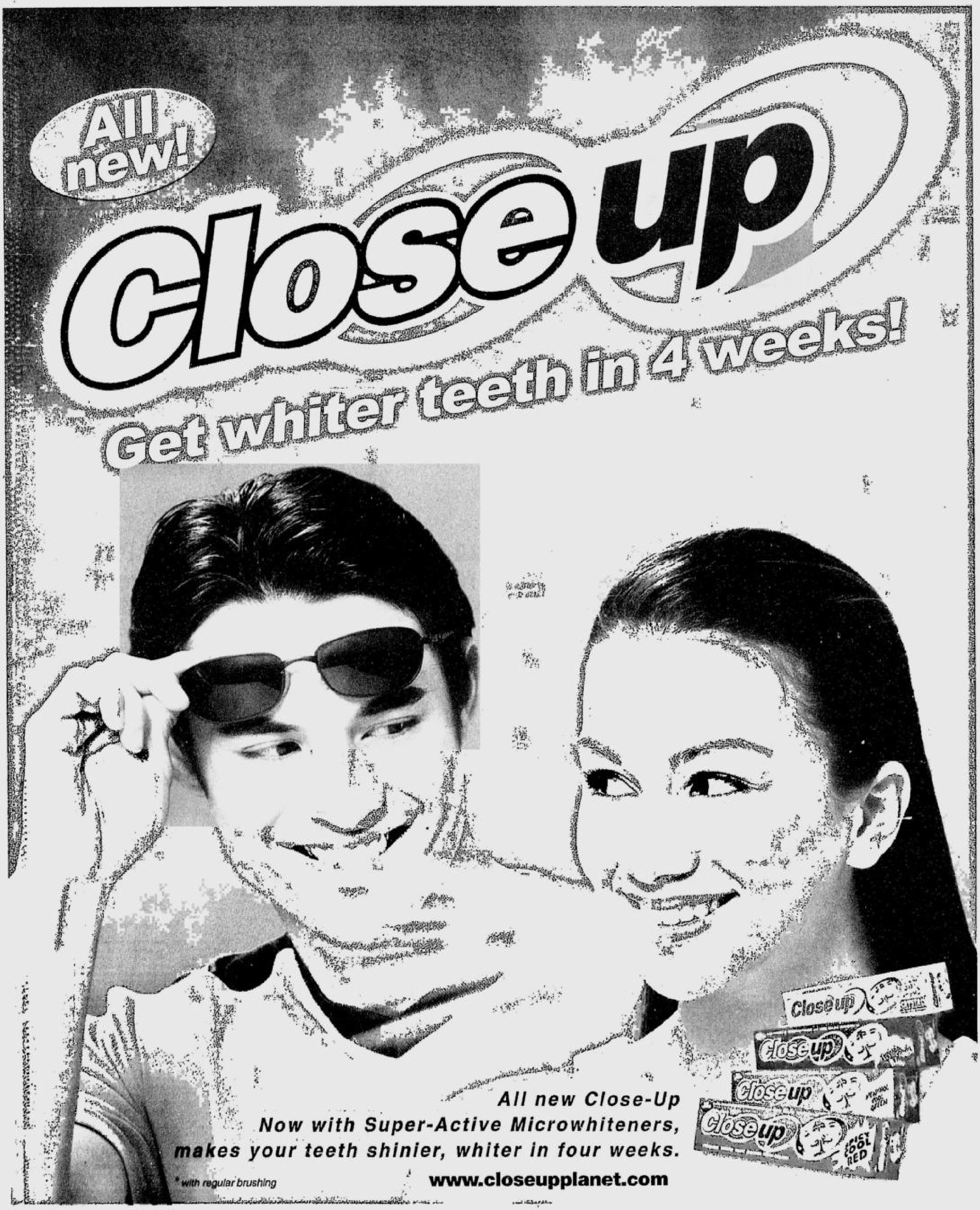
THE OPEN secret that has kept the country's teenagers and leading RTW brands abuzz is finally out. After bombarding the public for weeks with a series of TV and billboard teasers, Penshoppe has finally confirmed the obvious: reigning American pop princess Mandy Moore will soon star in the company's latest multimillion peso ad campaign.

Penshoppe managers, led by mild-mannered CEO Bernie Liu and the Ace Saatchi & Saatchi creative team, recently flew to Los Angeles to do a series of photo shoots and TV spots featuring Mandy and one of Penshoppe's male image models, Brad Turvey.

The multinational team also included Filipino model-turned-stylist Lala Flores, American photographer James Allen, American commercial director Christopher Erskin and American stylist Jasmine Kostraba.

Sure, this won't be the first time a local company is hiring a foreign celebrity endorser. In fact, Penshoppe is one of the pioneers of this type of marketing strategy. In 1995, it tapped Boyzone to endorse its products when the then unknown boy band went to Manila to do a concert.

CANDY GIRL. Mandy Moore wears her best smile in a red halter.



All new Close-Up
Now with Super-Active Microwhiteners,
makes your teeth shinier, whiter in four weeks.
* with regular brushing
www.closeupplanet.com

Here's Moore

From page E8

So do we know him?

Possibly, maybe... (Giggles)

What turns you off?

Dishonesty.

How do you manage to keep a relationship despite your hectic schedule?

If you want something to work out, you will find the time to attend to it. If you find something that makes you happy, you're going to work to try to make sure it will continue to make you happy.

Are you the jealous type?

No.

So what kind of girlfriend are you then?

I don't know. You should ask my boyfriend that. I consider myself to be a pretty romantic person, I like sending him gifts and cards.

The best thing about Mandy Moore?

Nothing. I have no idea. There isn't a best thing.

What about the worst thing?

It's so hard to find good and bad things about yourself. I don't know.

You've mentioned before that two of your biggest idols are Madonna and Bette Midler. Why?

Madonna because she's obviously had longevity in her career, which I'd like to emulate. She has a good fashion sense, maybe not necessarily my taste. She's always been herself, not afraid to be herself—really a perfect example of a strong-minded businesswoman who knows how to take care of herself. I love Bette simply because of her immense talent and versatility.

In three words how would you describe yourself?

Sensitive, honest and geeky. (Laughs) Yes, I'm a total geek and proud of it!

Alex Y. Vergara

THE FILIPINO team composed of people from Penshoppe and Ace Saatchi & Saatchi pulls an all-nighter at Wherehouse in Los Angeles. ALEX VERGARA

"Of course," Liu said with a chuckle, "our budget then is nowhere near our budget now." He declined to reveal the exact amount, including Mandy's presumably handsome talent fee, prompting us to ask him if there was really a need to tap a foreign celebrity.

Global thrust

"Like everybody else we want to make the most out of globalization," said Liu, who has also opened two Penshoppe stores in China on top of 200 or so company-owned stores in the Philippines. "An artist like Mandy Moore will help support our thrust of going international."

As an endorser, however, Mandy's presence will be limited in the Philippines. Still, Liu believes the move is bound to boost the company's image and generate excitement among its core market composed primarily of teenagers and young adults.

More recently, Kamiseta replaced Mai Mai and China Cojuangco with Hollywood actress Alicia Silverstone as its image model. Not a few industry observers have questioned the wisdom of such a move.

Getting a star as big as Mandy also has its risks. "But it's a risk we're willing to take," said Liu. "I'm not yet in a position to quantify the benefits of such a move, but you'll know how effective it is if you still see me smiling three months from now."

Liu is that confident of Mandy's appeal and drawing power that when Sony Philippines raised the idea to Penshoppe, he immediately explored its potentials with his team. Mandy, with three platinum records and several hit movies tucked under her belt, is under contract with Sony.

Liu first learned of Mandy two years ago through his youngest daughter, then 6, also named Mandy. "My little girl would say that they have the same first names," said the doting father. The idea of getting Mandy appealed to him right away, but he had to consult his team first.

Heaven sent

"Mandy was heaven sent," said Liu. "We were thinking of relaunching the brand when the offer came. It didn't take us long to decide because she's perfect for the brand."

Like the brand she now endorses, Mandy

MOORE/ p.E6

SO REAL. Five-foot-ten Mandy goes bohemian in a black tee, a pair of red suspenders and a raspberry beret.

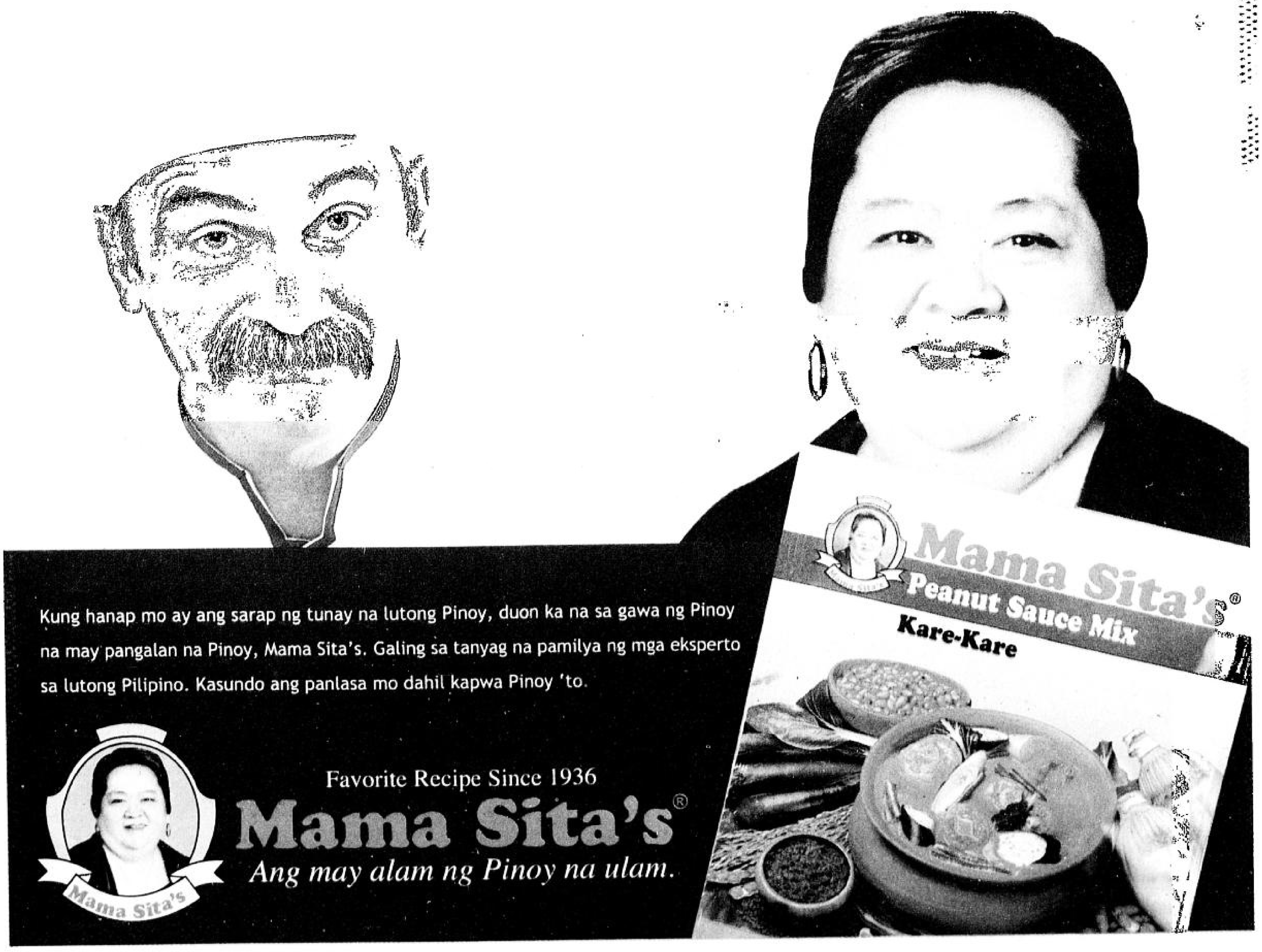
Like Mama used to make

In today's fast-paced world, where anything outside work just can't fit into one's schedule, everyone has embraced the "instant" lifestyle. From coffee, noodles, to complete meals, everything's available in an instant. Even the more traditional Filipino fare wasn't spared. There are instant mixes for sinigang, afritada, kare-kare and what have you. All easy-to-cook and schedule-friendly. But is time to only thing you're giving up here? What's in the instant sinigang? Or rather, what's *not*? Are these instant goodies made by these big multinational companies faithful to traditional Filipino recipes? Are the ingredients complete? Are they natural?

One brand gives you the practicality of instant while still remaining true to Filipino culinary tradition. Mama Sita's, from Marigold Commodities Corporation, a Filipino company. Mama Sita's mixes and sauces come closest to home cooking because the use natural authentic ingredients like *atsuete*, tamarind, native guavas and *siling labuyo* from organic farms in the Philippines. Mama Sita wouldn't have it any other way. Teresita "Mama Sita" Reyes has always been known for her passion for cooking. Just like her mom Engracia "Aling Asiang" Reyes, the Filipino culinary genius behind Aristocrat. This heritage of cooking excellence lives on in every Mama Sita's product.

So if you want the goodness of traditional Filipino dishes like sinigang, kaldereta, afritada, kare-kare, palabok, and menudo in an instant, make sure you leave it in the hands of a fellow Filipino who knows her Filipino food. Mama Sita's, *And may alam ng Pinoy na ulam.* ADVT.

SA PALAGAY MO, SINO SA KANILA ANG MAY ALAM NG PINOY NA ULAM?



Kung hanap mo ay ang sarap ng tunay na lutong Pinoy, duon ka na sa gawa ng Pinoy na may pangalan na Pinoy, Mama Sita's. Galing sa tanyag na pamilya ng mga eksperto sa lutong Pilipino. Kasundo ang panlasa mo dahil kapwa Pinoy 'to.

Moore than meets the eye

From page E5

projects a fun, wholesome and squeaky-clean image so unlike rivals Britney Spears, Christina Aguilera and Jessica Simpson. In fact, not a few entertainment journalists have dubbed Mandy as the "anti-Britney."

"We have nothing against other Hollywood celebrities," said Gigi Tibi, Penshoppe's marketing manager. "Many of them just didn't fit the brand's image. Mandy is no mere Hollywood celebrity. She's also a young, level-headed girl who happens to be hip."

The deal was finalized in less than two months via long distance communication. After Penshoppe provided Mandy and her manager John Le Shay with a company profile and videos of its past commercials, the company had its clothes photographed on a model before e-mailing them to LA.

Prior to the actual fittings two Mondays ago, no one from Penshoppe had met Mandy. From all indications, she loved all the clothes—several bright tops, halters and denim separates that will form part of the brand's fashion line in the coming seasons. "None of them were rejected!" Liu beamed with pride.

A delight

Mandy's endearing qualities readily showed during interviews, especially the exclusive one she did with Martin Nievera for ABS-CBN. The singer, who recently did a series of shows in the US, made a stop in L.A. to interview Mandy. Despite being pressed for time, she later sat down with us to do a quick interview (***See related story on page E8***).

Mandy was also a delight to behold during unguarded moments—from the fittings, to the pictorial, down to the commercial shoot at Wherehouse, a multimedia store in L.A.

HEARTTHROB-IN-WAITING Brad Turvey gets final instructions from director Christopher Erskin before a take. ALEX VERGARA

CRUSH. Mandy's rumored boyfriend, tennis star Andy Roddick

Sporting a shorter and darker hairdo, Mandy beamed with gratitude as Liu and wife Alice gave her a coffee-table book of the Philippines and a bag of native goodies after her fittings.

Her parents later arrived to see how their little girl was doing. By the way Mandy hugged them, it seemed they hadn't seen each other for quite some time. She had been up in Toronto all summer filming "How to Deal" with Trent Ford.

"They did this short (hair) 'do for the movie and I decided to keep it," she said with a giggle. "No more blond Mandy."

Like her idol Madonna, the perky 18-year-old proved to be a chameleon as she struck various poses and moods in front of the cameras. The photo session took almost an entire day before Allen shot the final frame—a sofa scene where a naughty Mandy in a flowing black dress leaned on a pensive Brad. "This is my first time to work with Mandy," said Allen, who has photographed the likes of Shakira and Tara Reid. "She's a natural and has genuine excitement that comes across on film."

Mandy displayed the same enthusiasm off-cam. It wasn't hard to understand why. "All she could think of was her boyfriend," said Kostraba. "And she knew she looked great in the clothes."

Kostraba stopped short of revealing Mandy's special someone, but we have it on good authority that she's now dating rising tennis star Andy Roddick. From the photo shoot, she reportedly rushed to the US Open where Roddick was one of the afternoon's featured players.

IT'S A WRAP! Mandy with Bernie and Alice Liu and the rest of the Filipino team in L.A.

Having directed a number of music videos featuring TLC, Missy Elliot and Boyz II Men and TV commercials for Pontiac and Foot Locker, it was also Erskin's first time to work with Mandy and do an ad for a clothing brand like Penshoppe.

"I usually do ads with very little dialogue and plenty of cool action," he said. "This one is different—it's young, it's fun and it's very colorful."

MTV style

Drawing from his experience as an MTV director, Erskin will resort to similar techniques to get Penshoppe's message across. He will zoom-in on a number of wide shots. For instance, to provide the audience with tighter frames of the same scenes.

Erskin will saturate every scene with vivid colors, from the setting to the star's clothes. Short of revealing the punch line, the ad will include all the stuff teen fantasies are made of: good-looking lead characters, a dream sequence and, yes, a kissing scene. Of course, the guy wins the girl in the end.

"I love the storyboard for its youthful exuberance," Erskin gushed. He also commended Ace Saatchi & Saatchi's creative efforts for its "American flavor."

"It reminded me of Tommy Hilfiger-type commercials where everyone is hip, attractive and having lots of fun. It provides a sneak peek in the life of a typical youth."

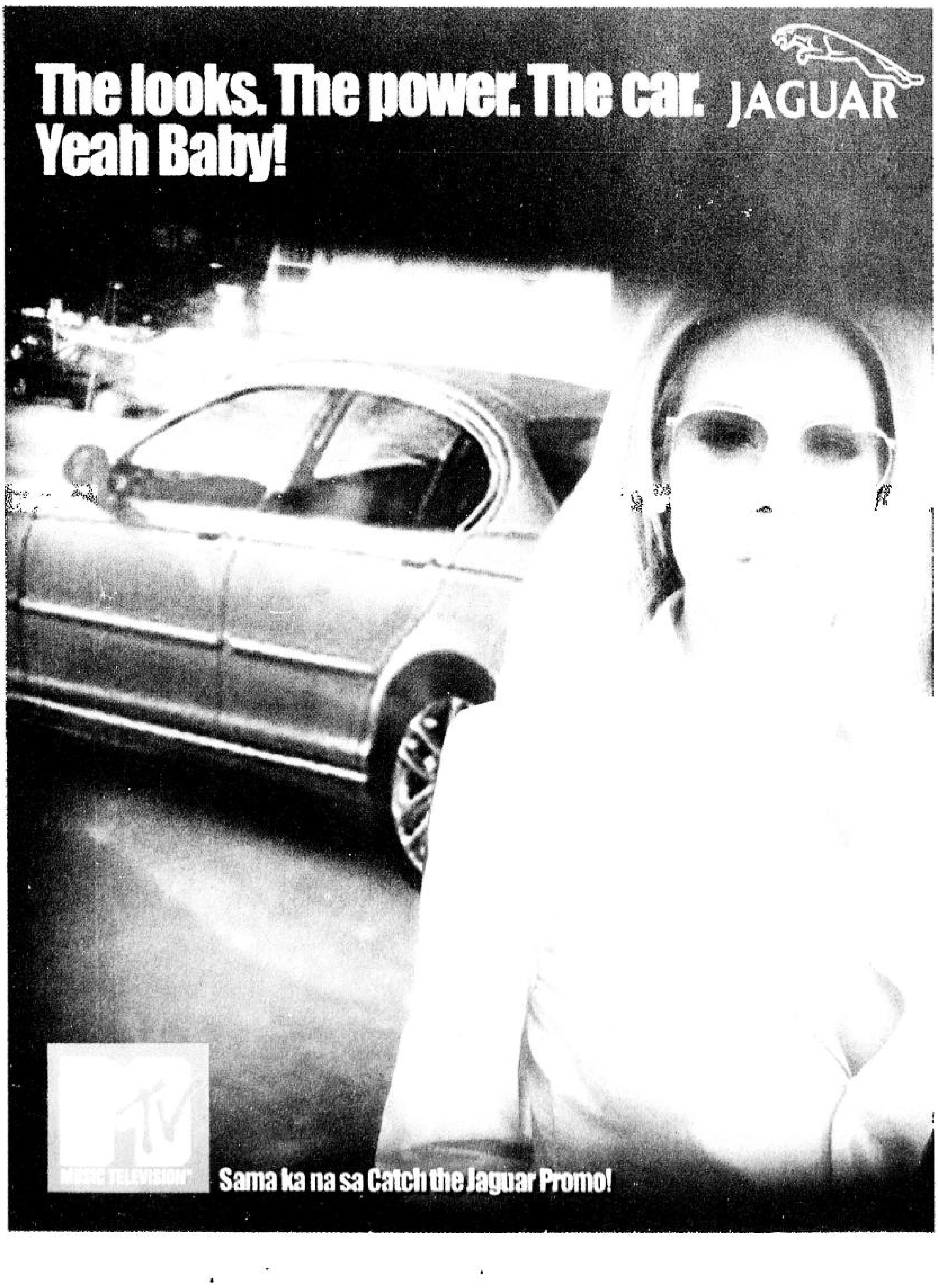
The production also had its share of funny moments. In a pre-production meeting, for instance, Erskin noticed a black Penshoppe cap and eventually fell in love with it. With a price tag of P230, he was surprised to find out how cheap it was in dollars. "He fished out $5 from his wallet and wanted to buy it," said Liu. "We finally gave it to him for free and he wore it during the entire shoot."

Mandy also wanted to bring home certain pieces, but was asked to wait since the items she wore to the shoot were prototypes. In fact, she was so buoyed at the end of the pictorial that she forgot to return the red top she was wearing. "She was so apologetic when she finally realized it," said Liu. "Indeed, she's a very nice girl who more than lived up to our expectations."

Despite having unveiled its newest and biggest image model; Penshoppe has requested us not to fully reveal Mandy's outfits. At least, not until the last minute.

"Competition has become that stiff that we don't want to give them any ideas," said Tibi. The long wait, it seems, isn't over. Watch out for Moore in the weeks and months to come.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph


The looks. The power. The car. JAGUAR
Yeah Baby!
MTV MUSIC TELEVISION
Sama ka na sa Catch the Jaguar Promo!

CATCH THE JAGUAR with ASCORBIC ACID CECON 500 mg

Join MTV and CECON and catch the ride of your life!
The new and fabulous Jaguar X-Type - absolutely free!

Here's how to join:

1) Tune in to MTV Philippines and catch at least three (3) jaguar stingers per week.

2) Write down the date & time of appearance of the 3 stingers for the week, at the back of one (1) box of Ascorbic Acid Cecon 500mg 100s together with your name, address and telephone number. One box is equivalent to one entry.

3) Entries may be dropped off in designated drop boxes (see list). Or mailed to P.O. Box 1696, Makati Central Post Office, 1256 Makati City.

4) There will be ten (10) weekly draws to be held at the MTV Philippines office. Two (2) entries will be picked from the weekly draw with one entry winning one (1) cellular phone and the other entry winning one (1) handheld organizer. Non-winning entries in the weekly draws will still qualify for the grand draw.

5) Promo period is from August 11, 2002 to October 25, 2002. Deadline for submission of entries for the grand draw in all drop boxes is on October 25, 2002. Likewise, entries that will be mailed to P.O. Box 1696 must be postmarked no later than October 25 2002 in order to qualify.

6) Grand draw will be held on November 8, 2002 at the MTV Philippines office. One (1) winner will be drawn to win the grand prize - the Jaguar X-Type.

7) All winners will be notified through a telegram. List of winners will be published in a newspaper of national circulation.

- Send in as many entries to increase your chances of winning.

All prizes (weekly and grand draw) are not transferable and not convertible to cash.

Taxes and all government fees are not included and will be shouldered by winners.

Winners of the promo should agree to be featured in any and all publicity materials.

Prizes unclaimed within 60 days will be forfeited in favor of the organizer upon prior approval of BFAD.

Employees of Abbott Laboratories, OMD/BBDO/Guerrero Ortega, Catalyst Advertising, Inc., MTV Philippines and their relatives up to second degree of affinity and consanguinity are disqualified from joining the promo.

Catch the ride of your life! The new and fabulous Jaguar X-Type!
Only from MTV and CECON.

Designated Dropped Boxes TGIF Metro Manila outlets; Italianni's Metro Manila outlets, Outback Metro Manila outlets, Tower Records Metro Manila Outlets, 89.9 TM Office Paragon Building Edsa, and selected Mercury outlets (Glorietta, Ayala Center Makati, Gil puyat-Dian, Makati City; Guadalupe, Makati City; Pasong Tamo, Makati City; Philam Life, Las Pinas City; Jaka Plaza, Paranaque City; Pasay Rotonda, Pasay City; Pedro Gil-Paco, Manila; Central Market, Sta. Cruz, Manila; Quezon Ave.-Roosevelt, Quezon City; Del Monte-Roosevelt, Quezon City; Rosario, Pasig City; Shangri-La Plaza, Mandaluyong City; Ever Gotesco, Caloocan City; Fairview-Commonwealth, Quezon City; 15th Ave., Murphy Quezon City; Monumento, Caloocan City; Caloocan City Plaza, Sangandaan, Caloocan City; Talaba, Bacoor; P. Palemo, Binan Laguna).

A.O. 65 s. 1989 Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0074 s 2002

INQUIRER TOWER RECORDS OUTBACK

Music Television™ and MTV are trademarks owned by MTV Networks, a division of Viacom Inc. Copyright 2002 MTV Asia. All rights reserved.

Party with gorgeous bachelors on Sept. 20

SEPTEMBER will surely be a scorching month as Cosmopolitan Philippines gathers together 69 of the hottest and most eligible bachelors and 10 of the country's hunkiest centerfolds.

Feast your eyes on the men of Cosmo's "Man-on-Mission 2002"—yes ladies, the results from the poll on the sexiest and most gorgeous bachelors are in. They've been rounded up, and they're showing off in this month's special Men! Men! Men! issue.

If this isn't enough to make your temperatures rise, then you better brace yourself for Cosmopolitan Philippines' special edition Cosmo Men Calendar 2003. This luscious calendar features the gorgeous bronzed bodies of Marc Nelson, Jon Hall and Christian Vasquez. Shot along the pristine waters and powder-white sands of Boracay, this calendar will surely tempt and tease the fun fearless female in you.

Catch them all in Cosmopolitan Philippines' special Men! Men! Men! issue at this year's ultimate girls' party. Don't miss the second annual Cosmo Bachelor Bash on Sept. 20 at Dish, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell, Makati.

Win free invites to the Cosmo Bachelor Bash. Type FN JOIN BASH <cell phone no.><full name><age><e-mail> and send to 211 for Smart and 2333 for Globe subscribers.

Cosmopolitan Philippines is published by Summit Media.

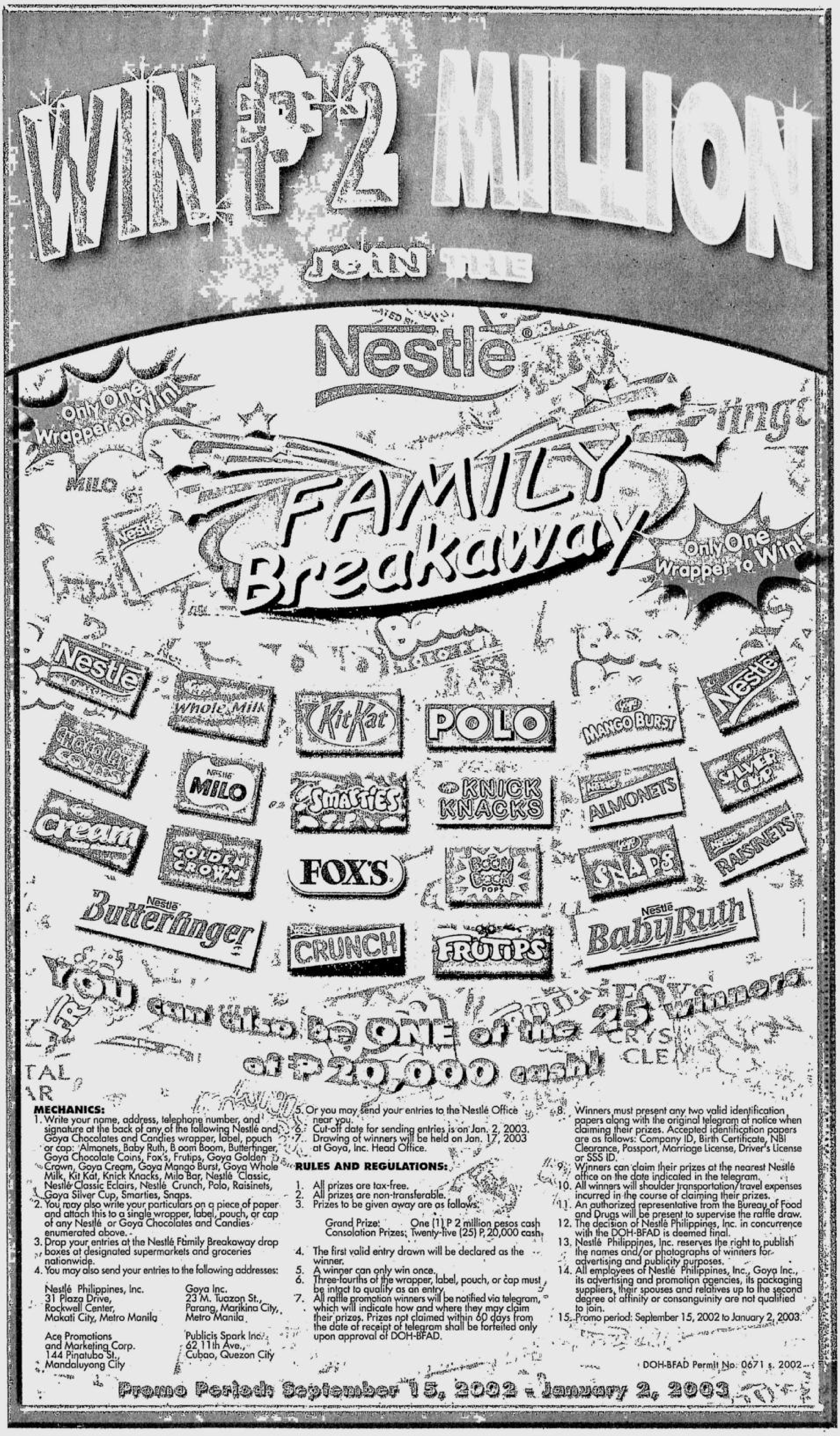
Search for science artists is on

IN A JOINT effort to promote science and technology through the visual arts, the Philippine Foundation for Science and Technology (PFST) will be holding the Sci-Artists' Competition sponsored by the Philippine National Oil Co. with the Department of Science and Technology and Department of Education as cosponsors.

The science-art competition aims to stimulate the child's creativity and awareness of his surroundings as he expresses his understanding of science and technology through the visual arts. For the last 16 years, this annual sci-art tilt has been participated in by nearly 17 million school children from all over the country.

The competition is open to Filipino students grades 5-7, ages 10-13. The artworks should interpret the theme "Batang Agham sa Bagong Milenyo," focusing on science as a way of life, energy and environment, and should be mounted on an 18" x 20" format. Use of indigenous materials is highly encouraged. Qualified entries will be exhibited from Feb. 12 to 19, 2003 in Manila.

Call 536-3092, 525-8418 (telefax) or e-mail sciart@philonline.com.



MECHANICS:

1. Write your name, address, telephone number, and signature at the back of any of the following Nestlé and Goya Chocolates and Candies wrapper, label, pouch or cap: Almonets, Baby Ruth, Boom Boom, Butterfinger, Goya Chocolate Coins, Fox's, Frutips, Goya Golden Crown, Goya Cream, Goya Mango Burst, Goya Whole Milk, Kit Kat, Knick Knacks, Milo Bar, Nestlé Classic, Nestlé Classic Eclairs, Nestlé Crunch, Polo, Raisinets, Goya Silver Cup, Smarties, Snaps.
2. You may also write your particulars on a piece of paper and attach this to a single wrapper, label, pouch, or cap of any Nestlé or Goya Chocolates and Candies enumerated above.
3. Drop your entries at the Nestlé Family Breakaway drop boxes at designated supermarkets and groceries nationwide.
4. You may also send your entries to the following addresses:

Nestlé Philippines, Inc.
31 Plaza Drive,
Rockwell Center,
Makati City, Metro Manila

Goya Inc.
23 M. Tuazon St.,
Parang, Marikina City,
Metro Manila

Ace Promotions
and Marketing Corp.
144 Pinatubo St.,
Mandaluyong City

Publicis Spark Inc.
62 11th Ave.,
Cubao, Quezon City

5. Or you may send your entries to the Nestlé Office near you.
6. Cut-off date for sending entries is on Jan. 2, 2003.
7. Drawing of winners will be held on Jan. 17, 2003 at Goya, Inc. Head Office.

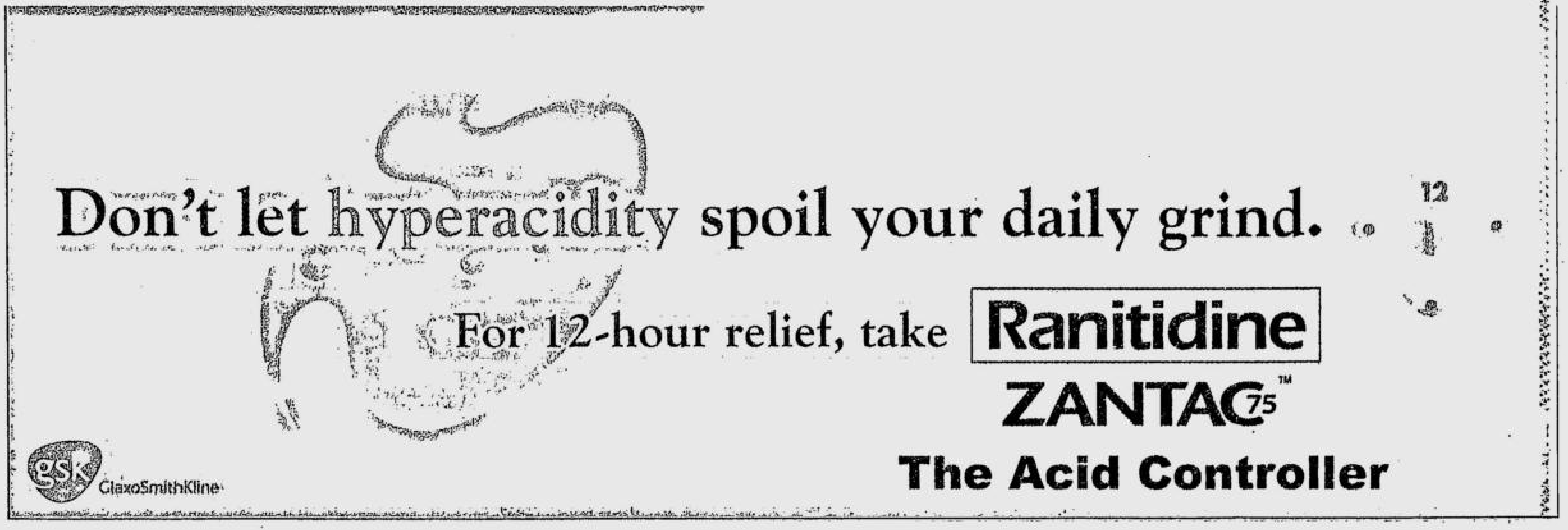
RULES AND REGULATIONS:

1. All prizes are tax-free.
2. All prizes are non-transferable.
3. Prizes to be given away are as follows:

Grand Prize: One (1) P 2 million pesos cash
Consolation Prizes: Twenty-five (25) P 20,000 cash

4. The first valid entry drawn will be declared as the winner.
5. A winner can only win once.
6. Three-fourths of the wrapper, label, pouch, or cap must be intact to qualify as an entry.
7. All raffle promotion winners will be notified via telegram, which will indicate how and where they may claim their prizes. Prizes not claimed within 60 days from the date of receipt of telegram shall be forfeited only upon approval of DOH-BFAD.
8. Winners must present any two valid identification papers along with the original telegram of notice when claiming their prizes. Accepted identification papers are as follows: Company ID, Birth Certificate, NBI Clearance, Passport, Marriage License, Driver's License or SSS ID.
9. Winners can claim their prizes at the nearest Nestlé office on the date indicated in the telegram.
10. All winners will shoulder transportation/travel expenses incurred in the course of claiming their prizes.
11. An authorized representative from the Bureau of Food and Drugs will be present to supervise the raffle draw.
12. The decision of Nestlé Philippines, Inc. in concurrence with the DOH-BFAD is deemed final.
13. Nestlé Philippines, Inc. reserves the right to publish the names and/or photographs of winners for advertising and publicity purposes.
14. All employees of Nestlé Philippines, Inc., Goya Inc., its advertising and promotion agencies, its packaging suppliers, their spouses and relatives up to the second degree of affinity or consanguinity are not qualified to join.
15. Promo period: September 15, 2002 to January 2, 2003.

DOH-BFAD Permit No: 0671 s. 2002



Don't let hyperacidity spoil your daily grind.

For 12-hour relief, take Ranitidine
ZANTAC 75™
The Acid Controller

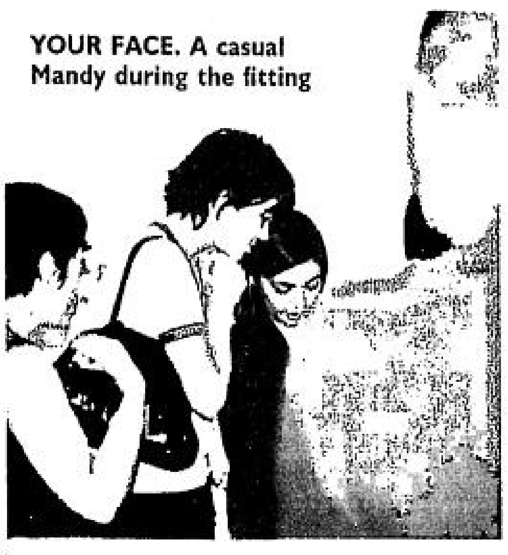
GlaxoSmithKline

Do you want Moore? Here's Moore

MANDY Moore falls for guys with a huge sense of humor, but don't let her catch you in the arms of someone else. If there's one thing the singer-actress can't stand it is a dishonest, two-timing cheat. She also loves sneakers and jeans but avoids white pants like the plague.

In an interview in Los Angeles, the teen star and newest Penshoppe image model also shared her views on her career and how such icons as Madonna and Bette Midler continue to shape it.

The new Penshoppe image model describes herself as 'sensitive, honest, geeky . . . and proud of it'



YOUR FACE. A casual Mandy during the fitting

Indeed, the 6-year-old from Orlando, Florida, who once dreamed of conquering the stage after watching a production of "Oklahoma" has come a long way. After fronting for the Backstreet Boys three years ago, she has made a name for herself with three platinum albums and several hit movies tucked under her belt. To think she is only 18.

What's with the short, choppy hairdo?

I had this haircut for a film I did in Toronto all summer. I like the hair so much I decided to keep it a little bit. No more blond Mandy. I'm going to be a brunette for quite some time.

What's your natural hair color?

A little lighter than this, halfway between brunette and blond. It's fun to be a dark brunette.

Does your hair change have something to do with your shift from your "Candy" phase to a more mature Mandy?

No. It's just part of being a girl to have the advantage to change your haircut. I get bored easily.

How has your media persona evolved during the last three years?

I've grown as a person and that is going to reflect on how I come across to people in interviews, pictures and music videos. Just growing up and experiencing life is part of being alive.

Does the lack of privacy affect you?

I don't feel that way. I'm not the biggest mega, superstar in the world with people banging on my door and trying to snap pictures of me. It's kind of cool because I get to do things I love to do and still get respected for it. At the end of the day, I can still go to the mall by myself and drive around without having to fear for my life.

What was the worst fashion faux pas you've gotten yourself into?

At the Billboard Music Awards in 1999 where I wore a pink sweater and checkered long skirt that looked like a tablecloth in my grandma's house. It was my idea and I thought it was classy. When I look back at it now it was the ugliest thing ever.

Did the press pan you?

I was just starting out. Hopefully, the picture won't end up somewhere. (Laughs)

Describe your sense of style.

Casual, comfortable, sexy but not over the top.

Fashion musts?

Jeans long enough for me to wear with sneakers and high heels. Anything black like a nice black sweater and a pair of heels. I collect jeans. Gosh, I must have over a hundred pairs in my closet! (Laughs) Shoes? I probably have 200 pairs. I'm a woman. I'm supposed to love shoes!

And makeup?

Oh, I love makeup as well. I'm such a makeup junkie, even the packaging gets me. I'm obsessed with an eyelash curler, a good moisturizer, lip gloss and shimmer stick that I can put on my eyes, cheeks and lips.

Fashion no-nos?

Anything too tight or too short, but I sometimes wear minis. I'm not a big fan of white pants either. I think white never looks good on anyone.

Any fashion and beauty tips for teenagers?

As long as you're comfortable in something [you wear] you're going to exude confidence. I think having confidence is sexy. It's better than any outfit you can put on.

For me, less is more. I look at trends and incorporate them with my own style—not necessarily doing the full tilt.

Is the shift from singing to acting a deliberate move?

No, actually, it (acting) was something I felt passionate about and wanted to take the time to pursue. I just kept the ball rolling and continued to do a couple of films this year knowing full well that I'd go back to the [record] studio at the end of the year.

Making a record, touring and promoting it would probably take me an entire year. Again my acting would have to take a backseat.

Which do you find more fulfilling?

Probably music. At the end of day, you can't duplicate the fulfillment you get on stage.

What would you have been if you didn't succeed in show biz?

I'd still be a student probably studying journalism or maybe going into fashion design. I enjoy reading magazines and observing fashion trends. I finished high school through correspondence. I would love to go to college someday.

Any special someone?

It's a new thing. (Blushes) I'm very happy. I like a guy with a huge sense of humor, somebody with an understanding of what I do and preferably someone not in the industry.

Why?

It's nice to have someone that does something that I can maybe learn from.

So who's this special guy?

Um... in his own right, he's popular but not in the same industry as I am [in].

HERE'S/ p.E4

Mas maraming Pilipino ang nag-e-enjoy sa low rates ng PLDT NDD.
Mas malawak, mas mura, maski saan sa Pilipinas.
₱4.50/minute lang.
PLDT NDD
Buti na lang may maaasahan.
PLDT
convergence@home
www.pldt.com.ph

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE

A garden aspiring to be art

FLORIFEROUS bougainvilleas on the outer wall of the open-air rest area

The Getty Museum delights not only with its priceless art treasures but also with its gardens with hundreds of trees, cacti and flowering plants

Story on page F4

CHILDREN'S INTERNATIONAL
SUMMER VILLAGES

QUEZON CITY CHAPTER GRAND REUNION on SEPT. 22, 2002
Sunday 1 to 5 pm at Greenmeadows Clubhouse, Quezon City

Calling on all CISV Q.C. chapter participants from year 1984 -2002 (child delegate, JC's, staff, adult leader, parents).Please bring all your memorabilias and albums. Application for Adult Leader, Junior Councelor, Child Delegate for year 2003 will also be open.

Please call ALICE / CISV office tel # 815- 3326
or E-mail at deenna@zpdee.net

The Ultimate Whitening Formula...
The most kept secret of a moviestar's Complexion. Whiter, fairer and smoother skin guaranteed. Call us now and start enjoying what you've always longed for. Tel. No: 549-0773 • 869-9505 Very limited stocks available

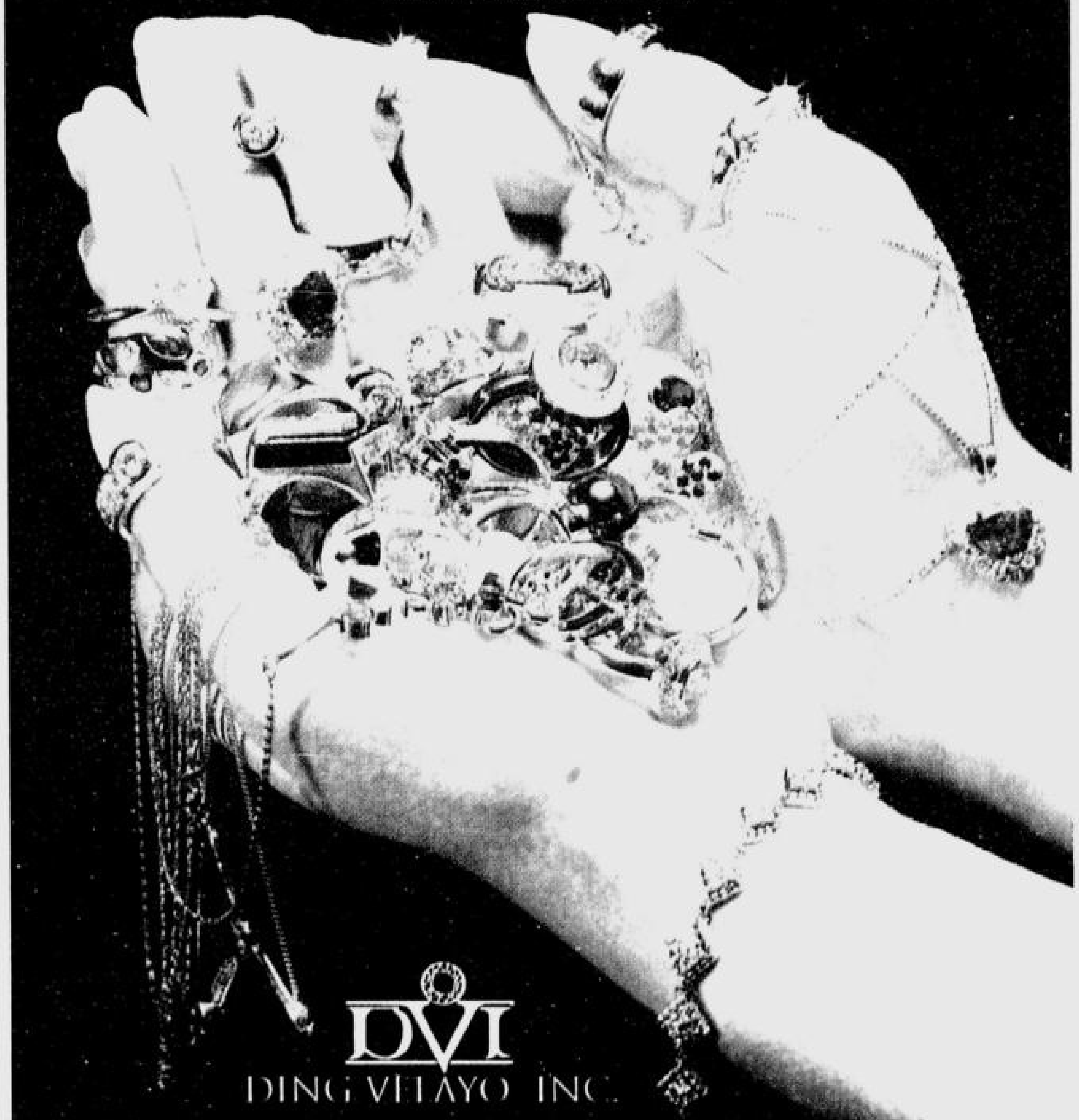
COOKING TUTORIALS
Start your Food or Catering Business right.
FOOD PREPARATION 1 ———— P 1,690
Sept. 28 & 29 (Sat. / Sun) 9:00-12nn/3pm
Intro to Food Preparation, Food & Food Ingredients, Meal Management, Menu Planning, Food Sanitation & Safety, Tools & Equipment, Measuring Food Ingredients, Food Costing, Basic Cooking Terms & Principles, plus Preparation of One-Dish-Meal
BAKING X'MAS GOODIES ———— P 2,690
Oct. 19 & 26 (Saturdays) 8:30am-12nn
Marble Cookies, Hazelnut Marmalade Swirls, Spumoni, Spritz Cookies, Raspberry Ruegolach, Quiche Lorraine, Dark Fruit Cake, Fresh Fruit Flan, Rum Cake, Molded Gulaman Medly
FOOD FOR THE HOLIDAYS ———— P 2,690
November 16 & 23 (Saturdays) 8:30am-12nn
Tonkatsu, Russian Salad, Morcon, Puttanesca Pasta, Rellenong Bangus, Chicken Pastel, Molo Soup
GET 10% DISCOUNT
if you enroll before Sept. 21
Enroll now at YTC Tutorial & Review Center
3/F #411 N.S.Amoranto St., SMH, Q.C.
or call 410-8456 (10am-7pm); 0917-8385287

FEEL GOOD. LOOK GOOD. BOOST YOUR SELF-CONFIDENCE.
Bust Lift & Augmentation
TRUST ONLY THE EXPERT CARE BY A QUALIFIED COSMETIC SURGEON!

- Warts Removal [PAINLESS]
- Scar Revision
- Peeling and
- Body Bleaching
- Eyebag Removal
- Nose Lift
- Facial Treatment
- Dermabrasion
- Varicose Vein
- Liposuction
- Double Eyelid

Enhance
COSMETIC SURGERY
& SKIN CARE CENTER
THE SM CITY NORTH EDSA Annex Bldg. Basement Level Tel. No.: 920-9205
FREE CONSULTATION
MAIN OFC.: #32 Times St., cor. West 4, Quezon Ave., Q.C. • Tel. No.: 371-8189

It's a Steal!
It's our 34th Anniversary and our best pieces are up for grabs at prices you won't believe. The finest collection of one-of-a-kind pieces all at your fingertips... the season's bounty ripe for the picking. UP TO 40% OFF on selected items (cash basis only)
Promo Period: September 15 to October 31, 2002



DVI
DING VELAYO INC.
G/F Ayala Town Center (Old Wing) Alabang, Muntinglupa City 842-9023 • Level 2, Glorietta 1, Makati City 752-7365 • 892-1375
C-8 Crossroad Arcade Greenhills Shopping Center, San Juan, M.M 721-1465
CCT Building, 131 West Avenue Q.C 373-6255 • 371-0296
Upper Ground Floor Makati Cinema Square, Makati City 843-8120 • 843-4162 • SM City Manila, 3rd level 400-5413
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3686, Series of 2002

Simply choice tracks

Modern Rock 2 / Various Artists
California by Phantom Planet
Keyword: california

Lilo & Stitch - OST
Burning Love by Wynonna
Keyword: burningluv

You Had Me At Hello / Various Artists
I'll Be by Edwin McCain
Keyword: illbe

A Walk To Remember - OST
It's Gonna Be Love by Mandy Moore
Keyword: gonnabluv

Reanimation / Linkin Park
Crawling Keyword: crawling
My December Keyword: mydecember

SMART MUSIC LINK

Download logos, pictures and ringtones from the Top 25 albums for a chance to win 5 Acer V750 cellphones and 1 Acer Travelmate 723X laptop computer.
Promo is only from Sept. 5 - Oct. 5, 2002.
acer Empowering People

With SMART Music Link, you can download colored images, polyphonic and regular ringtones from the newest albums of Tower and MI!
To register, key in MUSIC and send to 209.
To download a regular ringtone,
key in TONE <keyword> and send to 209.
To download the album cover and polyphonic tone,
key in MMS <keyword> <7650 or T68> and send to 209*.

SMART Simply Amazing!

TOWER RECORDS VIDEO BOOKS
Top 25 Albums of the Week
MI

1 Josh Groban
Josh Groban
keyword: *cantoallavita*
2 Room For Squares
John Mayer
3 You Had Me At Hello
Various Artists
keyword: *illbe coolwidu*
4 Lilo & Stitch-OST
keyword: *burningluv*
5 Nellyville
Nelly
6 Sharon 25 Years 25 Hits
Sharon Cuneta
7 Live Series
Various Artists
8 All Rise : Special Edition
Blue
keyword: *flyby*
9 Chillout Project
Various Artists
10 Modern Rock 2
Various Artists
keyword: *california*
11 Simply The Best 60's
Various Artists
12 A Walk To Remember-OST
keyword: *gonnabluv*
13 A Rush Of Blood To The Head
Coldplay
keyword: *mmyplace*
14 Reanimation
Linkin Park
keyword: *crawling mydecember*
15 XXX-OST
16 Very Best Of MTV Unplugged
Various Artists
17 Eminem Show
Eminem
keyword: *wytamerica*
18 Come Away With Me
Norah Jones
19 Ono Lisa Best 1997-2001
Lisa Ono
20 Romance
Frank Sinatra
21 Joey's Moods
Various Artists
22 By The Way
Red Hot Chili Peppers
23 Unang Putok
Sex Bomb
24 Broadway Concert
Lea Salonga
25 Forever Love
Various Artists

All image and ringtones are P15.00 each.
All other text messages are P2.50 each.

*Available only for Nokia 7650 and Ericsson T68i MMS-enabled phones. To activate your MMS function, key in SET MMS and send to 211.

Powered by:
ENTERTAINMENT GATEWAY GROUP

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Philippine Parenting Convention

October 26-29, 2002
NBC Tent, Fort Bonifacio
Global City

Celebrating Parenthood

Anthony and Maricel Laxa Pangilinan, *Convention endorsers and convenors*

Directed by Freddie Santos

It's about time!

Rediscover the joys and challenges of parenthood in this breakthrough convergence of parents and parenting advocates. The first and only event of its kind focusing on our nation's most urgent need: Nurturing our children to be well- rounded individuals with successful and significant lives.

The key:
RESPONSIBLE AND JOYFUL PARENTING!

- *Tackles the most relevant issues and opportunities of modern-day parenting.*
- *Utilizes the latest high-impact, interactive and innovative convention technologies and concepts for global conferencing.*
- *Spiced up with heart-warming productions and entertainment numbers topbilled by Gary Valenciano, Manila Genesis and Trumpets.*
- *Parents-children bonding activities.*

DON'T MISS THIS LIFE-CHANGING EVENT.

MUST FOR PARENTS, EDUCATORS, TRAINERS, CHURCH LEADERS, DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANTS, ADVOCATES OF CHILDREN'S ISSUES

Registration Fee: P3,500/person. Special rates for groups and early-bird registrants

Call: 433-0387/434-0139
Telefax: 435-4301
email: ppc@businessworks.com.ph
www.philippineparenting.com

Organized by:
BUSINESS works

Photo by Jojo Buizon

Principal Partners:

Goldilocks
PLDT
convergence@home
VOLVO

Media Partners:

DESTINY CABLE, INC.
FAMILY READER
GMA
WHERE YOU BELONG
IBC
INQ7.net
your home, your newwws
sunday INQUIRER magazine

Major Partner:

Johnson & Johnson

Minor Partners:

ALASKA
POWDERED FILLED MILK
PARACETAMOL BIOGESIC
Downy Care
Tide
WG&A SuperFerry
www.wgasuperferry.com

Program Partners:

GENESIS
MTV
museo pambata ng Maynila
Playshop
Trumpets

She took her married lover back

DEAR Tita Dulce,

More than two years ago, I had a secret relationship with a married man. I was 22 and he was 25. I fell so deeply in love with him that I gave myself to him. I became pregnant and, to my horror and shame later, I had an abortion. Up to now, I can't believe I did all that, because I grew up a devout Christian.

LIVE AND LET LIVE

Tita Dulce

There had been many times when we almost broke up, and it finally happened last year. He initiated the breakup and said many things that really hurt me. I thought I'd commit suicide but I got over it and learned to love God and myself more.

Five months later, he came back, asked forgiveness and reassured me of his love. I took him back. I know some would say I'm crazy or a martyr for doing so, but I love him and I won't be true to myself if I deny that. He's still married, but I can see he loves me and he regrets marrying his wife.

I feel he is the only man I'll ever love, that we're destined for each other, and that someday God will give us the freedom to be together. But for now, our love will have to wait.

My universe no longer revolves around him and our relationship. I give more priority now to God, my family and other people. I am more mature now about our relationship, and I know I won't get hurt as easily as before. I never stop praying, though, for God's help and guidance.

ELLA

Yes, many would indeed be quick to condemn you, and they have a point. After all, you ignored the Commandments in coveting him and in aborting your child. Despite all that, he broke up with you, leaving you insults as his parting words. And when he turned up at your door, you took him back.

But, often, we are too quick to judge. If, as you said, you've gone back to God and now feel forgiven, then who are we to second-guess you—or Him?

Instead of condemning you, we should be happy for you. That's because had you approached any of us during the days when you were still miserable and lost, our sanest advice would be the same: Ask God for forgiveness, forgive yourself, forgive your lover and have peace of mind. And you've done all that.

It is, of course, confusing why, aside from forgiving him, you also took him back. Most of us—if not all of us—would have not done that. But then, again, it is you, not us, who have been relating to him. You know him; we don't. Indeed, it speaks well of him, in a way, that he came back to you when he could have found new joys in a new lover had he continued walking away.

You can't blame us, though, if we have the nagging feeling that you are only making the same mistakes all over again. Perhaps our worry would go away if, this time, he works on getting his marriage annulled. That way, we'll know that he sees you as a future spouse and not as an eternal mistress.

E-mail titadulce@netscape.net or send letters to P.O. Box 2353, Makati CPO 1263 Makati City, or PDI, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City

Whisper ultra

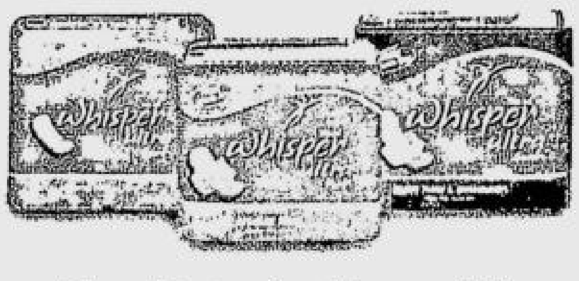
Whisper promises you'll forget the feeling of wetness or...

GET YOUR MONEY BACK!

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. To claim your refund, you must send back the purchased pack of Whisper, and a receipt (showing the product was purchased within Aug.- Oct.2002) and an explanation of why you are not satisfied with the product, to the address below. The claim must reach us before Oct. 30, 2002. *Whisper Money Back Guarantee. 18th Floor 6750 Ayala Avenue, Metro Manila, Philippines.*
2. Empty packs will not be accepted. The pack should contain at least 25% of the unused pads.
3. Proofs of postage will not be considered as proof of receipt of the products.
4. P&G will not be responsible or liable for any loss in transit of pack sent to us.
5. The maximum amount that can be claimed is SRP (suggested retail price).
6. The claimant must include the postal code in the address and telephone number (if any). Expected time for return of money is 8 weeks from the receipt of the claim.
7. P&G reserves the right to determine validity of claim.

WHISPER HOTLINE (02) 8148198



Try it to believe it!

Last day today!

September 15, 2002

CUT-PRICE CUT-PRICE

GRAND SALE

Save up to 70%

On books, selected stationery & gift items!

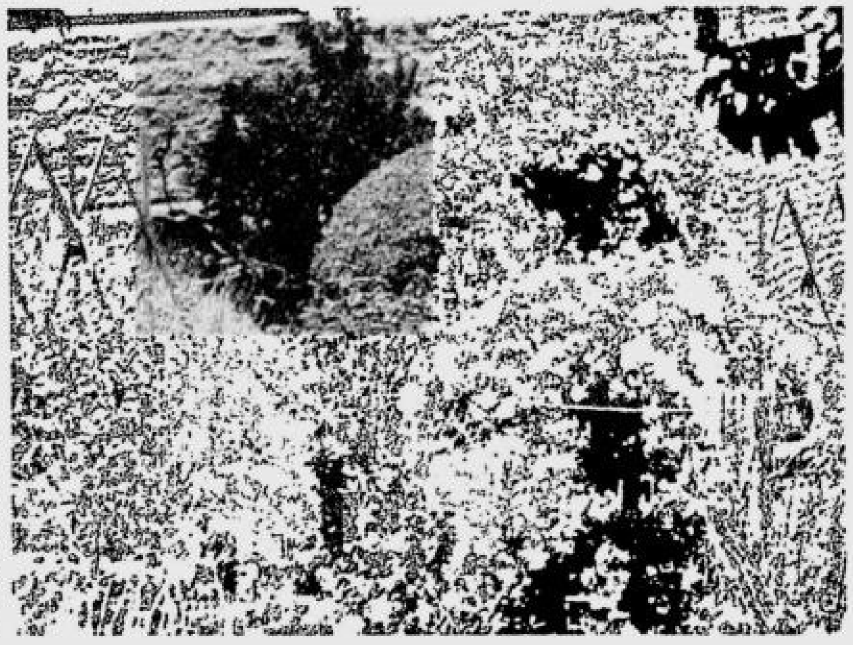
National Book Store
The country's national bookstore

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 3038 SERIES OF 2002

A garden aspiring to be art

Text and photos by Linda B. Bolido

FLOWERING plants are arranged by color and texture at Getty Center.



SOME of the flowering plants in the Central Garden of the Getty Museum

MUSEUMS, understandably enough, draw people because of what they have inside.

The new J. Paul Getty Museum in Santa Monica, California, is one of the few exceptions. It awes as much for what it contains within its walls as what it offers outdoors.

The museum, the centerpiece of the complex collectively known as the Getty Center, is impressive enough with its collection of original works by both European and American masters and its architecture. But what makes the place doubly delightful—and have visitors lingering long after they have finished touring the four pavilions containing priceless art treasures—are the gardens with its collection of trees, cacti and flowering plants. In spring, the whole spread explodes into a riot of colors representing practically every hue in the spectrum.

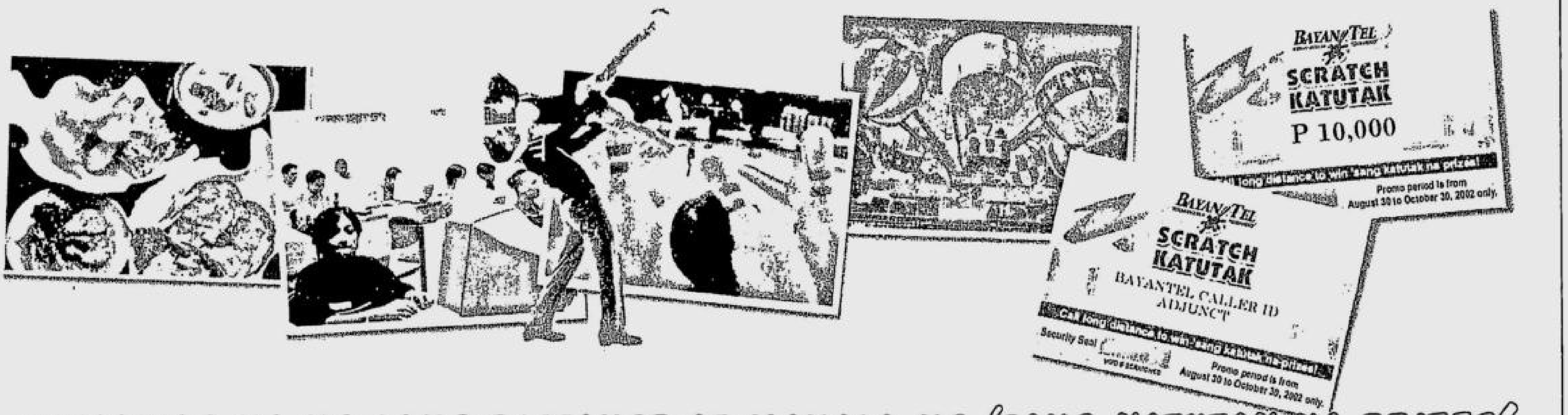
Unfortunately, after-spring visitors miss the brightly hued azaleas, of which 400 plants make up the maze-like arrangement in the middle of the reflecting pool in the Central Garden, designed by artist Robert Irwin (the artist has called his creation "a sculpture in the form of a garden aspiring to be art"). But the just as colorful bougainvilleas—their leaves practically disappearing in the profusion of blooms—last a little longer to brighten up the carefully and diligently maintained garden.

Even in some corners of the Central Garden, along paths leading to the azalea maze and where plants seemed to have been left to grow as they please, one could detect a deliberate effort to make sure that harmony and contrasts enhance the impact of the various blooms. The printed guide to a tour of the gardens and landscape explains the selection of plants near the azalea maze, "Surrounding the [reflecting] pool is a series of specialty gardens that exploit the interplay of light, color and reflection." As for the rest of the center's gardens, designed by landscape architect Laurie Olin in collaboration with Richard Meier, it adds, "Look closely at the groupings of plants... loosely and unconventionally arranged by color and texture."

Standing over the reflecting pool on higher slopes are six large steel bowers that support climbing bougainvilleas. Still relatively young, the plants are not yet as prolific bloomers as those that line the outer walls of

CARVED stones are the main features of a government complex's garden.

A **DECORATIVE** banana in the Cooks' Maire Nui Botanical Garden



SM ICE SKATING RINK
MEGAMALL • SOUTHMALL

BAYAN TEL

SCRATCH KATUTAK

SM BOWLING CENTER
FAIRVIEW • MEGA MALL • NORTH EDSA

BAYAN TEL
SCRATCH KATUTAK
P 10,000
Promo period is from August 30 to October 30, 2002 only.

BAYAN TEL
SCRATCH KATUTAK
BAYANTEL CALLER ID ADJUNCT
Security Seal
Promo period is from August 30 to October 30, 2002 only.

TUMAWAG NA NG LONG DISTANCE AT MANALO NG 'SANG KATUTAK NA PRIZES!

- *Free one hour of ice skating at SM (2 Stubs)**
- *Play 3 plus 1 free bowling game at SM (2 Stubs)**
- *Enchanted Kingdom Wizard Money worth P100**
- *Viajeros Restaurant gift certificate**
- *Informatics Computer scholarship grant worth P3,000***
- *Wendy's gift certificate worth P100**
- *Extraderm gift pack worth P222.75*
- *BayFresh Candlelight worth P220*
- *BayanTel Caller ID adjunct worth P750*
- *Telephone Set worth P200*
- *Skinwhite Whitening Lotion worth P50.80*
- *P50 cash*
- *P10 cash*
- *P5 cash*
- ***GRAND PRIZES OF P10,000 cash***

* For Metro Manila subscribers only.
** For Davao & Metro Manila Subscribers only.

HOW TO JOIN

1. Promo is open to all BayanTel residential subscribers in the following franchise areas: Metro Manila, Bicol, Agusan, Eastern Visayas, Davao and General Santos.
2. For every P300 worth of outgoing sent-paid long distance calls (International and Domestic Operator Assist or Direct Dial) in a single bill or Statement of Account (SOA), the subscriber gets one (1) scratch card to win an instant prize.
3. **PLUS, subscribers with a minimum of ten (10) minutes of calls to any cellphone in the same bill presented automatically gets an additional one (1) scratch card.**
4. Only SOA's with statement dates from August 30 until October 30, 2002 are eligible to claim a scratch card.
5. Subscriber may claim the scratch card from authorized BayanTel Customer Service Representative (CSR). Only the CSR must scratch off the silver coating of the card to reveal the instant prize. The subscriber will then receive the prize instantly from the CSR.
6. All cards win an instant prize and there are many prizes at stake!
7. Each scratch card will bear security seal that will only be scratched off by the authorized CSR of BayanTel upon claiming the prize. The seal shall serve as BayanTel's security to validate the card's authenticity.
8. The card will be rendered void if the security seal of the card has already been scratched off upon redemption.
9. The scratch card must be surrendered to the CSR upon claiming the prize.
10. Prizes are transferable but non-cash prizes are not convertible to cash.

MAGMADALI! PROMO PERIOD IS FROM AUGUST 30, 2002 TO OCTOBER 30, 2002 ONLY!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1449, Series of 2002

Enchanted Kingdom · viajero's Grill and Restaurant · extraderm · SKINWHITE · INFORMATICS · Sunday INQUIRER magazine · Bay Fresh · HOTEL · Wendy's

open-air cafés and rest areas.

Vast collection

The whole Getty Center sits on 750 acres of land, with the buildings and gardens occupying 24 acres. The Central Garden, with its 300 plant varieties including California poppy, daylily, New Zealand iris, wallflower, variegated Jacob's ladder, is 134,000 sq m. In the south side of the museum, a cactus garden holds 300 plants from seven varieties. The whole complex has 10,000 trees, including sycamore yarwoods which, when mature, will be trimmed to form an aerial hedge 40 ft high by 40 ft wide." Irwin reportedly chose the yarwood "as much for its skeletal winter structure as its graceful summer foliage."

Balancing man-made and natural structures, the center's landscaping is inspired by the garden traditions of California and the ancient Mediterranean. It (the landscaping) is, according to Meier, "in some ways as important as the buildings themselves."

If the Getty Center gardens are distinguished by the discipline imposed by their designs and a careful mixing and matching of plants and colors, the gardens of Cook Islands in the middle of the Pacific Ocean are marked by their almost casual, laid-back appearance, not far removed from everyone's stereotypical image of South Pacific islanders.

Filipinos may not be familiar with the names of the plants commonly found in the islands' gardens but they would certainly know them by sight. Not surprising really as the plants are tropical and many of them were reportedly brought back to the islands by early Polynesian seafarers or introduced by foreign visitors. Of course, it goes without saying that no Cook garden would be without coconuts.

Two things, however, mark the Cooks' gardens as their very own—*nono* (more popularly known as noni and *apatot* in Filipino) bushes and graveyards. Like many other Pacific islanders, those on the Cooks appear to also swear by the noni juice's healthful properties. As for the graveyards, most of the locals want to keep loved ones close by even after death so they have them buried within family compounds.

Also a popular feature of Cook gardens are rocks and stones. Gardens are usually divided into sections with rock arrangements serving as the core of every plant grouping. More formal gardens, at least as formal as one can get in the South Pacific, often have rocks carved into human and animal forms. Other places use them unembellished.

POTTED cacti

PAIN MANAGEMENT ADVICE

Bearing pain might just prove unbearable.

As many as 80% of Filipinos try to bear muscle pain - specifically pain associated with regular work or exercise. They assume it's "normal" and bear it without doing anything, hoping that it will eventually just go away, only to find out that it hasn't subsided, and has even gotten worse.

THE EFFECTS OF PAIN (AND BEARING IT)

Common muscle pain usually indicates some muscle damage, like small tears and inflammation in the muscle fibers. Pain affects productivity as the afflicted person often cannot work well or not at all. Moreover, unrelieved pain may cause sleeplessness which also leads to weariness and irritability. In this way, pain does not only affect the victim but the people around him as well.

PAIN IS THE BODY'S WARNING. HEED IT.

Pain is our body's way of telling us that there's something wrong and that we should do something about it. In the case of muscle pain, stop the activity that causes it. In most cases, application of hot or cold compresses helps in relieving pain and inflammation.

Analgesics like paracetamol are also helpful in relieving pain. However, since most conditions are accompanied by inflammation, control of inflammation by a nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drug like ibuprofen is also beneficial. A combination of an analgesic like paracetamol and a nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drug like ibuprofen provides superior pain relief.

IT'S ALRIGHT TO TAKE OVER-THE-COUNTER (OTC) PAIN KILLERS.

OTC analgesics and anti-inflammatory agents have a good safety profile: they do not have tolerance and addictive potential,and are easily excreted in the urine. Be sure to take them at recommended dosage, with food, and never with alcohol.

IF YOUR PAIN PERSISTS, SEE YOUR DOCTOR.

Generally, OTC analgesics should not be taken for more than 10 days. If symptoms worsen (i.e., new symptoms appear, symptoms do not improve), pain persists, and if redness and swelling are present, it is best to consult your doctor. Persistent pain or recurring pain especially in the chest or along the left arm should not be ignored among high-risk individuals (i.e., diabetic and/or hypertensive patients). Pain in these areas may mean a more serious condition like myocardial infarction or heart attack.

A PAIN MANAGEMENT ADVICE from the

PAIN
MANAGEMENT
RESEARCH

Ibuprofen/
Paracetamol
Alaxan

**MAS MAGAAN
PAG MAY ALAKAN.**

AY! PUSO!
Ang sarap ng Goldilocks Kare-kare!
Buhay Pinoy, Kain Pinoy Sa
Goldilocks

TRAVEL

Editor **Rosario A. Garcellano**

Not only color but also

WHETHER shod in rubber slippers, barefoot, or festooned with flowers and fruits, the youth take the lead in the ceremony of the dance.

By Abe Florendo
Contributor

DAVAO has durian, Duterte and Kadayawan.

Durian is the spiny fruit whose unique pleasure is akin to savoring heaven beside a busted sewer. The swashbuckling Rodrigo Duterte is the popular mayor of Davao who was re-christened by Time magazine as "Mindanao's Dirty Harry." Kadayawan, the annual festival in August, is a rite of thanksgiving for the continuing bounties of nature, although it has turned more and more into a street-dancing and costume extravaganza depicting the many colorful ethnic tribes of Mindanao who, oddly, generally do not participate in it.

Durian and the ethnic tribes are as old as the hills, or the revered Mt. Apo. On the other hand, Duterte and Kadayawan are contemporary productions, the former of political iconography, the latter of cultural exploitation.

For any or all of these reasons, you shouldn't miss going to Davao.

On this weekend in August, when Mt. Apo is heavily shrouded in clouds and there's no escaping the smell of durian in the humid air, the weeklong Kadayawan celebration is winding up to a clangorous climax in parks and open grounds and along the main streets of the city. The ethnic-culture presentations are a feast for the eyes, and in this age of fantastic digital space heroes, your heart will go out to those beautiful innocents before time, residents of the green mansions of Mindanao, whom the country regards as the keepers of "our cultural legacies" but not with much sincerity as "our people."

Must-see

As there will be no other occasion to witness the ethnic dances and rituals as performed by these tribes themselves, the Mindanao Indigenous Dance Festival, held at the PTA grounds, is a must-see. Here, in their purest forms, are performed the exotic *agung* and *kulintang* music and the dances of the Aeta, Tagbawa-Bagobo, Diangan, Kalagan, Samal, Maguindanao and Tausug tribes, depicting baptismal and wedding rites, harvests, and the day-to-day occupations of fishing and *pangalay* (offering) to the feared and benevolent deities of nature.

If often the rites celebrate warfare and divisiveness among the tribes, to the mesmeric beat of the percussive metal and bamboo instruments, you will also wonder how the tribes have overcome extinction, if not decimation, for all the spear-hurling directed at one another. But clearly articulated in that dance of the Tausug proclaiming their determination to die rather than submit to outsider oppression, is the primeval instinct for survival.

Endlessly fascinating are the colorful costumes of the animist tribes, especially the T'boli, but even among the Muslim Maguindanao and Samal, memories of an ancient royal lineage have kept alive the colors, decorations and refined gestures of a culture in Mindanao that will not die. The sight of Samal women in slinky gowns the color of the rainbow with coronets on their heads and sensuously swaying their hips and doing arabesques with their talon-long fingernails—perhaps to a Khomeini this would be an affront to Islam. It also sets you to thinking: If fundamentalist Islam ruled Mindanao and strictly imposed the *burka* on women, it would spell the end of our many-splendored "cultural legacy."

In the evening, another dance festival is held at the SM mall, this time a competition among school and private cultural groups. Their numbers are notable for youthful inventiveness and iconoclasm that do not lose touch with basic traditions and myths—certainly a joy to Agnes Locsin, the much-awarded choreographer who hails from Davao, who is one of the judges. A few of the numbers may have been choreographed to death—neo-ethnic? Joey Ayala-Grace Nono rock-folkloric?—but despite the theatricality, there's integrity in the spirit of the ritual and in the basic steps of the *sayaw*.

Whether it's for durian, Duterte, or the Kadayawan, you should not miss a visit to Davao

A SPLASH of startling color stands out in the Mt. Apo wilderness.

HORNS of plenty roll down the street.

The women are so rapt in their dancing, eyes downcast, lips unsmiling, and heads angled ever so imperiously and inscrutably. And you can tell this is Mindanao from the joy of the musicians euphorically banging away on the *gandang*, *kabang* and other instruments, and from the banners unfurling the colors of the *vinta*. And lingering long in the memory is one of the most romantic images in dance: a young girl swaying her hips while close behind her is a young man strumming his two-stringed *kuhlong*, rhythmically moving to her every movement, so that they are like synchronized heartbeats.

On the other hand, a whole dissertation may be made of why there's so much stooping in the tribal dances, especially among the Manobos. I will leave that to Ms Locsin.

Much awaited

The next day, Saturday, is the much awaited *Indak-indak sa Dalan*, a street-dancing contest among grade-school cultural groups and their adult counterparts, a total of 32 contingents.

The costumes, fearlessly mixing colors, put Cebu's Sinulog, Aklan's Ati-atihan and Bacolod's Masskara to shame. The mimes likewise confuse cultural references. Among odd others, there's a little girl dressed as a chicken harassed by spear-wielding boy warriors wanting to sacrifice her for a good harvest, and then emerging triumphant in the end, riding on the shoulders of her assailants. (The idea of her ending up as a feast for the gods is more appetizing.)

The people loved the parade, but apparently not the city's distinguished guests. Sen. Edgardo Angara, for one, may have preferred the comforts of his hotel room where he met with his would-be supporters in the province. Sen. Loren Legarda, for another, did stop at the VIP grandstand at the kiosk across from the boat-shaped cathedral of St. Peter—the city's patron saint, whose name and patronage are not invoked in the celebrations—and stayed just long enough to show a glimpse of her shapely behind in tight jeans.

It is clear that election time is around the corner.

The next day, Sunday, is marked by the parade featuring fruit- and flower-bedecked floats and which show commercial expediency more than cultural significance. Among the sponsors' floats, that of SM Davao is the most spectacular and is said to have cost as much as P500,000.

While the winners of the best floats are being announced to the emptied street along the cathedral, I get the chance to shoot one question at the media-besieged Mayor Duterte, who has dropped by from his trip to the Diwalwal mining hot spot in the Compostela Valley.

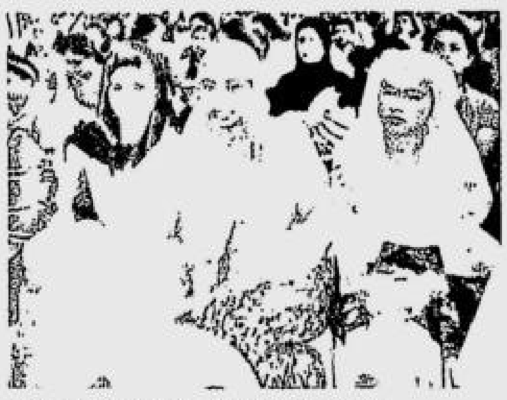
How best to promote tourism in Davao? I ask above the din of the loudspeakers.

"There must be peace and security," he shouts into my ear. "People of every religious or political persuasion should be able to live in harmony. People should have the vision, they must make every effort to help in the development of the region and to make the city as peaceful as possible. Our dream for Davao is also for the whole of Mindanao."

The theme of this year's 17th Kadayawan, "Kahusay, Kaharuhay Kanunay (Peace and Prosperity)," does reflect his priority objective for a peaceful and orderly Davao.

Turned double

Politicians abuse the word "vision," which ultimately means a vague, hazy and unrealizable end; in Davao it is translated in figures. Tourism Regional Director Sonia Garcia, wearing a red Mandaya blouse fringed with coins, reports that "everything has turned double."



LOVELY ladies smile in their finery.

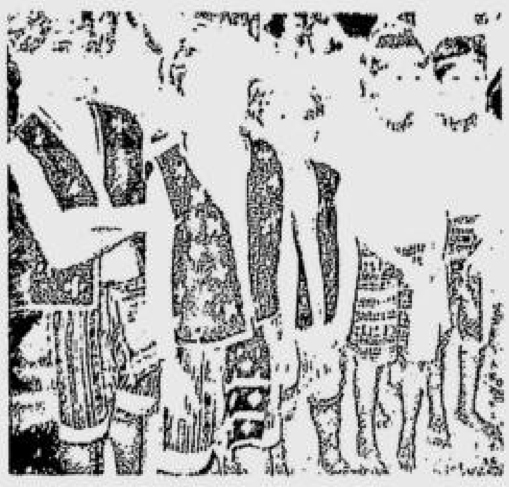
Over a festive lunch at Dencio's, a restaurant offering *sutokil* (*sinugba, tinola, kilawin*) cuisine atop a hill in Matina with a majestic view of Mt. Apo to the south, she elaborates: "There's .doubled participation in the Kadayawan and greater attendance by locals and foreign visitors. And all the hotels are fully booked."

She also boasts that the Kadayawan is "a festival that truly celebrates the tribal heritage of the whole of Mindanao."

Sonia Garcia is tourism director for the newly formed Region 11 (consisting of the three Davao provinces in the south, north and east, along with the Compostela Valley). She expects the region to draw bigger international tourism with the opening (hopefully before yearend) of the new Davao international airport, particularly with the expected run to Darwin, as the gateway to northern Australia, and to Palau.

And what will Davao offer the new markets, aside from the usual cultural and fruit-basket attractions?

Ecotourism sites, says Garcia, and the pet projects she has identified for this purpose are Malagos (with its protected landscaped areas), Eden-Bayabas (the Department of Tourism's special enterprise zone), the Baracatan-Sibulan area (an agri-tribal project at the foot of Mt. Apo), and Kapatagan (which offers an invigorating trek to a climb—cleanup, scientific, technical, or scientific—up the 2,954-meter Mt. Apo, the highest peak in the country.



The private sector, especially the hotels, which make up an aggregate of 2,600 rooms, has been dressing up for the expected happy days to come with the opening of the new airport. "Even now we are ready for them," announces Hembler Mendoza, speaking for his hotel, the 159-room Waterfront Insular Davao Hotel in Lanang, a few minutes away by car from the airport.

The young manager points out that the hotel began its "facelift" at a time when a notorious band of outlaws attacked Pearl Farm on neighboring Samal island and spoiled tourism for the whole southern coast of the province. "We kept our faith in Davao, we realized its huge tourism potential, and we pushed ahead with our scheduled improvements," he says. "It's an old hotel, with an old tradition, but now the grand lady by the sea has new clothes and she shines."

Waterfront Hotels Inc. president Patrick Gregorio has floated the idea of promoting Davao as separate from Mindanao, in the same way that Cebu years ago promoted itself as a tropical island paradise with absolutely no reference to the politically turbulent Philippine islands at that time. But Davao tourism officers are shooting down this idea.

"It's bad enough that neighboring regions are suspicious of Davao and its so-called 'Mindavao' ambitions," says Garcia. "The idea of promoting Davao as unconnected to Mindanao will be viewed as separatist."

Ting de los Reyes, DOT director for international tourism, recommends: "Let's put the issue in its proper perspective and then let's attack it head-on!"

Romance

Mendoza credits Waterfront's rallying financial figures to the improved peace and order situation in the city brought about by Duterte's strong-arm policies.

The hotel today has an enviable occupancy of 65 percent, more than 30 percent of which is made up of honeymooners, its traditional market. Himself driven to romantic excess, Mendoza has this cherished dream of transforming part of the banks of the great Davao River into an entertainment and dining row, something like that along the Vienna River or the Seine in Paris.

The 160-kilometer-long Davao River, which drains an area of 1,700 square kilometers, wells up from a stream in Mt. Kibundo in Bukidnon, feeding around 58 tributaries and traversing 39 of Davao City's 181 barangays. (If you don't know it yet, Davao, at 244,000 hectares, is said to be the biggest city in the country and one of the biggest in the world—although this particular claim to fame is now being contested by Puerto Princesa.)

Manila has a similar romantic dream for the Pasig River, but Davao stands a better chance of realizing it. Like its Kadayawan festival, the river flows and flows, with a life of its own, pulsing to a beat and rhythm as old as the secrets of Diwalwal and as young as the *waling-waling* orchid blooming in forbidden forests.

Forgive the poetaster; Davao certainly inspires loftier endeavors.

TRAVEL BRIEFS

Peñafrancia-Bicol tour

BICOL comes alive on Sept. 20-22 when the Feast of Our Lady of Peñafrancia is celebrated in Naga City.

Miraculous cures are attributed to the Virgin's image, which originally came from Macau in the 17th century, and people flock to watch the image transferred from the basilica to gaily decorated floats in a fluvial parade down the Naga River.

You can experience this colorful festival and see more of scenic Bicol with Inscribe Tours' three-day package tour around the region.

The tour includes sightseeing stops at the world-famous Mayon Volcano, Lake Buhi and Hoyop-Hoyopan Cave. There will also be visits to the centuries-old churches of Naga, Daraga and Tabaco, and the geothermal plant at Tiwi.

The package includes accommodation at the deluxe Albay Hotel, full-board meals, snacks and tour guide service.

For inquiries, call 575-8370, 894-6251 or 0919-332-7482.

Half the price

UNTIL Dec. 31, Traders Hotel Manila is offering its refurbished Traders Club guest rooms and all the perks of being a Traders Club guest at a 50-percent discount.

The perks include use of the exclusive Traders Club Lounge and its business facilities, complimentary continental breakfast, all-day refreshments and evening cocktails—set against a view of the famous Manila Bay—plus free local telephone calls and personalized stationery.

For reservations, e-mail at thmres"shangri-la.com, fax to 525-8626, or call 527-9107.

Cleanup in Calatagan

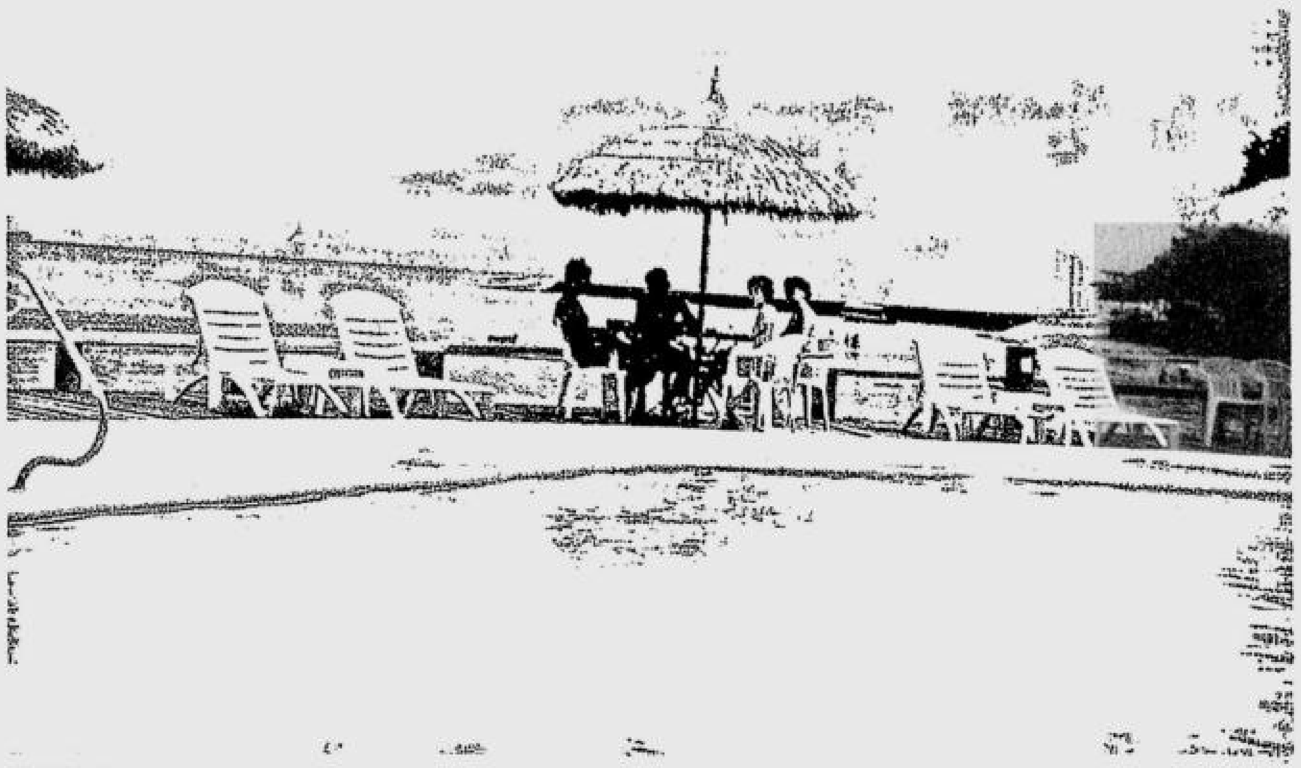
IN LINE with the international coastal cleanup observed every third Saturday of September in over 100 countries including the Philippines, Punta Baluarte general manager Levi P. Layug will head the cleanup in Calatagan, Batangas, on Sept. 28.

The Tourism Council of Calatagan was formed at a meeting last May 14, with Layug voted as president and Mayor Peter Oliver M. Palacio as honorary chair. Since the Calatagan coastline is marked by a number of prominent resorts like Punta Baluarte, the council deemed it appropriate that the first Calatagan Coastal Cleanup be the front-runner in its community-awareness activities.

The annual coastal cleanup started in the Philippines in 1994 under the aegis of the International Marinelife Alliance (IMA) Philippines, a non-profit, non-government marine conservation organization whose mission is to conserve marine biodiversity, protect marine environments and promote sustainable use of marine resources for the benefit of the local folk.

The first Calatagan Coastal Cleanup has for its objectives the following: increase awareness on the marine debris crisis; remove debris from the shores, underwater and waterways; and gather information to be submitted to the Center for Marine Conservation in Washington, D.C. for inclusion in an international study on marine debris.

The cleanup will include 25 barangays, of which six are in the highlands and 19 are coastal areas.



PUNTA Baluarte takes the lead in the coastal cleanup.

MARVELOUS Mayon is a sight to see on a Peñafrancia tour.

New regional manager

MULTI-AWARDED Korean national carrier Asiana Airlines announces the appointment of Hyun il Kim as regional manager of its Manila regional sales office.

Kim was among the pioneering officers of Asiana in 1988, beginning his career as manager of bilateral and international affairs. He worked on gaining international traffic rights for the airline and was instrumental in its starting operations in the Philippines. He also arranged for its traffic rights through Hong Kong, Bangkok, Singapore and Japan.

He went on to earn an MBA in international aviation at the Concordia University in Montreal before returning to Asiana as manager for passenger marketing. His involvement with the company's Global Strategic Alliance Strategy Development resulted in several commercial agreements with international airlines.

By 2001, as senior manager of Asiana's Alliance Team, Kim had negotiated eight code-sharing agreements with other carriers, as well as the airline's upcoming membership in the Star Alliance.

As regional manager, Kim will oversee Manila operations, considered one of Asiana's strongest performing regional offices.

New business class

CATHAY Pacific Airways recently teamed up with Escada to produce the fashion show "Colours of Elegance" at the Shangri-La Edsa Plaza Mall, which also featured a simulated display of the airline's new business class.

The new business-class seats were designed to produce a Zen-like feel to allow the traveler a comfortable setting and journey. The ergonomically designed seats stretch to a length of six feet, three inches when fully extended, effectively duplicating a flat bed that supports the lumbar area, the head and neck.

The other features of the new business class include a Cinema-On-Demand and personal television screens, as well as a newly installed bar and a private dressing room.

AROUND THE WORLD IS JUST AROUND THE BLOCK.

Fly to L.A., Houston and New York/Newark on our convenient daily "Bridge Flights" via Guam and Honolulu.

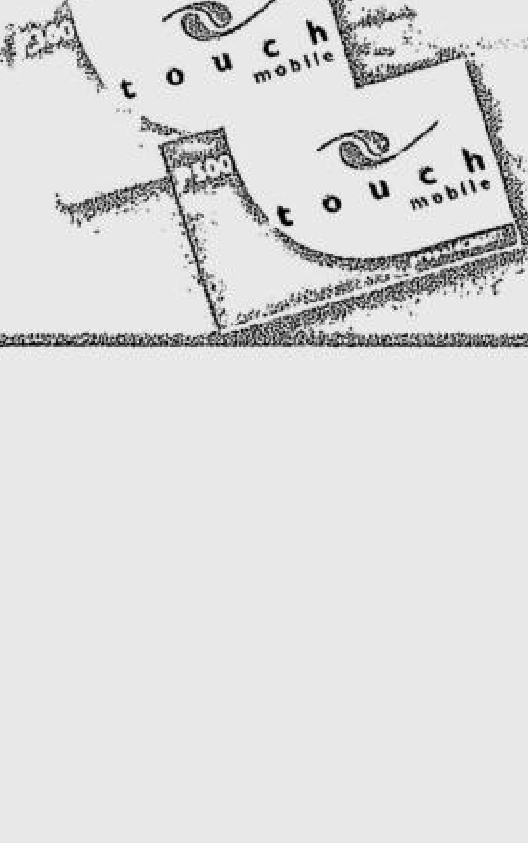
Any day you want to fly to the USA, Continental will take you there. With our affordable "Bridge Flights", you can fly to Guam and then get quick connections to Honolulu and beyond to the mainland USA in the comfort of our new Boeing 767-400 aircraft. You even get one free stopover at any of our destinations along the route, and earn miles on OnePass®, our award-winning frequent flyer program. It's our special way of connecting you to people who matter most to you. For reservations, call your travel agent or Continental at (063-2) 8188701 (Makati City) or (063-32) 2557533 (Cebu City), or ticket online at continental.com

Continental Airlines

Work Hard. Fly Right.®

Flights operated by Continental Micronesia. Free stopover is at any destination along our route, except Guam. © 2002 Continental Airlines, Inc.

May big-time blow-out dahil
One year na kami!
As much as ₱100 na dagdag sa load mo!


touch mobile
touch mobile

May 20% dagdag sa load mo from September 1 to 30, 2002.*
Load a ₱500 call card and get ₱600 worth of credits, may P100 free bonus!
Load a ₱300 call card and get ₱360 worth of credits, may P60 free bonus!

Dagdag sa Calls, Text, Voice Info, Voice Message, NDD, IDD! Ikaw ang bahala! The more call cards you load, the more bonus loads you'll get.

touch
mobile

Touching you more often in more ways.

Powered by:
GLOBE TELECOM

For more information, call 808 from Touch Mobile handsets (24-hour Hotline); toll-free 730-1500 from any local landline or visit *www.touchmobile.com.ph* Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3248. Series of 2002. *Approved by DTI-NCR.

Sunday
LIFESTYLE

Milestones

We accept announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send in the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and related brief information. Readers may send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least one month before the wedding. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.

MAJABA DIAMOND ANNIVERSARY

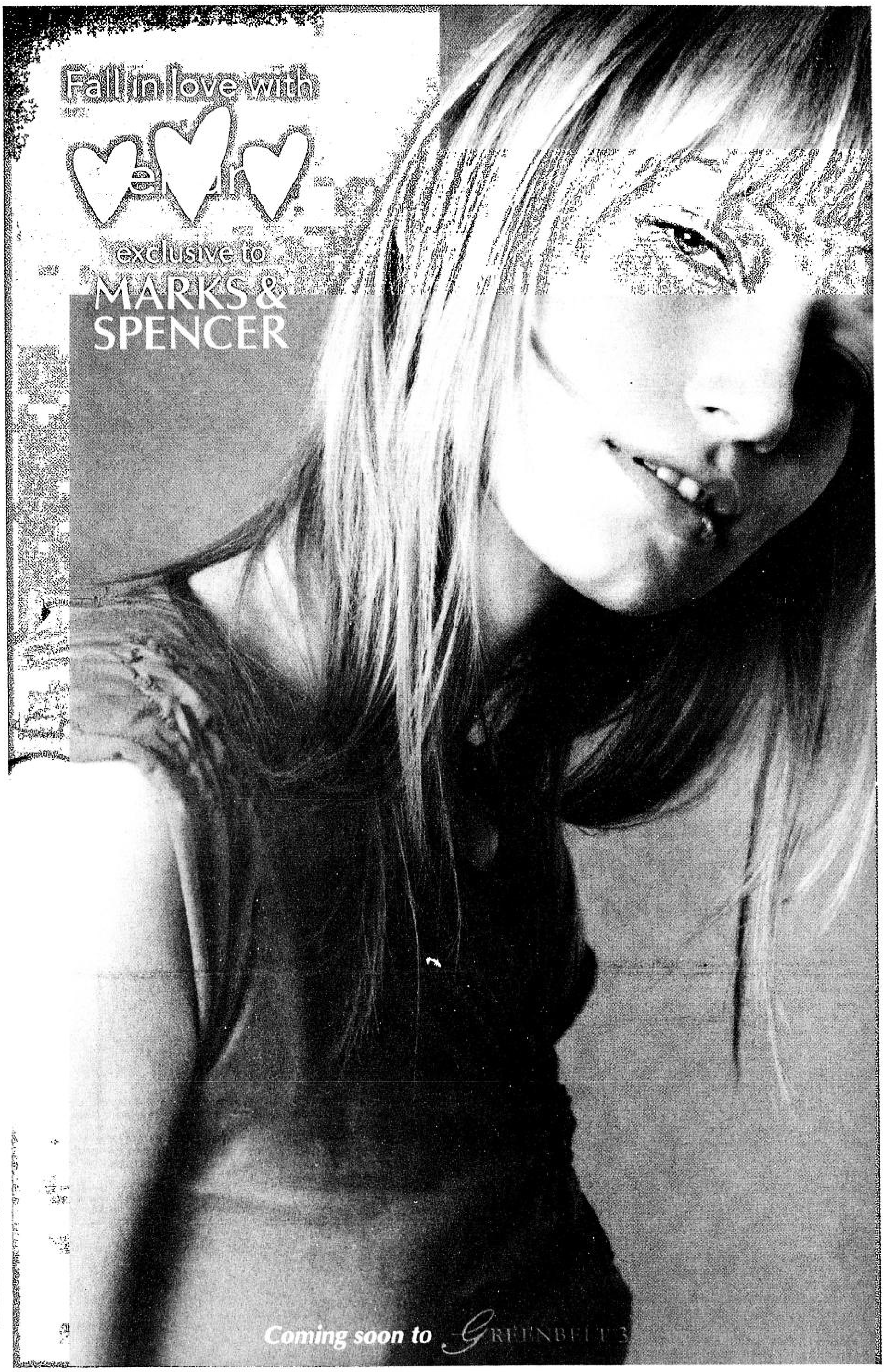
Francisco Majaba and the former **Josefina Maniaul** of Sta.Ana, Manila, celebrated their 75th wedding anniversary recently.

MANAHAN GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY

Amading and **Fanny Manahan** renewed their matrimonial vows yesterday at the Our Lady of the Assumption Church, Bulacan. The whole Morelos-Manahan clan was present to share this joyous 50th golden wedding anniversary celebration. Reception followed at Café Valenzuela, Guiguinto, Bulacan.

DEJODE-RUÑA

Jean Claude Dejode exchanged marital vows with **Leila Ruña** on Aug. 12 at the United Church of Christ in the Philippines. Reception followed at Kanhuraw Convention Center, Kanhuraw Hills, Tacloban City.



Shangri-La Plaza Mall
Mon-Sun 10AM to 9PM • Tel no: 633-4665

Rustan Marketing Specialists, Inc. (RMSI) is the official franchisee of Marks & Spencer in the Philippines

Simply A Campus Must-Have
TOKYO TOKYO
SMART Money
SMART Simply Amazing!

School becomes extra cool with these exciting back-to-school freebies when you use your SMART Money to grab tasty tummy fillers at Tokyo Tokyo!

Treat yourself to convenience, delicious food and exciting gifts by getting your SMART Money now!

TOKYO TOKYO-SMART Money Freebies:
Dine-in:
Get a SMART Money Writing Set FREE for every P100.00 purchase made using SMART Money.

Delivery Purchase:
Get a SMART Money Writing Set FREE for every P200.00 purchase made using SMART Money.

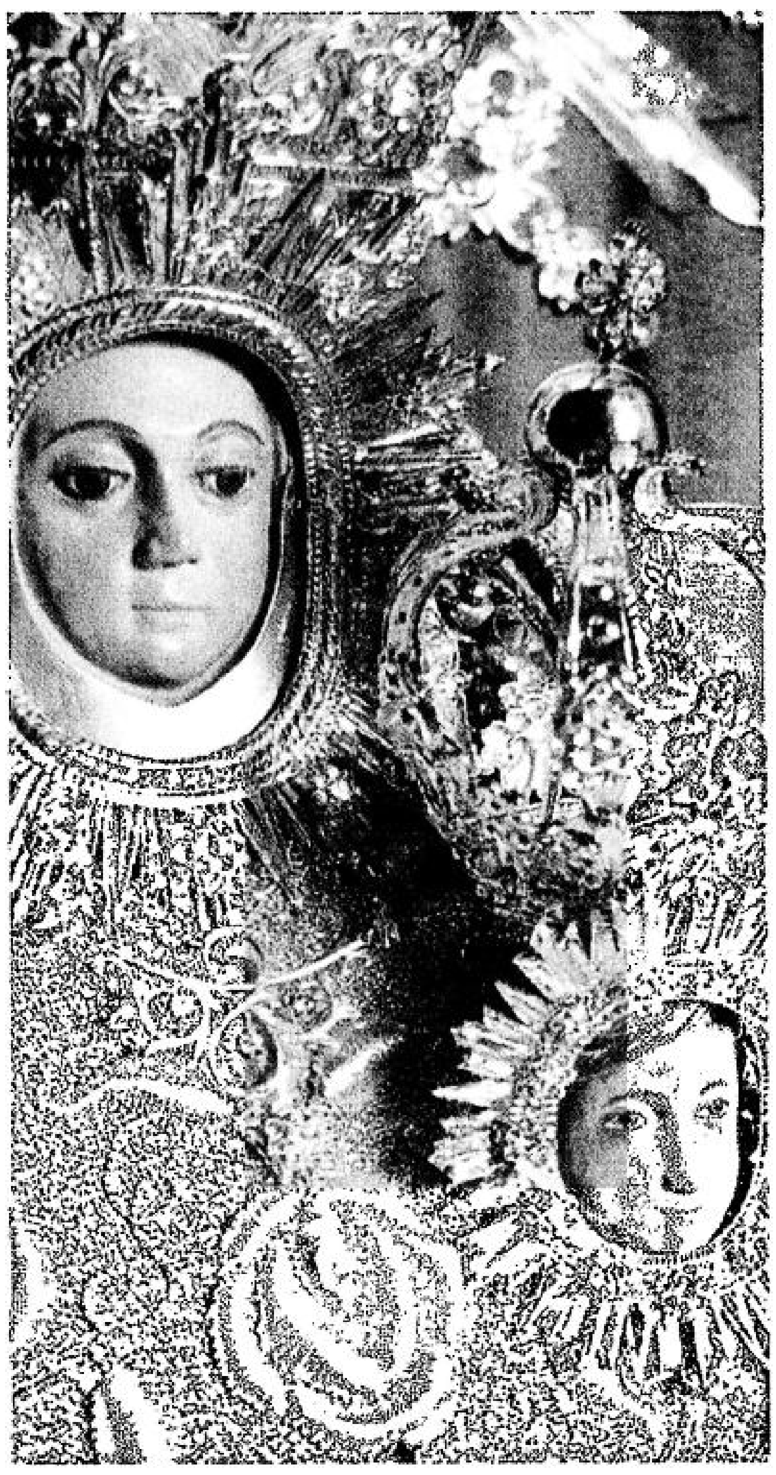
Not valid with any other existing promo. For more details, call the SMART Money Toll-Free Hotline using your celfone at 15177 or 845-7777, log on to www. smart.com.ph, e-mail us at e-services@smart.com.ph, or visit any SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

TOKYO TOKYO delivery is available at these branches:
Shangri-la Plaza. 687-7778/687-3296; Greenbelt: 893-7115/816-0193, SM Sucat: 8268235/8206808. SM Centerpoint: 714-2570/714-2568
Free Delivery with a minimum order of P200.00

TOKYO TOKYO Great Great JAPANESE

See flyers for details.

Promo Duration: July 14 - Sept. 30, 2002
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2564, Series of 2002.



Legion of Mary celebrates 81st anniversary of its foundation

PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang

It is a life of prayer and work that leads to holiness

THE CAUSE for the beatification of the founder of Legion of Mary, Frank Duff, has still to be acted upon by the Vatican. The cause was submitted to the Vatican by the international headquarters in Dublin, Ireland, two years ago.

Members of the Legion of Mary recently celebrated the 81st anniversary of their foundation. The legionaries continue their home visitation of the sick, attending to the spiritual needs of those in the streets, talking to those who work in bars and clubs, and giving away rosaries and prayer leaflets.

Who was Bro. Frank Duff?

I saw the picture of Bro. Frank Duff for the first time last June 7 in Malate Church, when his 113th birth anniversary was celebrated by two presidiums: Star of the Sea, headed by Dr. Fely Carmen; and Maria Remidiorum, with Artem Deanon as president.

I prayed to Brother Duff and promised to write about him. Two months later, Mila Jante asked me before the 7 p.m. Mass one Saturday morning if I wanted to be an auxiliary member. Then, out of the blue, Dr. Carmen sent me a handbook on the Legion of Mary.

Bro. Frank Duff was born in Dublin, Ireland, on June 7, 1889. He formed the first presidium with Fr. Michael Toher and a group of Catholic women on Sept. 7, 1921. From that date until his death on Nov. 7, 1980, he had been guiding the Legion of Mary. He attended the Second Vatican Council as a lay observer.

According to Bro. Edgar Margarejo, Frank Duff was ahead of his time. Even before Vatican II promulgated the apostolate of the laity, Brother Duff had already put down on the handbook that "the great function of the Legion of Mary is to develop the sense of a lay vocation."

In the Philippines, the Legion of Mary was founded on July 21, 1940, by Fr. Manuel Gracia, the late Pacita Santos and Prof. Joaquin Lucas. The late Archbishop Artemio Casas described the legionary's work as "silent but eloquent." It is a life of prayer and work that leads to holiness.

Parishes who wish to put up a Legion of Mary presidium may call Brother Edgar at tel. 926-2372, or fax request to tel. 926-2758. Those who wish to have prayers for the beatification of Bro. Frank Duff can write Senatus of Philippines at 53 Dangay St., Project 7, QC. Senatus president is Bro. Brigido Valmadrid.

Virgen de los Remedios

There is a Kapampangan tradition that all parishes gather at the annual celebration of the canonical coronation of Virgen de los Remedios every Sept. 8. The Virgin's antique jewels, donated by Pampanga's rich ladies, are brought out of the vault and put on her. The laudate is sung while the *hermana*, together with the Archbishop, places the crown on her head, according to Daves Aguas.

Caring HANDS is 7 years old

Caring HANDS Foundation (which stands for "Help a Needy Diocesan Servant") recently turned 7, with a High Mass celebrated by Bishop Antonio Ranola at the Gumaca Cathedral in Quezon.

This was the first time that the celebration was held out of town. Thirteen parishes, including two seminaries, will benefit from the foundation's livelihood projects. Fr. Cecil Datar is the spiritual director.

Parishes that would like to ask for aid can write Fr. Cecil Datar or Edmundo Kaimpa at Caring HANDS Foundation, 3/F Baysix Building, 700 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City, or call 633-9620.

Centering Prayer seminar

Contemplative Outreach Philippines is holding an introductory Centering Prayer Retreat at the St. Joseph Marello House in Tagaytay until today. For more info and registration, please call 842-0201 or 843-8292.

Fund-raising for Joy Royo

Fashion designer Jaime "Joy" Royo is suffering from a debilitating kidney disease that requires dialysis twice a week. Friends from the Fashion Designers Association of the Philippines (FDAP) and God Loves Catholic Charismatic Community organized a mini fashion show at the Bistro Michelle last Aug. 25 to raise funds for Joy's medical expenses. The models and makeup artists rendered free services.

At the helm were Lito Perez, Edgar San Diego, Ole Morabe (new FDAP president), Gino Fernando and Rheez Chua.

I saw Arturo Go of God Loves, Frederick Peralta, Ali Garcia (who is the new president of Global Alliance of OCWS), Barge Ramos,

LEGION/ p.G3

Mabuhay Miles SportsPlus
Free Membership Spree

Subscribe to SportsPlus and get a chance to have your next annual renewal fee* for free plus exciting rewards

RAFFLE MECHANICS:

1. The promo is open to all Mabuhay Miles Members who enroll in SportsPlus from September 15 to December 15, 2002.
2. Mabuhay Miles members may enroll by paying their corresponding subscription level fee at any PAL ticket office. The member's Mabuhay Miles membership ID number shall serve as his raffle entry.
3. All qualified enrollees will have a chance to win prizes depending on their card level.
4. There will be 10 winners for each card level. All winners will receive a *free one-year renewal SportsPlus membership fee with the same card level plus gift certificates from participating program partners.

PRIZES

SportsPlus Global card	:	waived annual renewal fee worth US$120 plus P10,000 worth of gift certificates from Samsonite.
SportsPlus Asia card	:	waived annual renewal fee worth US$60 plus P5,000 worth of gift certificates from Kickers.
SportsPlus Philippines card	:	waived annual renewal fee worth US$30 plus P2,000 worth of gift certificates from Nike Stadium.

5. The Mabuhay Miles Service Center will release the final list of qualified enrollees at the end of the promo period. The list will contain the membership ID number of the qualified enrollees.
6. The winners will be randomly selected from this list through a raffle draw to be held at 3pm on December 17, 2002 at the Mabuhay Miles Service Center located at the Ground Floor of the Philippine Airlines Center, Legazpi St., Legazpi Village, Makati City, witnessed by a Philippine Airlines official/s and in the presence of a Department of Trade and Industry representative/s.
7. Winners will be notified through e-mail and registered mail and their names will be published on the December 2002 *Connections* (Mabuhay Miles Official Newsletter).
8. The validity of gift certificates are as follows: Samsonite, one (1) year from date of issue; Kickers, one (1) year from date of issue; Nike Stadium, six (6) months from date of issue.
9. The winner must present his Mabuhay Miles SportsPlus card or his Mabuhay Miles card with SportsPlus official receipt together with his valid identification card when claiming the prize.
10. Prizes must be claimed at the Mabuhay Miles Service Center within 60 days upon receiving notification; otherwise the prizes will be forfeited, with prior approval from DTI.
11. Prizes are non-transferable, non-refundable and non-convertible to cash.
12. Any tax incurred in the prizes shall be the winner's responsibility.
13. Employees of Philippine Airlines, their advertising agency and their relatives up to the 2nd degree of consanguinity or affinity, as well as all existing Mabuhay Miles Elite and Premier Elite members are disqualified from joining this promo.

Get a piece of the action now!

Not yet a Mabuhay Miles member ? Log on to www.philippineairlines.com or visit any PAL ticket office or the Mabuhay Miles Service Center at the Ground floor of the Philippine Airlines Center, Legazpi St., Legazpi Village, Makati City and get a chance to qualify for this promo.

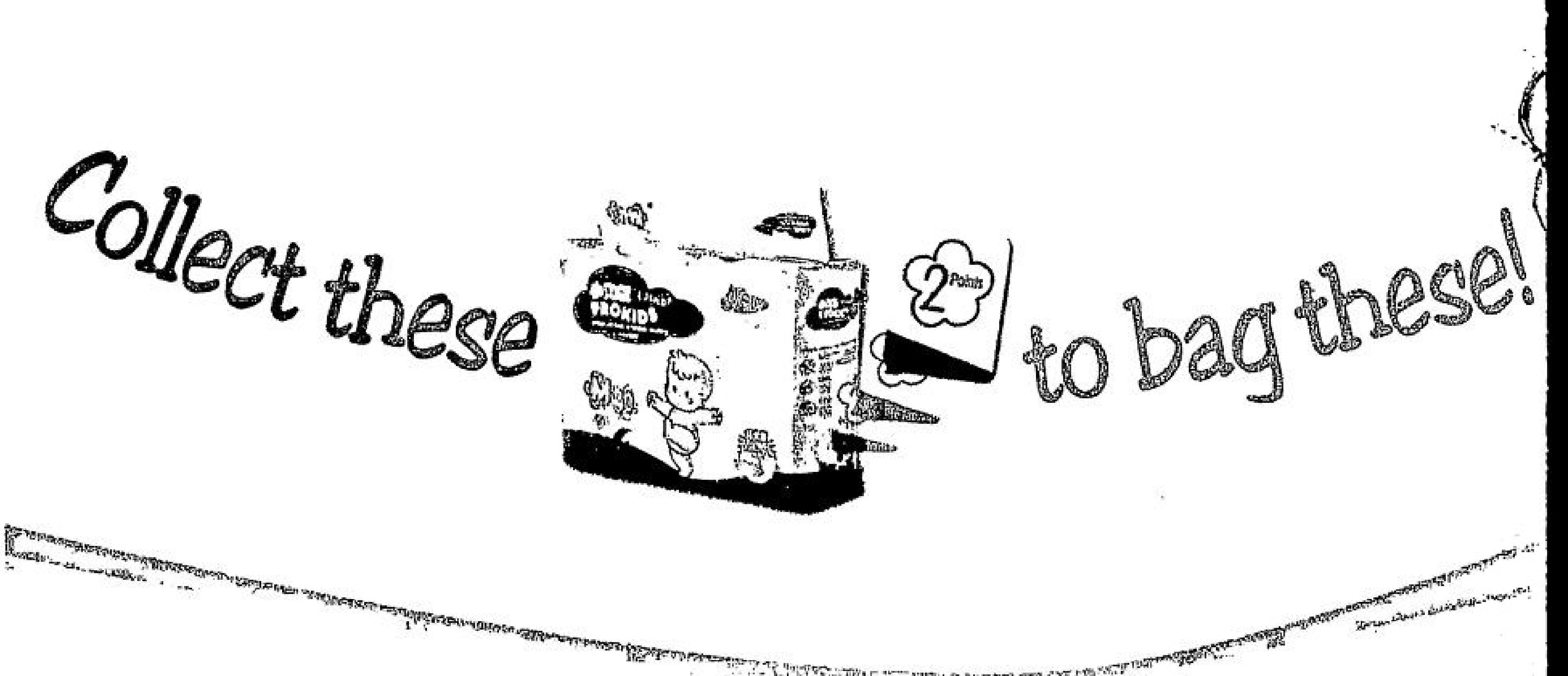
Did you know ? SportsPlus used to be called the Flying Sportsman. It is a unique and useful feature for all traveling sports lovers. As a member, you earn flight miles and receive free additional luggage allowance for sports equipment on Philippine Airlines operated flights. You also get to enjoy exciting discounts and promos from our SportsPlus Program Partners. Mabuhay Miles Elite and Premier Elite Members automatically enjoy the same benefits as those enrolled in the SportsPlus Programs.

Mabuhay Miles SportsPlus Program Partners: Allen Edmonds • Arena • Brat Pack • Bibliarch • Callaway Golf • Chronos • Club Noah Isabelle • Discovery Divers • Dive Gurus • Dive Shoppe • Elbow Room • Emphasis Salon • Eureka Dive, Inc. • Frank Provost • G2000 • Golf Depot Alabang • Haagen-Dazs • Ideal Vision Center • Kameraworld • Kickers • LA Gear • Lorenzo Resorts • Lucerne • Malapascua Island Dive Resort • Mike's Outdoor • Mizuno • Nautilus • New Balance • Newsweek • Nike Stadium • Ocean Colors • Orient Day Spa • Panglao Island Nature Resort • Pan West Sports, Inc. • Planet Dive • Planet Sports • Power Bowl • Pueblo De Oro • Puma • Samsonite • The Athlete's Foot • The Leather Collection • The Oriental Spa • The Spa • The Spa at RCBC Plaza • Zwilling J.A. Henckels Solingen

Philippine Airlines
It's about experience
www.philippineairlines.com

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.3602, Series of 2002.

mabuhay MILES


Collect these to bag these!

Prizes can be claimed at the following Unitrade Merchandise, Inc. offices and sub-distributors:

UNITRADE MERCHANDISE INC. (Manila Office)
LAM-AN CENTER, #72 2nd St., Bet. 8th and 9th Ave., Grace Park, Kaloocan City

UNITRADE MERCHANDISE INC. (Cebu Office)
Mandaue North Central, M.L. Quezon Ave., Cabangkalan, Mandaue City, Cebu

LU BEAUTY HAUS
Dalumpenas, Oeste
San Fernando City, La Union

ROSCOM & COMPANY
Door #4 MSC Bldg., Valeria Ext. St., Iloilo City

GOLDEN CENTURY MARKETING
#10 R F Abejuela St.,
Cagayan de Oro City

TRIPLE-8 ENTERPRISES
#673 Antu Subdivision,
Washington Drive, Legaspi City

Legion of Mary celebrates 81st anniversary of its foundation

From page G2

Fanny Serrano, Eddie Baddeo, Gerry Katigbak, Rene Bisquera and Oskar Atendido.

Lolita Mirpuri came with brother Jun Escobar; Councilor Wilma Sarino was also there. It was a reunion of old friends who came to show their support for a friend.

Fashion designers and others who wish to help can write FDAP c/o Lito Perez at 27 Madison St., North Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila, or call him at 725-0819. Those who wish to help can give checks payable to Jaime "Joy" Royo and send them to the above address.

Pilgrimages

Mary is called Our Lady of Peace and Good Voyage, also known as Our Lady of Antipolo. The image, made in black wood, originated in Acapulco, Mexico, and was brought to Manila by Gen. Juan Niño de Tabora on March 26, 1626.

During those times, commerce and trade, including travels for the sake of religion, were done through galleon trips. The guidance of Nuestra Señora de la Paz y Buen Viaje made the travels of sailors astonishing and successful as she traveled with them on board the galleons back and forth to Acapulco, Mexico. It is now a tradition that Mary, Our Lady of Antipolo, serves to protect us in the journeys in life and of faith.

Today many pilgrims come to Our Lady of Antipolo to attend the Holy Mass, visit the image, light a candle and pray, kiss the mantle of Our Lady. Through the centuries, devotion to Our Lady has witnessed significant events in the lives of our people.

Through the collaborative spirit of the National Shrine Coordinating Council and the untiring efforts of Bishop Crisostomo Yalung, DD, the incumbent shrine rector, Rev. Fr. Enrico S. Salazar, has lined up various Marian activities from Sept. 7 to Jan. 1, 2003, in preparation for the fourth World Meeting of Families.

To further promote the role of Mary in the Christian Family Life, Nuestra Señora de la Paz y Buen Viaje Art Gallery presents its Marian exhibition, "Journeying with Mary: Si Maria Kabahagi sa Paglalakbay ng Buhay Pampamilya," at the 2/F of the National Shrine Diocese of Antipolo, Antipolo City.

It showcases late 18th- and 19th-century images of Regina Coeli, Virgen de las Flores, Virgen Dolorosa, Virgen de Montserrat, Our Lady of the Abandoned, Our Lady of Manaoag, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Nuestra Señora de Guia, Our Lady of Caysasay, Divina Pastora, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Our Lady of the Holy Spirit, Niña Maria and Immaculate Conception from private collections.

Exhibition runs until Dec. 31. Mariology talk and novena dedicated to Nuestra Señora de la Paz y BuenViaje are scheduled every first Saturday of the month.

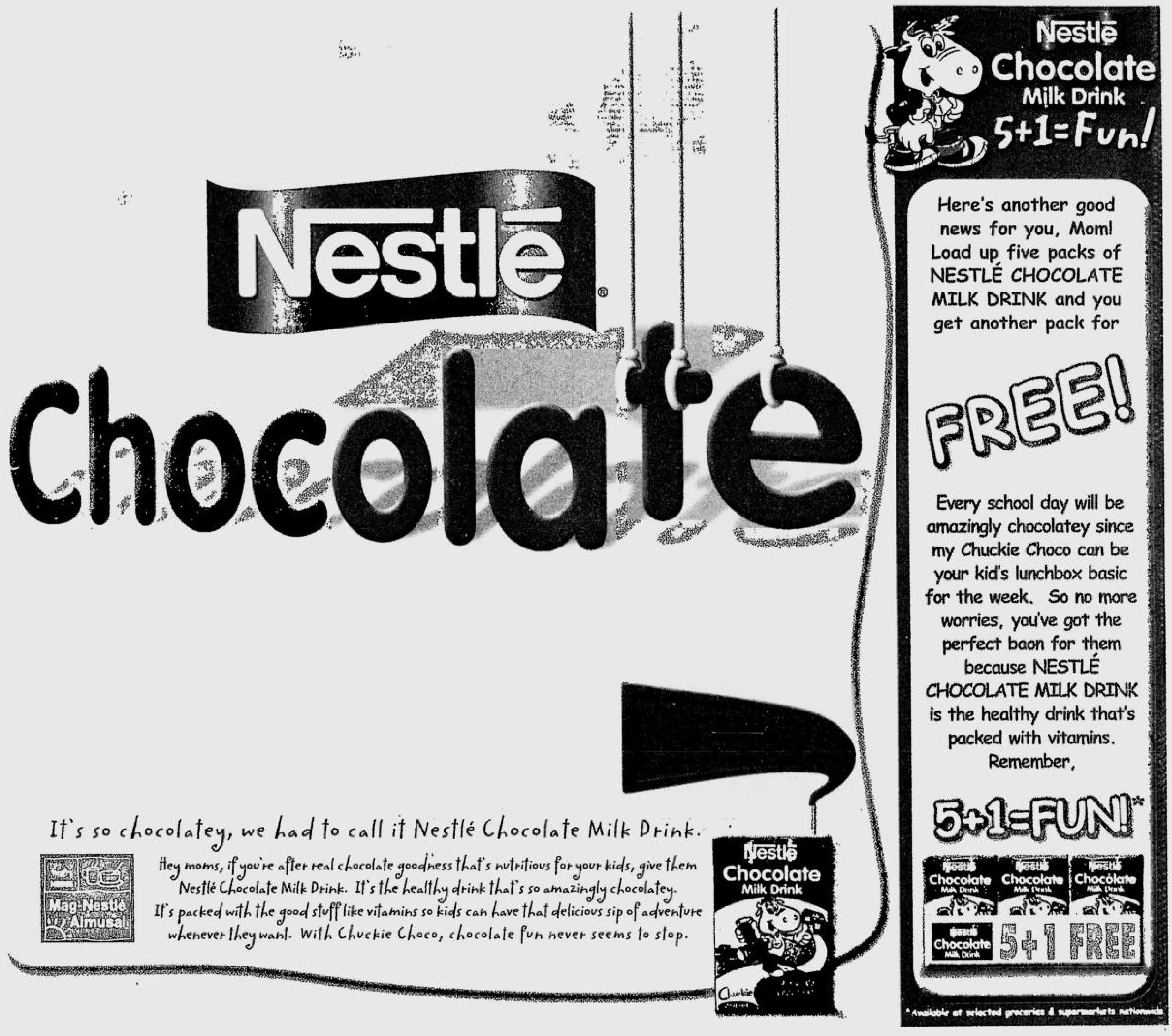
This celebration will be capped with a grand Marian procession and fireworks display on Jan. 1, 2003, the feast day of Mary, Mother of God. Everyone is invited.

Feeding the children

The stylists and manicurists of Gem Salon on P. Guevarra Street, San Juan, recently went to White Cross Orphanage to feed the children and give them toys. Such activity marked the salon's 10th anniversary.

Seminar

The I Empathize Group for depressives will hold a seminar on Sept. 18, 2-6 p.m., at 9/F Galleria Corporate Center on Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City. The event is sponsored by Elli Lilly Pharmaceuticals. To join, call Connie at (0917) 810-2445 or Mimi at 847-1282; (Cebu) Joseph (0917) 694-9305 or 413-4788.



It's so chocolatey, we had to call it Nestlé Chocolate Milk Drink.

Hey moms, if you're after real chocolate goodness that's nutritious for your kids, give them Nestlé Chocolate Milk Drink. It's the healthy drink that's so amazingly chocolatey. It's packed with the good stuff like vitamins so kids can have that delicious sip of adventure whenever they want. With Chuckie Choco, chocolate fun never seems to stop.

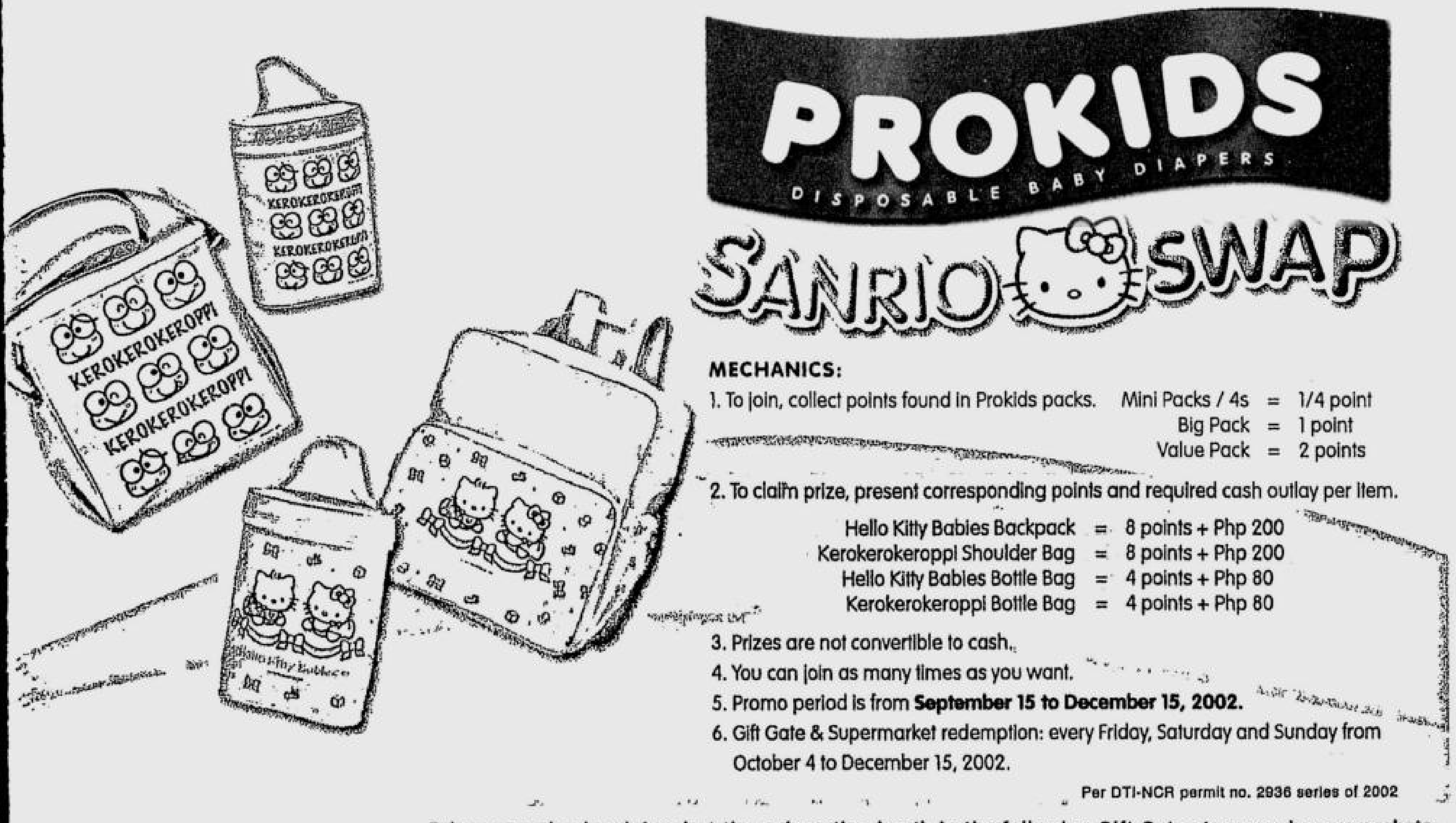
Here's another good news for you, Mom! Load up five packs of NESTLÉ CHOCOLATE MILK DRINK and you get another pack for FREE!

Every school day will be amazingly chocolatey since my Chuckie Choco can be your kid's lunchbox basic for the week. So no more worries, you've got the perfect baon for them because NESTLÉ CHOCOLATE MILK DRINK is the healthy drink that's packed with vitamins. Remember, 5+1=FUN!*

* Available at selected groceries & supermarkets nationwide

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

S	E	C	■	D	U	R	O	C	■	■	G	R	A	M	■	L	O	B	B	Y
A	L	L	■	O	P	E	N	U	P	■	R	U	D	I	■	O	P	E	R	A
J	O	A	N	R	I	V	E	R	S	■	U	R	A	L	■	B	A	R	O	N
A	P	S	O	■	■	S	A	S	H	A	Y	■	M	I	A	■	■	I	N	K
K	E	P	L	E	R	■	■	■	A	W	E	S	■	E	N	H	A	N	C	E
■	■	■	I	N	E	V	E	R	W	O	R	K	O	U	T	I	F	G	O	D
A	P	R	■	E	X	I	L	E	■	L	E	A	D	■	I	D	A	■	■	■
L	E	E	K	■	■	A	L	A	S	■	■	T	D	S	■	■	R	E	L	Y
E	W	I	N	G	■	L	A	P	E	L	■	E	J	E	C	T	■	L	Y	E
■	■	N	O	R	A	■	■	E	G	I	S	■	O	R	E	O	■	E	R	A
H	A	D	W	A	N	T	E	D	U	S	T	O	B	E	N	D	O	V	E	R
U	L	E	■	S	T	U	N	■	E	Z	R	A	■	■	T	A	L	E	■	■
G	E	E	■	S	E	N	T	A	■	T	E	X	A	N	■	Y	E	N	T	A
H	E	R	D	■	■	A	R	P	■	■	P	A	L	E	■	■	O	T	I	S
■	■	■	A	M	Y	■	A	L	S	O	■	C	U	R	I	E	■	H	E	P
H	E	D	H	A	V	E	P	U	T	D	I	A	M	O	N	D	S	■	■	■
A	T	E	L	I	E	R	■	S	A	I	D	■	■	■	T	O	E	C	A	P
P	H	I	■	■	S	A	M	■	U	N	I	T	E	S	■	■	A	L	D	O
P	A	D	R	E	■	S	I	G	N	■	O	N	T	H	E	F	L	O	O	R
E	N	R	O	L	■	E	R	I	C	■	M	U	T	A	T	E	■	A	R	K
N	E	E	D	Y	■	D	A	S	H	■	■	T	A	M	E	D	■	K	E	Y



MECHANICS:

1. To join, collect points found in Prokids packs.
   Mini Packs / 4s = 1/4 point
   Big Pack = 1 point
   Value Pack = 2 points
2. To claim prize, present corresponding points and required cash outlay per item.
   Hello Kitty Babies Backpack = 8 points + Php 200
   Kerokerokeroppi Shoulder Bag = 8 points + Php 200
   Hello Kitty Babies Bottle Bag = 4 points + Php 80
   Kerokerokeroppi Bottle Bag = 4 points + Php 80
3. Prizes are not convertible to cash.
4. You can join as many times as you want.
5. Promo period is from **September 15 to December 15, 2002.**
6. Gift Gate & Supermarket redemption: every Friday, Saturday and Sunday from October 4 to December 15, 2002.

Per DTI-NCR permit no. 2936 series of 2002

Prizes can also be claimed at the redemption booth in the following Gift Gate stores and supermarkets:
Gift Gate Glorietta • Gift Gate Greenhills • Gift Gate Alabang Town Center • Gift Gate Harrison Plaza • Gift Gate SM Megamall B • Landmark • Rustan's Cubao • Ultra Mega Muntinlupa • Citimart Batangas City • Citimart Tanauan • Excel Toms Supermarket, Batangas City • NE Bodega Baliuag, Bulacan • NE Pacific Mall Cabanatuan • CSI Dagupan (Lucao) • CSI Baguio • Sunshine Supermart Baguio • Metro Gaisano Ayala • Metro Gaisano Mandaue • Gaisano Mall Davao

WAO ASIAN DISTRIBUTOR, INC.
Compound Warehouse
Km. 7, Lanang 8000 Davao City

MINGATE CORPORATION
JTT Bldg., Aklano Loop,
Veterans Ave. Ext., Zamboanga City

Pabilis nang pabilis, paaga nang paaga maubos ang LIBRE!

Kuha Na!
LIBRE
GET YOUR FREE COPY!
LIBRE

HOME LOAN DEALS
OUR
LOWEST
RATE EVER!
8.5% P.A.*
*repriced quarterly. Rates may change without prior notice.

HOME LOAN DEALS
SAVE
UP TO
3 MONTHS'
INTEREST
EVERY YEAR!*
*applicable to 20-year loan

HOME LOAN DEALS
SAVE
AS MUCH AS
30% OFF
YOUR CURRENT RATE!

HOME LOAN DEALS
FREE
DELIVERY
METRO MANILA ONLY

Cut and save on your home loan.

With HSBC, there's more than one way to save.

First, we've slashed our interest rates to 8.5% repriced quarterly - our lowest rate ever.

Plus, our unique fortnightly payment system lets you save more money by helping you pay off your loan sooner.

And with our flexible payment options, we can tailor you a loan that best suits your needs and your budget. No tricks. No hidden charges. Thanks to our advanced Home Loan Simulator, an HSBC innovation used around the world all it'll take is 15 minutes of your time.

See for yourself. Our Home Loan Advisers can visit you at your home or office – wherever you feel is more convenient. Call **878-5151** now or visit us at www.hsbc.com.ph and see how the world's local bank uses its global expertise to cut you the best bargains in town.

HSBC
The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

LLANES DEBUT

Jenny Peralta Llanes, second daughter of **Tomas Llanes** and **Eme Peralta**, and a sophomore student taking up legal management at De La Salle University, celebrated her 18th birthday recently at the Aguinaldo Ballroom of Executive Plaza Hotel, Mabini, Manila. **Marinette del Carmen** was the event's emcee, and the debutante's makeup was by **Lilibeth Falco**.

FPDsavills
INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY CONSULTANTS

RUSH SALE!!!
GRAND TOWER CONDOMINIUM
Floor Area-155 sq.m.

-Very affordable investment opportunity
-Located on the most popular street in Salcedo Village
-Two minute walk to the tranquil Salcedo Park
-Tastefully furnished two-bedroom unit with balcony
-Excellent facilities includes: gym, swimming pool, jacuzzi
-Spacious and stylish condominium offers ultimate in security and lifestyle

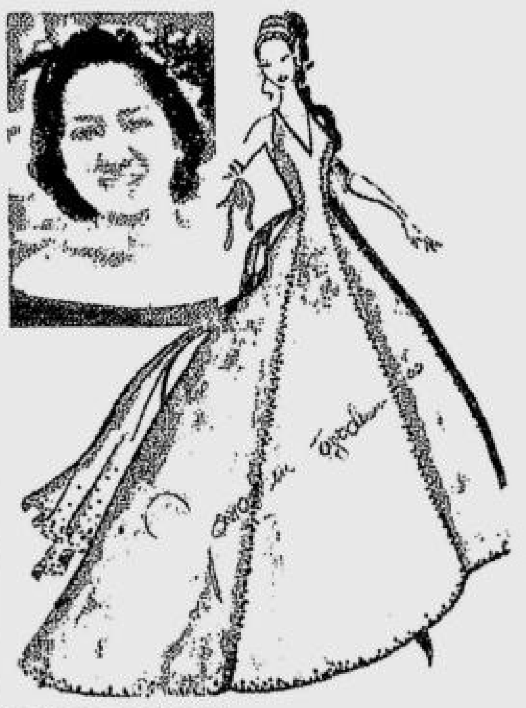
SMART INVESTMENT
Only PhP8.3 Million

For more information, please contact

The Residential Department
Tel: (02) 885 0580
Fax: (02) 885 0577

www.fpdsavills.com

Milestones

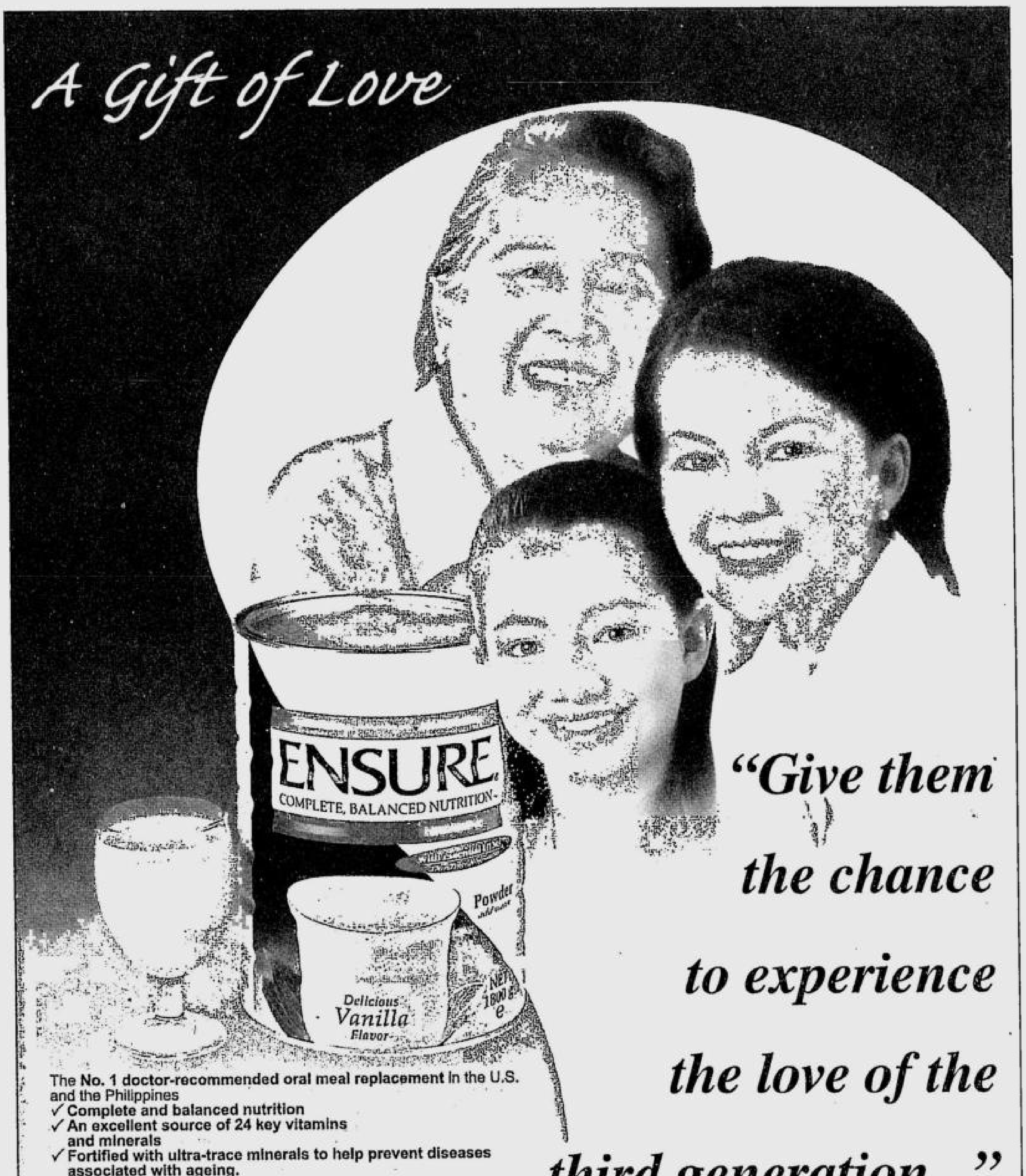


BAMBO DEBUT

Ida Aster Bambo, the only daughter of **Roger** and **Mimi de Luna Bambo** of Biñan, Laguna, celebrated her 18th birthday through a dinner-dance party yesterday, Sept. 14, at the Lotus Garden Hotel, Padre Faura, Metro Manila.

Ida wore two gowns specially designed and created for her by **Jonathan Pagaduan** of the Design Society of the Philippines (DSP).

The gowns with smocking design were highlighted by glass-cut beads and Swarovski crystals on two-tone colors of blue-violet and pink, and sky-blue lilac and silver combination.


A Gift of Love
ENSURE
COMPLETE, BALANCED NUTRITION
Powder
Delicious Vanilla Flavor
"Give them the chance to experience the love of the third generation..."

The **No. 1 doctor-recommended oral meal replacement** in the U.S. and the Philippines
✓ Complete and balanced nutrition
✓ An excellent source of 24 key vitamins and minerals
✓ Fortified with ultra-trace minerals to help prevent diseases associated with ageing.

Give them a chance to live healthily... give them the Gift of Love- ENSURE, the complete and balanced oral meal replacement. Let ENSURE be a part of their lives... so they can continue to be a part of yours, and enjoy the love of the third generation a lot longer.

ENSURE
Complete, Balanced Nutrition
A Gift of Love

ABBOTT LABORATORIES

Available in 1kg / 400g / 1.8kg / Ready-to-Drink in Can in 2 great-tasting flavors: Chocolate & Vanilla

ENSURE PRESENTS ANOTHER GIFT OF LOVE TO GRANDPARENTS ON THEIR SPECIAL DAY.

In celebration of Grandparents' Day, Ensure treats our beloved lolos and lolas to free drinks and nutritional counseling and entertaining game and production numbers. Visit Ensure booths and stage on the following dates and venues.

WET SAMPLING & NUTRITIONAL COUNSELING

September 7 - SM South Mall • **September 8** - SM Mega Mall, SM City Fairview, SM City Manila
September 13 - SM Supercenter • **September 15** - SM North Edsa • **September 22** - SM Pampanga
September 28 - SM City Bacoor • **September 29** - SM Centerpoint

ENSURE: **A ROCK N' ROLLING GIFT OF LOVE**
September 15 - Corte de las Palmas, Alabang Town Center

Per DOH-BFAD Permit No 0837, Series of 2002

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
e-mail address: jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

JOB MARKET ©

Where You Find The Best.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 2002 www.jobmarketonline.com Metro Manila Edition • Philippine Copyright 1995 H1

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in Metro Manila

RATES
P190 per column centimeter every Sunday
(E-VAT exclusive)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

SALON SYSTEMS MANAGEMENT, INC.

Manager of
A Chain of Beauty Salons
Join the company with a
Total Human Development
Program

HRD MANAGER

- At least 3 years experience in compensation and benefits
- 25-35 years old, Female

SALES REPRESENTATIVES

- 2 years experience in cosmetic products
- 20-25 years old
- Proficient in English
- 4 years college graduate

STAFF FOR SPA & MASSAGE SALON

- With pleasing personality
- Experience in shiatsu, or swedish
- 20-30 years old

STYLISTS, MANICURISTS, ALL AROUND STAFF FOR BEAUTY SALON

- 18-25 years old

Requirements:
Resumé, NBI Clearance, Barangay Clearance, Health Certificate and other supporting documents.

Call **Rachel 813-0459 loc. 106**
Mico 813-0240 loc. 102
FAX **812-7507**

TECHNICAL TRAINING ASST. MANAGER

- Graduate of Industrial Engineering or Behavioral Science/Psychology
- At least two years Asst. Manager experience or four years Supervisory experience in similar capacity
- Must be proficient in Windows applications Excellent interpersonal and communication skills
- Can design, develop and conduct training programs
- Male or Female
- Age limit is 35

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

- At least 3 years similar experience preferably in a multinational company reporting to a senior executive
- Graduate of a 4-year course, preferably in Management or Administration
- Possesses leadership qualities and the ability to deal with all levels in the organization
- With pleasing personality and excellent communication skills
- Must be proficient in Windows applications
- Female, age limit is 35

ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT

- Graduate of BS Accounting /Accountancy
- With background in general and cost accounting
- Must be proficient in Windows applications
- Male or Female
- Age limit is 25

PRODUCT CONTROL ASSISTANT

- Graduate of any Business Course
- Preferably with background in production planning and materials control
- Must be proficient in Windows applications
- Male or Female, age limit is 25

Fujitsu Computer Products is a leading manufacturer of hard disk drives and magneto-resistive heads. After almost seven years of commercial operations, we now have 6,600 employees. We were awarded by PEZA as Top Employer Hall of Fame by being Top Employer for the years 1997 to 1999. Successful candidates will be based in Canlubang, Laguna. Shuttle buses to and from the site are available even for Metro Manila residents. Please send your resumes to: The Assistant Vice President, HRD & General Affairs Department, Fujitsu Computer Products Corporation of the Philippines, SEPZ, Carmelray Industrial Park, Canlubang, Calamba, Laguna, or email to: recruit@fcpp.fujitsu.com or you may also apply personally in business attire, every M-W-F at 9 AM.

Rustan Marketing Corporation

is in immediate need of top caliber

BRAND MANAGERS

(For Fragrances and Small Kitchen Appliances)

- Preferably female 26-35 years old
- Degree in Business, preferably Marketing or Economics
- Minimum of 2 years experience in product management and development of consumer products in a managerial capacity
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality, impeccable integrity and good moral character
- Must be computer literate

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO SEND OR E-MAIL IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUME, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2X2 PHOTO TO:

Rustan Marketing Corporation
HRMD c/o Executive Administration
G/F Midland Buendia Building
403 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
E-mail address: cspagkalinawan@rgoc.com.ph

(We will reply to qualified applicants only)

We want you as a new recruit!

Duty Free Philippines

is presently in need of the following...

DUTY FREE PHILIPPINES

Cashiers

QUALIFICATIONS

Male or Female; 20-30 years old
Graduate of any 4-year course
Pleasing personality, alert and patient
5'3 for Female & 5'5 for Male

REQUIREMENTS

Printed Resume, 1 pc. 2x2 picture
Photocopy & Original of NBI Clearance (less than 1 year old),
Birth Certificate & Transcript of Records

Customer Relations Representatives

QUALIFICATIONS

Male / Female, Single
between 20-30 years old
College Graduate
Very Pleasing Personality
Excellent Communication Skills

Applicants may apply personally at:
EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT
Ground Floor, EIIA Building
Duty Free Fiestamall
Ninoy Aquino Ave., Parañaque City
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m

---

easycall communications philippines, inc

Easycall Communications Philippines, Inc., a world class business solutions company providing domestic and global markets with cost-effective technology, connectivity, and customer interaction solutions, is aggressively seeking highly qualified personnel to immediately occupy the following positions:

Job Title **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER**

Desired Requirements: College graduate, major in Marketing. Has a minimum of 3 years work experience in a Customer-oriented company managing Corporate Accounts. Has excellent people-skills and has managed relationships with Foreign Clients.

Job Title **TEAM SUPERVISOR**

Desired Requirements: College graduate preferably with Marketing units. Mastery of the English language with at least 2 years experience in handling people in telemarketing or sales. Must be results-driven.

Job Title **TELEMARKETING SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE**

Desired Requirements: College graduate with a good command of written and spoken English. Has a cheerful and vibrant work attitude. Telemarketing or sales experience is an advantage. Willing to work on graveyard and shifting schedule.

Job Title **JUNIOR ACCOUNTANT**

Desired Requirements: Accounting graduate, preferably a CPA passer. Proficient in MS Excel, MS PowerPoint, MS Word and other MS applications. Has good interpersonal skills, communication skills and can render work with minimum supervision.

Job Title **COLLECTIONS ANALYST**

Desired Requirements: College graduate with relevant fields of study in finance, accounting or pre-law. Good knowledge of US regulations relative to the collection industry (e.g. FCBA, harassment, etc.). Experience in consumer banking or insurance is a must. Possess good judgement; excellent negotiation skill; ability to analyze and solve problems. Proficient in written and spoken English. Willing to work on graveyard and shifting schedule.

Job Title **QUALITY ASSURANCE OFFICER**

Desired Requirements: College graduate and able to work on multiple projects simultaneously. Must have conducted performance evaluation or quality assurance work experience in an off shore-call center environment.

CONTACT US AND SEND IN YOUR RESUME':

Phone : 533-8001 locals 6802, 6804, 6805 and 6811
Fax : 5310370
Email : jsr@easycall.net.ph
Internet : www.tdgworld.com
Walk-In : THE HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
RECRUITMENT DEPARTMENT
418 Arayat corner Libertad Streets, Mandaluyong City

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE

VISIT US AT WWW.jobmarketonline.com

Asia United Bank

We are looking for highly motivated, competent and dynamic persons to join our team to deliver superior banking services:

TRADE MULTI-PROCESSOR

- Successful candidates will be responsible for processing and booking of trade finance products and services (Letters of Credit, Import/Export Bills).
- He/she should have background in trade and has a working knowledge of accounting.
- Customer-oriented and computer literate.

LOANS OPERATIONS OFFICER

- Successful candidate will be responsible for checking of daily and monthly transactions as well as preparation of the corresponding accounting entries in Loans Operations (loan bookings, payments, accruals, sundries). Checks loan documentation. Prepares periodic reports on loan accounts and transactions.
- He/she should be a Business graduate with background in Accounting and familiar with loan processing and documentation.
- Good interpersonal and communication skills.
- Computer literate.

TRAINING MANAGER

- Successful candidate will be responsible for the development/design and conduct of Training and Development Programs
- OD experience an advantage
- Very good interpersonal and communication skills
- Computer literate

Qualified candidates may personally apply from Monday to Friday or mail/e-mail comprehensive resumé and 2x2 photo to:

Asia United Bank
www.asiaunited.com.ph
Human Resources Management Division
22/F Room 2209 Antel Global Corporate Center
Doña Julia Vargas Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

humanresources@asiaunited.com.ph

A leading multinational transport and project company is URGENTLY in need of dynamic, assertive and mature professionals to fill in the following positions:

MARKETING MANAGER

- Male, not more than 35 years of age
- With extensive experience and background in the field of sales and marketing in a transport and project oriented industry, serving at least 5 years in a supervisory or managerial capacity in the said field
- Knowledge in sea, air and land transport is a must
- Personable and proficient in written and oral communications
- Marketing degree holder from a reputable university

LCT VESSEL MANAGER

- Male, not more than 45 years of age
- Must have at least 5 years actual experience in the management and maintenance of vessels
- Familiarity with LCT operations a must
- Holder of an engineering degree from a reputable university with familiarity in the mechanics and design of vessel engines
- Willing to travel anywhere in the Philippines

ASSISTANT OPERATIONS MANAGER (VESSEL AGENCY DIVISION)

- Male not more than 45 years of age
- With at least 5 years extensive experience and background in the field of vessel operations (shipping representation, crew.changing, handling and husbanding, ship maintenance and repair, ship surveying, vessel chartering and bunkering) serving at least 2 years in a supervisory capacity in the same field
- Familiarity with LCT chartering is a must

ACCOUNTING MANAGER

- Male or Female, not more than 30 years of age
- With extensive experience and background in the field of audit and accounting, serving at least 3 years in a supervisory or managerial capacity in the said field
- A Certified Public Accountant and a graduate of a reputable university

EDP COORDINATOR

- Male not more than 27 years of age
- With knowledge in Windows 2002 server
- Experience in using dbf file a must
- With knowledge in setting up networks and troubleshooting of network problems
- With knowledge in diagnostics and repair of PCs
- Must be able to create or modify programs using Visual dBase 7 or Visual Basic
- Experience in accounting systems an advantage
- Graduate of a 2 year computer related course
- Preferably a resident within the vicinity of SBMA

MARKETING EXECUTIVES

- Male, not more than 35 years of age
- With at least 2 years of marketing and sales experience preferably in the sea, air, and land transport industry
- Willing to travel anywhere in the Philippines
- Graduate of a business course

*A competitive compensation package awaits the successful candidate. Qualified applicants are requested to submit their comprehensive resume' with 2 x 2 picture, contact numbers and relevant credentials at c/o **P.O. Box 7748, Domestic Airport Post Office, Metro Manila, Philippines.***

WANTED EXPERIENCED FEMALE LIBRARIAN

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Single or Married; 30-35 years old; Must not smoke or drink alcoholic beverages.
- Must be in good health (Those with health problems need not apply). Successful applicants will be subjected to psychological and physical tests prior to hiring with probationary period.
- Able to speak and write English fluently. In addition, those fluent in Spanish and French will be given priority.
- Should have at least 5-7 years experience work in private museums and must know the latest systems and procedures applicable to librarian's work particularly in cataloguing books, maps, prints, manuscripts, etc.
- Will be based in Makati but occasionally assigned in Cavite or other provinces for research.
- Must possess initiative, resourcefulness, be orderly, hardworking and efficient. Computer literate specifically window base applications (MSWord, Excel and proficient in PowerPoint Presentation) and will consider her duties and responsibilities with the highest priority. Capable of working overtime when required, at the office or elsewhere when research is needed.
- Please state desired starting salary.

BENEFITS:

- Salary will be commensurate to applicant's capabilities and experience.
- Regular vacation and sick leave as provided by law.
- Medical assistance beyond that provided by SSS or Medicare when employee becomes permanent and illness is work related.
- Bonuses as provided by law but will be extended additional bonuses when merited.
- At least 2 meals will be provided by employer.

Please send your comprehensive resumé with 2x2 photo, Bio-data, Curriculum Vitaé, written work experience and formal references, Barangay, Police and NBI Clearances to:

Box No. MK-93B
c/o Classified Ads Department
Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F Atrium of Makati Bldg.
Makati Avenue, Makati City

Habitat for Humanity Philippines Foundation, Inc.

We are a non-profit, ecumenical Christian housing ministry affiliated with Habitat for Humanity International and we are searching for experienced and qualified candidates with the sense of mission and commitment for the following positions:

VOLUNTEER PROGRAMS NATIONAL COORDINATOR (Code: VPNC)

To develop, implement and monitor national volunteer programs (Global Village, Youth Programs, Volunteer Services)

- Bachelor's Degree in Humanities, Developmental Studies, Communication Arts or related fields; between the ages of 28-32
- 3-5 years experience in a supervisory position handling program development and management, PME, training and mentoring
- Strong leadership skills, good public speaking, networking, and interpersonal skills; able to work in cross-cultural and cross-functional groups; computer proficient; willing to travel and work irregular hours

PROGRAM ENHANCEMENT DIRECTOR (Code: PED)

To provide leadership and direction in the planning, implementation, coordination, monitoring and evaluation of various activities aimed at enhancing programs towards the attainment of Habitat's goals

- Preferably with graduate studies in management, social development, public administration or related fields; between the ages of 35-45
- At least10 years progressive experience in developing, implementing, managing, and evaluating social programs and projects
- Excellent program planning, policy formulation, communication, organizational and interpersonal skills

NATIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR (Code: NOD)

To lead and direct the implementation of Habitat programs nationwide, as well as manage the planning, execution and monitoring of activities of area operations

- Preferably with graduate studies; at least 10 years management experience in a similar non-profit organization; between the ages of 35 to 45
- Strong background experience in community development, house construction, program planning and management, urban planning and development, organizational development, board and executive team relations
- Excellent communication and interpersonal skills; computer literate; willing to travel

TECHNICAL OFFICERS (for Luzon and Visayas/Mindanao) (Code: TO)

To implement, supervise and develop creative and innovative appropriate technology with the Affiliates in the assigned areas towards building more sustainable housing programs grounded on Habitat's principles

- Must be registered civil engineers or architects; between the ages of 30-40
- At least 5 years experience in construction and social development work
- Good presentation and mentoring skills, computer literate; willing to travel and work irregular hours

OD SPECIALIST (Code: ODS)

To develop, plan, implement and evaluate organizational intervention and staff training needs to support the organization's mission and vision

- Bachelor's degree in Psychology, HR Management, Behavioral Science or related fields; between the ages of 30-35
- At least 5 years hands-on experience in HR development, OD and training in medium-sized organization; preferably with NGO background
- Self-motivated; excellent presentation and communication skills; strong leadership, interpersonal and organizational abilities; computer literate; willing to work long and irregular hours

TRAINING ASSISTANT (Code: TA)

To provide administrative, logistical and technical support to the Training Unit in support of the Foundation's mission, goals and principles

- Bachelor's degree in HR-related courses; between the ages of 26-30
- At least 4 years experience in an administrative position; preferably with a Training Department in an NGO or in a multi-cultural environment
- Self-motivated; good organization, administration, negotiation and interpersonal skills; computer literate; willing to go on field assignments and work irregular hours

Qualified candidates should send their application and updated resumé no later than September 20 to:

The Human Resources Manager
152 Lopez-Rizal Street, Bgy. Highway Hills, 1550 Mandaluyong City
(Please indicate CODE)
E-mail: HR@habitat.org.ph

(Candidates who do not hear from us within 3 weeks from the deadline need not follow-up. Previous applicants need not apply.)

IIRR INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF RURAL RECONSTRUCTION

The International Institute of Rural Reconstruction is a global intermediary development organization working in several countries with the poor and their communities as our partner, enabling them to improve their lives and achieve their full potential. IIRR is searching for qualified candidates for:

Director of Facilities and Services

Reporting to the President, the Director of Facilities and Services will be responsible for managing and promoting the facilities and services at the Y. C. James Yen Center, and for providing leadership in developing and implementing effective systems in 1) facilities marketing, 2) housekeeping and dining services and 3) maintenance and transportation services. He/she will ensure quality, efficiency and effectiveness in providing services to international course participants, guests and staff of IIRR, and the financial viability and sustainability of the Yen Center operations. The Y. C. James Yen Center - a 54-hectare complex in Silang, Cavite - provides accommodation and dining services to participants in IIRR's international training courses and study programs, and other guests; and maintains staff housing, hostel, conference and recreational facilities.

Key Responsibilities:
Supervise and ensure implementation of effective operating systems for (a) hostel, dining and transportation services, and (b) facilities and ground maintenance; supervise the development and implementation of a marketing and promotion management plan for the Yen Center facilities and services; coordinate with other IIRR units in planning the provision of accommodation and other services to training and workshop participants and guests; establish systems and procedures for monitoring and evaluating the quality of service that is provided for course participants, guests and staff; contribute to the resource development efforts of IIRR and ensure proper use and maintenance of all operating resources; direct the Yen Center Management Team; and, serve as a member of other IIRR Management Teams.

Requirements: Graduate of Master in Business Administration; at least five (5) years experience, two (2) years of which in a managerial capacity in a hotel, property or facilities management environment; with work experience from both business and non-profit sectors; strong administrative and business skills; dynamic and can work with minimum supervision; with effective communication and people skills; preferably, with professional experience within a multi-cultural work environment.

The post is based in Silang, Cavite. Qualified applicants should send a letter of interest before October 15, 2002, together with curriculum vitae; contact information, three letters of references with addresses and contact numbers; recent passport-size photograph, and transcript of records to:

The Human Resources Office
International Institute of Rural Reconstruction (IIRR)
Km. 39, Aguinaldo Highway, Silang, 4118, Cavite
Tel: (046) 414-2417; Fax: (046) 414-2420
E-Mail: humanresources@iirr.org
or visit our website: www.iirr.org

The NGOs for Integrated Protected Areas, Inc. (NIPA), a consortium of leading civil society organizations involved in environmental and development work, which focuses on protected area management invites qualified men and women to fill-in the following positions:

PROJECTS OFFICER (3)

Position Classification: Junior Technical
Salary range: 15,000.00 - 25,000.00
Qualifications:

- College graduate
- Computer proficient (ms word, excel, power point, printshop)
- With at least two years experience in project development/feasibility study and project monitoring and evaluation
- Preferably with experience in the field of environment and/or protected area management

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF (1)

Position Classification: Junior Technical
Salary Range: 10,000.00 - 20,000.00
Qualifications:

- College graduate
- Proficient in English language written and oral communication
- Computer Proficient (ms word, excel, power point, printshop)
- With at least two years experience in office administration

FINANCE STAFF (1)

Position Classification: Junior Technical
Salary Range: 10,000.00 - 20,000.00
Qualifications:

- Accounting or Business Management graduate
- Computer proficient (ms word, excel, power point)
- With finance / audit experience

GENERAL SERVICES STAFF (1)

Position Classification: General Services
Salary Range: 5,000.00 - 15,000.00
Qualifications:

- College level preferred
- With at least one year driving experience
- With knowledge in basic automotive trouble shooting
- Can drive 4-wheel and 2-wheel vehicle
- Computer literate

Please submit detailed resumé with recent photo to:

The President
NIPA, Inc., #28 Wisdom St., Carmel Subdivision
Project 6, Quezon City
Or email at nipa@nipa.org.ph
Fax No. 926-23-16
Deadline for submission of application: September 19, 2002, 5:00 p.m.

YOUR CONNECTION TO
BETTER PEOPLE, BETTER JOBS.
visit us at www.jobmarketonline.com

MAMA ROSA

is seeking highly motivated and experienced personnel for the following positions:

RESTAURANT MANAGER

- HRM, Nutrition or Food Technology graduate
- At least three (3) years relevant work experience at restaurant operations
- 25-35 years old

CAPTAIN WAITER

- Male, from 26 to 30 years old
- Graduate of a four year college course, preferably Hotel and Restaurant Management
- With at least two (2) years work experience in fine-dining operations
- With outgoing personality, good communication and interpersonal skills and leadership abilities

WAITERS

- Male, from 20 to 30 years old
- With certificate of skills training in any Restaurant Service course
- With at least two (2) years work experience in fine-dining restaurant
- Can deal courteously and graciously with different types of people

DESIGN ARTIST

- Graduate, Fine Arts, Graphic Design or related course
- Computer proficient
- Creative
- Preferably with relevant work experience in fast food business

TRANSPORT SUPERVISOR

- Background in Mechanical Engineering
- 25 to 35 years old
- With valid driver's license

QUALITY CONTROL STAFF

- Graduate, Food Technology
- At least two (2) years relevant work experience in quantity food production
- Proficient in oral and written communication
- Computer literate
- 22 to 30 years old

Apply in person with comprehensive resumé and recent picture, or send resumé with picture to:

Human Resources Department
#159 Kamias Road Ext.,
Quezon City

GeoSpatial Solutions

ISO 9001:2000 Certified

Meet interesting people. Learn about the latest in information systems and geospatial technologies. Be part of an innovative development team and a progressive information technology (IT) firm that prides itself in providing quality service and products to its clients. **Apply to GeoSpatial Solutions, TODAY!**

We are looking for the following ICT Professionals to be part of our team:

PROJECT MANAGERS

- > At least 3 years of experience in various IT development tools/ technologies
- > Has exposure to systems integration projects
- > Proficient in Visual Basic, MS SQL Server 7/2000, Oracle and Java
- > Graduate of any Engineering or Science related courses
- > Possesses project management and leadership skills

VB/ORACLE PROGRAMMERS

- > At least 1 year experience in VB and/or Oracle with database access programming using MS-SQL Server 2000
- > Graduate of Computer Science or other related courses

GIS ANALYST/PROGRAMMERS

- > At least 1 year experience in the development of Geographic Information System (GIS) and proficient in the field of geosciences
- > Graduate of Geodetic Engineering or other related courses

WEB PROGRAMMERS

- > At least 1 year programming experience in Web-based applications using Java, ASP & PHP
- > Graduate of Computer Science or other related courses
- > Must have developed an E-commerce application

BOOKKEEPERS

- > At least 1 year experience in bookkeeping/purchasing related activities and preparation of Payroll
- > Graduate of BS Accountancy or other related courses

SALES AND MARKETING ASSOCIATES

- > At least 1 year relevant experience in Sales and Marketing
- > Graduate of Marketing, Business Administration or other related courses
- > Sales experience in government sector is an advantage

Personally apply at 3102-C East Tower, PSE Ctr. (Tektite Towers), Ortigas Center, Pasig City or send your resume to hr@geospatial.com.ph. Only qualified applicants will be called for an interview.
You may visit our Website at www.geospatial.com.ph

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

We invite applicants with the following basic qualifications to fill up the position of:

LAWYER

- Good academic background
- Good communication and interpersonal skills
- Computer literate
- Personable, aggressive, self-motivated and can work with minimum supervision

Send resumé with at least three references, transcript of records and 2x2 ID picture on or before 27 September 2002 to:

P.O. Box 1862
Makati Central Post Office
Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City

Releasing children from poverty
Compassion
in Jesus' name

urgently needs

PROGRAM COORDINATOR

who will provide leadership and management in the Program Department that is tasked to implement Compassion's Child Development Programs in partnership with churches; supervises overall program planning, implementation, innovation, training, monitoring and evaluation.

- Preferably Male, between 35-45 years old
- Must be an Evangelical Born-Again Christian, with strong values of integrity, servant leadership, teamwork and excellence
- With at least 3-year leadership experience in holistic child development and strategic management
- With proven competence in leadership and development of staff who will implement child development programs
- Preference for candidates with a Masteral degree or post-graduate course units in management/social/behavioral sciences.

Qualified candidates may send formal application for employment with attached recent 2x2 picture, comprehensive resume detailing work, salary history, and certificate of employment to e-mail address: rcosico@ph.ci.org not later than **September 30, 2002.**

Only short listed applicants will be scheduled for examination and interview.

The Human Resource Specialist
Compassion International Philippine Office
Second Floor, 99 E & L Building
Roces Avenue, Quezon City
Tel. No. 373-30-21 up to 23

YUSEN **GLOBAL LOGISTICS**
AIR & SEA SERVICE
TRANSNATIONAL DIVERSIFIED GROUP INC

Yusen Air and Sea Service is a company primarily engaged in the airfreight forwarding, customs brokerage, export and import documentation, tariff consultancy, air consolidation, door-to-door service, breakbulking, transshipment handling, pick-up and delivery.

The company is in need of the following:

Accounting Assistant

with the following qualifications:

- A graduate of BS Accountancy preferably a Certified Public Assistant
- Preferably with 1-2 years experience in Accounting
- Good communication skills both oral and written
- Proficient in Excel and Word
- Male/Female, 23-28 years old

Account Executive & Customer Service Assistant

with the following qualifications:

- A graduate of BSC Marketing or BSC Management
- Preferably with 1-2 years experience
- Good communication skills both oral and written
- Proficient in Excel and Word
- Male/Female, 23-28 years old

For more inquiries you may call and apply at:

The Administrative Department
Lot 5 Sta. Agueda Avenue, Sto. Niño, Parañaque City
Tel. No. 8527101 local 158, from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Look for Chikie

YUSEN AIR & SEA SERVICE PHILIPPINES, INC. ISO 9002 Manila Office

---

Joining us now could be your best career move.

We have career opportunities for

TAX MANAGERS AND TAX SENIORS

Current developments in the public accounting profession have created a trend towards requiring separate service providers for audit and non-audit services. This trend has created tremendous opportunities for our well-established tax practice. In response to these opportunities, we are currently expanding our Tax Division.

We need experienced lawyers, CPAs and, preferably, CPA-lawyers who have worked with law firms or CPA firms and new lawyers (preferably with undergraduate degrees in business or accounting) who would like to concentrate and pursue their career in tax practice. Experienced candidates must have done work in such areas as business organization and reorganization; national and local taxation and international taxation; and tax compliance audit. We want highly competent, mature and self-motivated individuals with outstanding academic credentials, exceptional interpersonal skills and excellent command of written and oral English.

We offer competitive salaries and benefits, many opportunities to grow, the challenge of working directly with clients, the excitement of looking for innovative solutions, and all the rewards of working with some of the best tax professionals in one of the country's leading professional services organizations.

We invite you to bring your résumé and photograph to Fred Damian at Punongbayan & Araullo, 19th Floor, Tower 1, The Enterprise Center, 6766 Ayala Avenue, 1200 Makati City; e-mail these to him at Fred.V.Damian@pna.ph; fax these to him at 886-5591; or mail these to him at MCPO Box 1375, 1253 Makati City.

Get your career on track. Make a move now.

PUNONGBAYAN & ARAULLO
http://www.punongbayan-araullo.com

---

ambergris solutions

WANTED: TEAM PLAYERS

Join the fastest growing industry in the Philippines today. Ambergris Solutions is a premiere customer contact center located in the Ortigas area.

We are building dream teams that will assist us in attaining exceptional customer service of world-class standards.

We require the following mandatory qualifications from all applicants:

- ✓ excellent command of the English language (written/oral)
- ✓ college graduate
- ✓ customer service preferred
- ✓ willing to work night shifts

Current positions available:

- Customer Interaction Associate
- Team Captain
- Trainer
- Quality Monitoring Analyst
- Sr./Jr. Technical Consultant
- Marketing Analyst
- Call Center Coordinator
- Accountant

Bring your resumé with picture to:

Ambergris Solutions
31/F Discovery Centre, 25 ADB Ave.
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

On September 16-18, 2002, Monday-Wednesday
between 9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com
From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper:
INQUIRER
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

WANTED FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

3 - CHEMISTS

☐ Male; 25-35 years old; Licensed BS Chemistry graduate; With at least 3 years experience; Highly analytical proactive; Computer literate; Willing to work on a 3 shifts rotation basis

6 - PLUMBERS

☐ Male; 30-35 years old; Vocational course graduate; With minimum 2 years experience in Industrial/ construction/building works. Familiar with all kinds of plumbing problems

BENEFITS:

- Salary will be commensurate to applicants' capabilities and experience
- Regular vacation and sick leave as provided by law
- Medical assistance beyond that provided by SSS or Medicare when employee becomes permanent and illness is work related
- Bonuses as provided by law

14 - COMPANY SECURITY GUARDS

☐ Male; 30-35 years old; At least 2-year college or vocational course; With security guard license; At least 4 years experience

4 - SENIOR ELECTRICIANS

☐ Male; 30-35 years old; At least 2-year vocational course graduate with 5-8 years working experience in residential, industrial & high rise building; Must have superior knowledge on electrical matters, gensets, maintenance and repair, etc.

OTHER QUALIFICATIONS:

- Able to speak and write in Pilipino and English languages
- Willing to accept additional responsibilities
- Must be non-smoker nor drink alcoholic beverages
- Must be in good health (Those with health problems need not apply). Successful applicants will be subjected to psychological and physical tests before final hiring but with probationary period
- Base of operation will be in Cavite but must be willing to work temporarily in other locations and accept being assigned to rotating shifts every 2 weeks
- Must have initiative, resourcefulness, be efficient, hardworking, and willing to sacrifice for the interest of the company.

Please send your comprehensive resumé indicating position applied for and state minimum salary desired with 2x2 photo, xerox transcript of record/diploma/other credentials (for college or vocational course graduates), Bio-data, Curriculum Vitaé, written work experience and formal references, Barangay, Police and NBI Clearances to:

**Box No. MK-93A
c/o Classified Ads Department
Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F Atrium of Makati Building
Makati Avenue, Makati City**

Are you up for the challenge?

Global Sources leads the field in creating and facilitating global trade between buyers and suppliers. We provide worldwide trading partners with the right information, at the right time, in the right format.

Our winning team of 1,800 people worldwide is skilled, tech-savvy and thrives in a dynamic, cross-cultural environment. If this sounds like you, then we are currently looking for:

Marketing Assistant

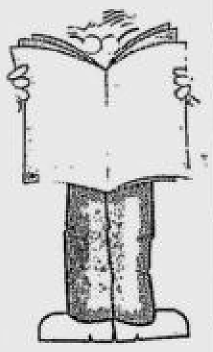
You will assist in the effective completion of marketing projects and the implementation of various sales and collateral material. A university degree preferably in Business, Communications and Marketing, minimum of 1 year relevant work experience, good communication skills, computer literacy and knowledge of the Internet are essential requirements.

A competitive remuneration package and a truly challenging, international and dynamic work environment awaits the right candidate. Interested parties should send their resume and contact details to any of the following:

**Corporate Human Resources
online: career.globalsources.com
e-mail: gshr@globalsources.com
fax: (632) 892-4087
post: P.O. Box 4597, MCPO, Makati City**

global sources
www.globalsources.com

Where you find the best.



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket
ONLINE

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

CIGI SIG

Consolidated Industrial Gases, Inc. and Southern Industrial Gases are members of the Global British Oxygen Company (BOC) Group. We have a reputation for technical innovation and reliable service, making us the leading industrial gas manufacturer and service provider in the whole Philippines. In support of our growth initiatives our company has a current vacancy for a:

HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER

Directly reporting to the Country Managing Director, the Human Resources Manager is accountable for strategic planning and overseeing functions, programs, and policies that will ensure the availability and effective utilization of the company's human resources. This position is accountable for efficient resourcing, management of compensation and benefits, succession planning, employee development and maintaining harmonious employer-employee relationship.

Qualifications:

- ➢ No more than 45 years old
- ➢ Graduate of any behavioral science course such as Sociology, Industrial or Organizational Psychology
- ➢ Preferably with background in law or has taken some masteral units in Human Resources or MBA
- ➢ With at least ten (10) years working experience in an HR Office, at least five (5) years of which in managerial status, preferably in a unionized environment
- ➢ With hands-on working knowledge in all facets of HR Management such as payroll, benefits administration, recruitment, training, employee relations and organizational development
- ➢ Must have actual experience in CBA negotiation
- ➢ With excellent oral and written communication skills
- ➢ Must have good working knowledge of MS Word, Excel, and Powerpoint
- ➢ Must be willing to travel anytime and a holder of a valid driver's license, with at least two years continuous driving experience

SAFETY, HEALTH, ENVIRONMENT & QUALITY MANAGER

Reporting directly to the Managing Director, the SHEQ Manager will provide functional leadership to all SHEQ personnel in the Philippines. He/She shall provide guidance to senior management, to ensure compliance with legislation and BOC Corporations standards, continuous improvement in SHEQ performance and permanent reduction in risk.

Qualifications:

- ➢ No more than 45 years old
- ➢ Should be a licensed Mechanical, Chemical Engineer
- ➢ 2 to 4 years experience in general safety processes in a managerial level
- ➢ At least 4 years experience in Technical and Safety Auditing
- ➢ Experience in ISO9000 and International Safety Rating System (ISRS) Audit and Accredited Pollution Controller officer is definitely an advantage
- ➢ With computer know-how specifically MS Office
- ➢ Must have above average communication skills, written and oral
- ➢ Mature dependent with high spirit of teamwork
- ➢ Willing to travel and a holder of valid driver's license, with at least two years of continuous driving

If you're the person we're looking for, please submit letter of intent to:

**HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
Consolidated Industrial Gases, Inc.
Sheridan Street, Mandaluyong City**
E-mail Address:
**sol.himan@cigi.com.ph
marda.saturno@cigi.com.ph**

JAPAN BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (JBIC)

Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) is a financial institution of Japanese Government, which has a principal mandate to execute Japan's external economic policy and economic cooperation through lending and other financial operations for economic and social development in developing countries, for the promotions of Japanese exports, imports and economic activities overseas, etc.

JBIC Manila Office is seeking a:

PROJECT OFFICER

Who will be assigned to assist JBIC Chief Representative to, among others, monitor, review and coordinate with various government agencies and other stakeholders with respect to implementation of JBIC funded projects in the Philippines.

Required qualifications are:

(i) Age between 28 and 35 years old;
(ii) Bachelor or Master's degree in Economics, Business, Engineering or other related fields;
(iii) Five to ten years of professional experience in a responsible position related to Foreign Development Aid, Management Consulting and Project / Financial Management with government or private sector;
(iv) Must be highly proficient in written and oral communication in English; and
(v) Excellent computer skills.

Interested persons meeting the above requirements should submit a letter of interest together with curriculum vitaé, bio-data, education, professional experience, names of three referees, current salary, and copy of diploma, before Monday, September 30, 2002 to:

**Chief Representative
Japan Bank for International Cooperation
Manila Office
31st Floor, Citibank Tower, Valero Street, Corner
Villar Street, Makati City, Metro Manila**

CELINE

We are a leading ladies shoes retailer in the country known for selling fashionable high quality shoes. Through the years our company has maintained elegance, style, and quality in our products and has recently ventured into selling garments as well. As part of our expansion into the garments market, we are cordially inviting:

LOCAL AND IMPORTED GARMENT SUPPLIERS

Applicants must be:

- ✣ up-to-date with the latest trends
- ✣ dynamic, innovative, creative
- ✣ able to maintain strict quality standards
- ✣ able to provide premium prices
- ✣ able to conform to technical requirements

Fresh and young candidates are always welcome

Please prepare:

- ✣ a letter of intent containing a short introduction of your company and your contact number
- ✣ a few garment samples

And send to or visit us at:

**CELINE MARKETING CORPORATION
Suite 1801 The Centerpoint Building
Doña Julia Vargas corner Garnet Road
Ortigas Center, Pasig City**

Tel: 633-7691

A manufacturing company in the electronics industry invites application from qualified individuals for the post of:

GENERAL MANAGER

with the following qualifications:

- ■ Graduate with degree in Engineering from a reputable University.
- ■ At least 10 years working experience in a high-volume manufacturing environment.
- ■ Have good oral and written skills in English and Japanese
- ■ Strong interpersonal and relationship building skills with ability to relate to all levels in the organization and others outside the organization.
- ■ Preferably of Filipino-Chinese ancestry.
- ■ Preferably married and with a family.

Send your comprehensive resumé, transcript of records with latest 2x2 photo to:

**P.O. Box 8244
Dasmariñas Mail Center
Dasmariñas Village, Makati City**

CIGI SIG

Consolidated Industrial Gases, Inc. and Southern Industrial Gases are members of the Global British Oxygen Company (BOC) Group. We have a reputation for technical innovation and reliable service, making us the leading industrial gas manufacturer and service provider in the whole Philippines. In support of our growth initiatives our company has a current vacancy for a:

COMMERCIAL & CUSTOMER SERVICE MANAGER

The Commercial and Customer Service Manager shall:

Set up effective and efficient policies and procedures in contract review and monitoring, price increase implementation and pricing manual administration.

Ensure the continuous and smooth flow of sales operations through a timely processing of contracts and pricing documents and ensure that contractual risks and exposure of the business are minimized through better control over customer contracts.

Likewise, with the assistance of his/her able staff, the Commercial and Customer Service Manager shall ensure that all clients' and customer concerns are addressed to their fullest satisfaction. His/Her group shall be accountable for providing quality support services and excellent customer service levels to all market sectors which involves:

- ➢ Managing the customer inbound telephone orders, and outbound marketing and customer management sales calls
- ➢ Monitoring orders and deliveries to customers & service levels attained
- ➢ Monitoring accounts receivables, invoicing, debit/credit notes, cash sales and data base updates
- ➢ Monitoring cylinder in inventory and accounting of customers
- ➢ Handling inquiries of CIGI products, standards and services
- ➢ Coordinating with concerned departments on customer services concerns
- ➢ Operation and management of data base program

Required Education/Skills/Experience:

The ideal candidate will be results orientated and have the drive and ambition to make the changes necessary to create a first rate commercial/customer service center providing the highest levels of customer service. They will be able to effectively manage and motivate their department and have the excellent inter-personal skills and administrative talents necessary to work with other departments to ensure ongoing improvements. They will also posses the high level of financial & business acumen required in today's competitive environment.

The candidates will most likely have a background in a customer call center/service role or in commercial management and marketing skills would also be an advantage.

We also require him/her to have a thorough working knowledge of the software programs: MS WORD.EXCEL and POWERPOINT plus, excellent communication, organizational, and written skills.

Required Education/Skills/Experience:

Although we prefer a Finance Graduate with a background in Law, we can also accommodate a graduate of any business related course as long as he/she has earned substantial units in MBA

However, in addition to the right educational background, the applicant should have at least two years experiential background in marketing and research in management role.

We also require him/her to have a thorough working knowledge of the software programs: MS WORD, EXCEL and POWERPOINT plus, excellent communication, organizational, and written skills.

He/She must be comfortable dealing with customers and work with a variety of people inside and outside the organization. He/She must be flexible, and creative.

Lastly, he/she must be willing to travel, must know how to drive, and a holder of a valid driver's license.

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT ANALYSTS (2)

To work alongside with the Financial Services Manager the incumbent shall have the following agenda:

- ➢ Understand large variance to plan
- ➢ Identify opportunities to improve business financial performance
- ➢ Discuss major capital expenditure projects and acquisitions
- ➢ Prepare strategic reviews/annual plans
- ➢ Assist business decision making with ad hoc financial analysis
- ➢ Discuss transfer pricing/costs allocation issues

He/She must have the following qualifications:

- ➢ 25-35 years old
- ➢ Graduate of any Engineering or Business course, preferably with MBA degree or units
- ➢ Must have a thorough working knowledge of the software programs: MS Word, Excel, and Powerpoint
- ➢ With excellent communications skills and he/she must be a team player, in managing changes and innovations
- ➢ Must be business-oriented with particular strengths in strategic planning

If you're the person we're looking for, please submit letter of intent to:

HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
Consolidated Industrial Gases, Inc.
Sheridan Street, Mandaluyong City
E-mail Address: marda.saturno@cigi.com.ph
sol.himan@cigi.com.ph

Rustan's

URGENTLY NEEDS..,..

MERCHANDISING DIVISION MANAGER

For MEN'S / COSMETICS & TOILETRIES

- ➢ At least 30 years old
- ➢ Graduate of a 4-year business related course, preferably an MBA degree holder
- ➢ With at least (2) two - year work experience in the retail business in a managerial capacity
- ➢ Must be very knowledgeable in JDA program
- ➢ Must have excellent performance in terms of reaching financial objectives
- ➢ Must possess an above average marketing and negotiating skills
- ➢ Must have good judgement and leadership skills
- ➢ Must have exemplary oral and written communication skills
- ➢ Must be proactive, analytical, well-travelled, results-oriented, creative and with good fashion/cosmetics sense

**RUSTAN'S HEAD OFFICE
Human Resources & Organization Development Division
G/F, El Mercasol Building, EDSA, Mandaluyong City**

(Only qualified applicants will be scheduled for an interview)

McCONNELL DOWELL

SUPERVISING ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Qualification:
- Degree in Electrical Engineer From recognized University

Experience: Ideally the candidate will have started his/her career in Design Consultant Office working on Heavy Industrial projects including
- Control / ESD System
- Catholic Protection Systems

Age Range:
- To have gained the experience required, it is envisaged the candidate Would be between 35 - 45 years old

Duties:
- Liaise between the Design Engineering from (Beca, New Zealand), the client on Site and any local subcontractors to resolve design interface access issues.
- Coordinate and supervise installation and commissioning of a simple control E.S.D. System and the Catholic Protection of new hydrant feeder lines for Jet A-1 fuel Distribution system in Manila International Airport.

Duration:
- Commencement at site end September
- Work is schedule to be completed by the end of November

* There is a further 12 months work on the construction of a new fuel tank farm facility at the Airport but commencements of this proceed. Decision to proceed (or not) will be made on or before 31 December 2002.

All interested applicants may send their CV's complete with previous detailed Job Descriptions by mail to:

The Admin Manager
McConnell Dowell Philippines Inc.
706 Richville Corporate Centre
1314 Commerce Ave. Ext. Madrigal Business Park
Alabang, Muntinlupa City

Note: **Applications close at 4 p.m. Friday 20 September 2002**
Pasay, Parañaque applicants are highly prioritized.
Walk-in Applicants will not be entertained

Cravings

PART-TIME CHEF INSTRUCTORS for CCA - MANILA

Must have specialized formal education in Culinary or Baking of at least 1 year. Must have completed a post secondary course in a university or college. Must be equally adept in handling classes for beginners & for professionals who wish to update their knowledge in Culinary or Baking Arts. Should be personable, with excellent English communication skills, computer literate and would like to undertake teaching as a serious profession.

OPERATIONS MANAGER

Individuals who are flexible, service-oriented & have a "take-charge" attitude. HRM/HRA graduates with fine-dining experience in hotel setting have an added edge.

COMMISSARY MANAGER/ SUPERVISOR

28–32 years old, graduate of Food Technology or other related courses. With practical experience in food processing, commercial food production and commissary operations. Must have excellent leadership skills.

MATERIAL RESOURCES MANAGER/ SUPERVISOR

28-32 year old. Graduate of HRM/HRA or other management related courses; To supervise purchaser, inventory/ stockclerks. Must have at least 3 years relevant work experience in purchasing, warehousing and F & B Cost Control; computer literate in spread sheet applications; must have supervised 3 or more people.

ACCOUNTANTS

Female, at least 28 years old, must have an eye for detail, good interpersonal skills & leadership ability. Work experience in the food service industry is a plus factor.

If this looks interesting, submit your resume and supporting credentials to:
HR Department, **THE CRAVINGS GROUP**
287 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City

We are a Predictive Maintenance Consulting firm in search of the following:

1. Engineers

Will be responsible for planning, organizing and implementing the technical documentation, establish System and Procedures, and Scope of Works.

Basic Qualifications include
- ✓ Computer literate
- ✓ Registered/Licensed Engineer
- ✓ 4years experience in Facility Maintenance and Operations

2. Cadet Engineers

Responsible in the conduct of research, collate, document and develop to Systems and Procedures or technical documentations.

Basic Qualifications include
- ✓ Computer literate
- ✓ Engineering graduate
- ✓ 1 year experience in Facility Maintenance and Operations

3. Mechanics

Responsible in the maintenance and repair of pumps, air handling units, cooling towers, compressors and other facility equipments.

Basic Qualifications include
- ✓ Trade School graduate in Mechanical Technology or related field
- ✓ 2 years experience in Facility Maintenance and Operations

A competitive remuneration package awaits the successful candidates. Please send your comprehensive resumé and 2x2 picture at:

6/F LV Locsin Bldg., Ayala Avenue
cor. Makati Avenue, Makati City

Nationwide Staffing Company
and looking for qualified professionals to fill in the positions for our prestigious list of clients.

I.T./TELEMARKETING/CALL CENTER AGENTS

Graduate of any four (4) year course, computer literate with excellent communication skills. Must be fluent in ENGLISH. Preferably with and with relevant technical support work experience; customer service skills and telemarketing or telesales skills acquired from relevant work experiences, especially handling IN-BOUND calls and international OUT-BOUND calls.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES

Female, 22-30 years old; graduate of Secretarial or Business course; with at least 2 years experience in the same capacity; good communication skills; with pleasing personality and organized.

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT

Graduate of any technical, behavioral, medical science related course, preferably with relevant experience in IT/Technical Recruitment and General Recruitment, must be familiar with the current recruitment practices in the Philippines.

PRODUCTION / LATHE MACHINE / FABRICATION OPERATOR

18-22 years of age. At least high school graduate from Sisters of Mary's School. Willing to be assigned in EPZA, Rosario, Cavite.

Other positions available are:

Sales Lady Promo, Janitors, Janitress, Data Encoders, Admin Assistant, Marketing Assistant, Receptionists and Messengers

Interested applicants may send by mail their Comprehensive Resumé with recent 1x1 photo and contact numbers to:

MTVHR MANAGEMENT & CONSULTANCY
Unit 2C Mahogany Mansions, 1061 Rafael Street, Plainview, Mandaluyong
Tel. Nos.: (02) 533-0465 or (02) 578-082
E-mail: mtvhrmc@hotmail.com or Mtvhrmc@ph.inter.net

McCONNELL DOWELL

ELECTRICAL AUTOCAD DRAFTSMAN

Qualification:
- Tertiary qualifications in Electrical Engineering
- Formal training with AutoCAD

Experience: Ideally the candidate will have worked as an electrical draftsman in a design Or construction office for a minimum of 5 years undertaking AutoCAD Electrical Drawings including
- Single Line Diagram
- Termination Diagram
- Interconnection Diagram
- Panel Layouts
- Cable block Diagram
- Panel Loop Diagrams

Age Range:
- To have the required speed and skill it is envisaged the applicant would be 25 to 35 years old.

Duties:
- Produce electrical drawings AutoCAD 2002 under direction of an Electrical Engineer.

Duration:
- Commencing around early October for a period of approximately 2 months.

All interested applicants may send their CV's complete with previous detailed Job Descriptions by mail to:

The Admin Manager
McConnell Dowell Philippines Inc.
706 Richville Corporate Centre
1314 Commerce Ave. Ext. Madrigal Business Park
Alabang, Muntinlupa City

Note: **Applications close at 4 p.m. Friday 20 September 2002**
Pasay, Parañaque applicants are highly prioritized.
Walk-in Applicants will not be entertained

NEW YORK-BASED COMPANY

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS (U.S./Manila)

- ➢ Female, 24-29 years old
- ➢ Good command of the English language both oral and written
- ➢ Proficient in MS Office applications
- ➢ Preferably graduate of UP, Ateneo, La Salle — A.B. English, Journalism, Mass Com, Business, Economics
- ➢ Preferably with a valid U.S. visa

TELEMARKETERS FOR U.S. MARKETS

- ➢ Male/Female, 20 to 25 years old
- ➢ Excellent communication skills with engaging personality
- ➢ Willing to work shifts (night/day or weekends)
- ➢ Basic computer knowledge

Mail your resumé with picture at:

P.O. Box 892 Dasmariñas Village, Makati City
or fax to 729-0160

Philippine Scout Veterans Security and Investigation Agency Inc.
URGENTLY NEEDS

AUDIT HEAD
- Responsible for the execution of company objectives in accordance with company policies and plans.
- Must be CPA; with minimum of 5 years experience in similar capacity with good interpersonal, organizational and planning skills
- With above average analytical skills and strong leadership skills, customer oriented and can related well to all levels in an organization
- Male/Female, 28-40 years old

JUNIOR AUDITOR
- Male/Female, not more than 25 years old
- Must be B.S. Accounting graduate and with good scholastic records
- With at least 2 years experience in the same capacity
- CPA is an advantage but not required
- Dependable, energetic and assertive
- Must be computer literate and with good skills in written and oral communication

CONTROL CLERK
- Male/Female, 21-25 years old
- Must be BSC, Accounting graduate
- With at least 2 years experience in similar capacity
- Must be computer literate.

Interested applicants are requested to apply in person and bring their 2x2 picture and latest Resumé, Transcript of Records, and other relevant credentials on September 16 to 20, (Monday to Friday) 9:00 A.M. to 3:00 P.M. at:

Administrative and Personnel Department
2nd Floor 82 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Quezon City
Look for Ms. Olive
Recruitment Section

---

387 NURSES -- WANTED IN AUCKLAND REGION ONLY!!!
650+ MORE --- NEW ZEALAND-WIDE!!!

NURSES---Ex-Saudi, Ex-OFW, Recent Graduates with a minimum of 1 year Post-Board Hospital Experience...

Let us help you **WORK, LIVE & STUDY in NEW ZEALAND!!!**

Also, **OTHER PROFESSIONALS** (Minimum Bachelor Degree Holder): especially-- IT PROFESSIONALS, FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS, ACCOUNTANTS, ENGINEERS (Aircraft, Telecom, Industrial, Civil, Computer, Chemical, etc), FORESTRY, MEDICAL TECHNOLOGISTS, SPEECH THERAPISTS, MONTESSORI/EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATORS, ESOL or ENGLISH for SECOND LANGUAGE TEACHERS, etc...

Ring us for Appointment: *(Important that you bring in with you your Curriculum Vitaé/ Resumé and photocopies of your credentials when you drop by our office.)*

Call on CHAT, NINA or MON
at
©CLASSIFIED NZ MIGRATION SERVICES
8021-B Honradez St., Brgy. Olympia, Makati City, Philippines
Tel # (+632) 890 9132 Tel/Fax# (+632) 890 9146
Email: classified_nz@yahoo.com

WE ARE NOT A RECRUITMENT AGENCY.

MasterCard

MEMBER RELATIONS REPRESENTATIVE

Qualifications:
- College graduate, computer-literate with previous or present relevant work experience in the financial services industry
- Customer relationship and sales oriented
- With excellent communication and interpersonal skills
- With strong office management and administrative background
- Ability to work with minimum supervision

The position reports directly to the Country Manager. The successful candidate will be tasked with member relations and sales support as well as administrative and secretarial responsibilities.

All applications must be sent to:
MasterCard International Philippines Inc.
MCPO Box 1923, Makati City

Telephone inquiries and/or hand-carried applications will NOT be entertained. Only qualified candidates will be considered. All submissions are deemed confidential.

Albergus Management Inc.

Needs highly qualified applicant to be deployed in Metro Manila, Cavite, Cabuyao and Sta. Rosa Laguna for the following positions:

Cafeteria Supervisor/Manager
- ✦ Graduate of Food Service Management, BSND, HRM or any related course in a reputable school;
- ✦ With at least three (3) years experience in cafeteria and executive lounge operations
- ✦ Computer literate
- ✦ Possesses strong leadership qualities/abilities
- ✦ With pleasing personality and good to excellent oral and written communication skills
- ✦ Willing to work long hours

Nutritionist/Dietitian
- ✦ Female, not more than 35 years of age
- ✦ Graduate of BSND in a reputable school
- ✦ Must be licensed
- ✦ With at least two (2) years experience in cafeteria/restaurant operations
- ✦ Computer literate
- ✦ Willing to work long hours

Storeroom/Stockroom Clerk
- ✦ At least 5'2" for female, 5'5" for male
- ✦ At least 2nd year college level
- ✦ Experience in storeroom/stockroom operation required

Personnel Clerk (for Metro Manila only)
- ✦ Female
- ✦ Not more than 30 years of age
- ✦ Graduate of BS Psychology or Behavioral Science
- ✦ Computer literate
- ✦ With at least a year of experience

Cashier
- ✦ Graduate of any 2 or 4 year course
- ✦ Not over 35 years of age
- ✦ Preferably female
- ✦ Has pleasing personality and with good oral and written communication skills
- ✦ With at least a year of experience

Food Service/Counter Crew
- ✦ At least 2nd year college level
- ✦ Experience in cafeteria operation preferred but not required
- ✦ Preferably female
- ✦ Has pleasing personality and with good oral and written communication skills
- ✦ Position open to fresh graduates

Busboy
- ✦ Male, not more than 40 years of age at least 5'5" in height
- ✦ At Least 2nd year college level
- ✦ Has pleasing personality and with good oral and written communication skills

Interested applicants may mail or bring their resumé on or before September 30, 2002 at
Albergus Management Inc.
c/o Robert R. Lamprea
#16-A Capitol Hills Rd., Old Balara Diliman, Q.C.
(from Monday to Saturday-9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. only)

The resumé should be accompanied with 2 pcs 2X2 ID picture (recent/blue background), NBI or Police Clearance, Health Certificate, and Letter of Recommendation.

IMMEDIATE HIRING
LUXURY SPA
& FITNESS CENTER

Is in need of qualified, highly motivated, ambitious, and high caliber individuals for the opening of a brand Spa & Fitness Center.

FITNESS MANAGER & GYM COORDINATOR
- 23 & above male or female
- Graduate of a respectable institution with major in P.E. or Physical Therapy (Preferably Licensed)
- Possess a Fitness Certification ACE/AFPP
- Has held similar positions for at least 2 years
- Computer Literate & English Speaking
- Customer Relation Experience is an advantage
- Responsible for day to day operation
- Organized and coordinate with all department to insure the proper operations of the facility
- Help train and hire respective staff

MARKETING / SALES MANAGER
- 25 & above male or female
- Graduate of a respectable institution local or abroad with major in Marketing / Business management
- Has more than 3 years working experience
- Has held similar position for at least 2 years
- Computer literate & English speaking
- Responsibility will include:
  - 1.) Create a thorough Target Market study and strategy
  - 2.) Create a pricing strategy for the facilities based on the Target Market study
  - 3.) Design a marketing and promotional strategy
  - 4.) Hiring and training the sales team

PHYSICAL TRAINERS
- 21 & above male or female
- Graduate of a respectable institution with majors in P.E. or Physical Therapy (Preferably Licensed)
- Computer Literate & English Speaking
- Preferably Physically Fit
- Customer Relation Experience is an advantage

SERVICE TEAM SUPERVISORS
- 25 & above male or female
- Has taken up courses on Service Management and any related course
- Willing to work shifting schedule
- At least 2 years experience handling people
- Computer Literate & English Speaking
- Customer relation experience is an advantage

FACIAL AND MASSAGE THERAPISTS
RECEPTIONISTS
- Female, 18-30 years old
- Willing to undergo training with shifting schedule
- Pleasing Personality
- At least 5'2", Fluent in spoken English
- At least High School Graduate

Interested applicants please apply personally at No. 60 Timog Avenue, Cor. Tomas Morato beside Petron. look for Maricel or call 372-47-22. Please bring (2x2) ID picture and Resumé.

Applicants needed for the position of:

Accounting Clerk

B.S. Accounting Graduate
Female, not more than 30 years old
with at least one (1) year minimum
work experience

Bookkeeper

Part time basis only
B.S. Accounting Graduate
with at least one (1) year minimum
work experience

Send resumé to:

432 Mayon St., Sta. Mesa Heights,
Quezon City 1114

Graphic/Visual Merchandising Artist

- Graduate of fine arts/advertising
- Proficient in computer graphics software (adobe/ corel/ quark express, etc.)
- 22 to 26 yrs. old

Van Salesman

- College graduate, 24-35 years old
- 2 years driving experience
- Knowledgeable of routes in Metro Manila
- Sales experience an advantage

Pls. send resumé with picture
to Chris Sports Plaza
#18 Kamuning Rd., Quezon City,
Metro Manila

GARMENT MANUFACTURER IS LOOKING FOR HIGHLY QUALIFIED & EXPERIENCED:

A.) INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER

- Male or Female, below 35 years old
- BSIE graduate at least 5 years Extensive experience in garments manufacturing industry
- Knowledge in machine loading and garment costing
- Can relate to different kinds of people at all levels of the organization
- Highly analytical, passing the GSD licensure examination is an advantage

B.) HRD HEAD

- Female between 23-35 years old
- With at least 1-2 years experience in HRD Management
- Above average communication skills (must be fluent in English) and computer literate
- With good leadership skills (Should be a team player)

C.) HRD ASSISTANT/STAFF

- Female between 20-35 years old
- Computer literate
- With working experience

PLEASE APPLY AT NO. 17 WEST AVENUE, QUEZON CITY WITH RESUMÉ, 2x2 ID PICTURE, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS & OTHER DOCS. DAILY: 1:00 - 3:00 PM.

WANTED

BUS DRIVER/ MECHANIC

- Must have at least 5 years experience in driving Tour Buses, Company and Shuttle Buses
- Must have adequate knowledge as mechanic
- At least High School Graduate
- At least 25 years old, but not more than 35 years old

Please apply personally at the UST-HRD and bring the following:

Bio-data, ID picture, Professional Driver's License, Certificate of Employment, NBI Clearance.

look for **PENN SOLIS**
at the University of Santo Tomas
Human Resources Department
Ground Floor, Main Building, España, Manila

INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS FEARLESS VIEWS

The country's leading newspaper is looking for:

MARKETING ASSISTANT

- Graduate of a 4-year course preferably with emphasis on Marketing or Mass Communication
- Knowledge of marketing principles and strategies
- Knowledge of basic computer operations

Mail your application letter, comprehensive resumé to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets,
Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

Chan C. Bros., Inc.

2225 Tolentino Street, Pasay City 1300
Tel. Nos. 844-8441, 844-5138

is in need of:

MIS Manager

☑ Proficient in computer networking technologies and server administration (Windows NT and Unix platform)
☑ Must be able to speak fluently in Chinese Mandarin language
☑ Preferably with accounting knowledge and experience in ERP implementation in a manufacturing environment

Industrial Designer for Lighting Products

☑ Must be proficient in any 3D CAD and visualization software
☑ Preferably with experience in designing lighting fixtures

Project Salesman for Lighting Products

☑ Must have experience in industrial sales of lighting fixtures
☑ Know-how in lighting systems and photometrics

Electronics Technician

☑ Residing near Cavite-Imus
☑ At least 2 years experience

Interested applicants may call and send their resumé and complete credentials to Mr. Allen Chan at the above address or email at chanbros@info.com.ph

---

VILCON EMPLOYMENT SPECIALIST CORP.

is urgently in need of:

200 AIRPORT DRIVERS

Male/Female, 25-35 years old
College level/or with Vocational Course
Holder of a Professional or Non-Professional Driver's License for at least 5 years

PERSONNEL CLERK

Female, Psychology graduate, up to 27 years old

20 TAXI AGENTS

Male/Female, not over 26 years old, graduate of any four year business course.
Proficient in oral and written communication. Experience in sales an advantage. Aggressive and self motivated and willing to be assigned at the Airport (T3).

MECHANICS

Male, Trade school graduate with at least 2 years experience and with professional driver's license.

Qualified applicants must personally bring their resumé with contact numbers, 2x2 pictures and school credentials at:

#28 Mapagsangguni St., Sikatuna Village, Quezon City
Telephone Nos. (02) 259-8201 to 02 or (02) 434-0082/85
look for Ms. Susan or Ms. Acel (Monday - Friday 9:00 - 5:00)

GRAND JOB HIRING THIS SEPTEMBER!!!

1,572 GRADUATES

To fill up our vacant positions: Licensed or non-licensed
Any **MEDICAL** courses like PT, OT, RT, Medicine, Pharmacy, Nursing, Dentistry, MedTech, RadTech, Midwife, Psycho, etc.

Any **TECHNICAL** courses like IE, ECE, CE, EE, ME, Aero, Archi, ComEng, ComSci or Any Computer related courses

Any **Business** courses like Commerce, HRM, Tourism, LLB, Foreign Service, Customs, Education, etc.

Fresh Graduates are welcome to apply!!!

50 Ex-OFW from Taiwan, Saudi, Middle East, Japan, Hongkong, US, etc. recently arrived (Sept. 2001 - August 2002) are welcome to apply.

All interested applicants may apply personally with comprehensive resumé, original credentials & 2x2 photo on September 16-30, 2002 in proper business attire at:

Office of the Director

Suite 003, Ground Floor, 235-C Mercan Bldg.
EDSA EXTENSION, Pasay City
(Walking distance from MRT TAFT/LRT EDSA Station, Beside Savers Square Mall and Allied Bank

Look for: Ms. Janice, HRD Head

Note. Staple this ad to your resume!!!

BIT WORLDWIDE PHILS., INC.
An international Freight Forwarding Company
Is now hiring

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

We are in need of competent and reliable people. Good pay with commissions and other fringe benefits.

Please submit Resumé and other qualifications to:

BIT Worldwide Phils., Inc.
Ground Floor, 808 XDE Building,
Villaver Compound,
Quirino Ave., Tambo, Parañaque City
Contact Person: JP Melgazo
CP# (0917) 8969278
Tel: 851-7858 Fax: 4729790
853-2075

EASTERN DRAGON MARKETING
a leading importer and distributor of Hot & Cold Water Dispenser and Home Water Purifier is in need of

SALES EXECUTIVE

for immediate hiring

QUALIFICATIONS:
- Male/Female
- 20 years old and above
- With or without selling experience
- Good in written and oral communication
- Can work with minimal supervision
- Must have a high level of confidence and a great deal of passion for success and career growth
- Graduate of Marketing or any business course

COMPENSATION:
Basic Salary
Attractive commission per sale.

Interested applicants may submit their resumé, transcript of records with 2x2 photo (Monday to Friday from 10:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. only) at:

EASTERN DRAGON MARKETING
#5 Esperanza St., Don Pedro Village
Marulas, Valenzuela City
Tel. # 279-9935, 432-1424 Fax# 277-6140
or e-mail at: gtomktg@pacific.net.ph

We Urgently Need Skilled Individuals for the following positions:

Technical Logistics Personnel for IT products

Male with a computer-related degree
Knowledge on PC hardware a must Background on Windows OS and applications is preferred but not necessary
With driver's license, can drive motorcycle or car.

Sales Executive for Non Linear Editing Services

Male/Female with a degree in Marketing or communication arts or multimedia arts from a reputable college or university
Knowledge on Video Editing applications and basic PC knowledge
Very good communication skills
Willing to work long hours and minimum supervision
Preferably can speak **Chinese**
Attractive compensation awaits

Due to the urgency, please e-mail your resumé to hason@mydestiny.net, or apply in person (bring 2x2 photo, resumé and other credentials) at address: Unit 1203 Global Tower Bldg., Gen. Mascardo St., corner Capt. M. Reyes Sts., Bangkal, Makati City.

URGENTLY NEEDED!

PROJECT CONSULTANTS

The project entails the roll-out of a logistics system for a multinational firm with distributors located nationwide.

We prefer Industrial Engineers with 1 to 2 years exposure in logistics and finance, and familiar with data base management systems. Consultants must be willing to travel and be assigned in business districts in Luzon and Visayas.

Send resumé to **38 Montclair, Merville, Parañaque,** fax **822-0268**, or e-mail to **maucnslt@info.com.ph**

A SOON TO OPEN FIRM IS IN NEED OF THE FOLLOWING:

ACCOUNTING CLERK

☐ obtain financial data for maintaining accounting records and substanciating business transactions

QUALIFICATIONS:
☐ Female/Male
☐ An eye for details, organized, systematic, and hardworking
☐ Able to work with accuracy within a specific time frame
☐ Knowledgeable in government reporting procedures
☐ Proficient in computer software application
☐ Good oral and written communication skills

SECRETARY

QUALIFICATIONS:
☐ Single
☐ College graduate in the field of secretary
☐ Computer literate
☐ Excellent in oral and written communication skills
☐ Able to work alone or with minimum supervision
☐ Flexible, demonstrate initiative and a good team player

EQUINE PRACTITIONER

If you are qualified and interested please send your resumé through e-mail at:

skrent@nsclub.net

or mail at: **#4 F. Coronado St., Guadalupe Viejo, Makati City.**

CORNERSTONE INTERNATIONAL PHILIPPINES

URGENTLY NEEDS

EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES (2)

- Female with pleasing personality
- 22 to 35 years old
- Preferably with experience but fresh graduates may apply
- Graduate of any business course
- Computer literate and highly proficient in oral and written English communication
- Must have strong organizational and coordination skills
- Knowledge of the Chinese language an advantage
- Willing to work extra hours if necessary

SALES AGENTS (3)

- Male or Female
- 21 to 32 years old
- Preferably with experience in selling hotel and restaurant equipment and supplies
- Must have excellent communication skills
- Must be highly aggressive, ambitious and hardworking
- Applicants with personal transport an advantage
- Must be a fast learner, trainable and a team player

Interested applicants may submit their resumé with at least two references and a recent 2" x 2" picture to:

The Office of the Chief Operations Officer
Cornerstone International Philippines
120 Sto. Domingo St., Quezon City

NIFCS

We are an International Freight Forwarding company and we need the following:

I. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
II. MARKETING ASSISTANT
III. ACCOUNTING CLERK

- Female preferably single
- College Graduate
- Computer literate
- For marketing Asst. preferably with experience in Freight Forwarding and Brokerage
- For Admin Asst. male or female
- Hardworking, systematic, fastlearner, can work with minimum supervision

Applicants may send their comprehensive resumé with recent 2x2 photo and contact numbers to:

The Executive Assistant
NONPAREIL INTERNATIONAL
FREIGHT AND CARGO SERVICES, INC.
960-964 San Andres St., Malate, Manila

We are a well-established Consulting Firm looking for a

Marketing & Business Development Specialist

The Successful Candidate will

- Report directly to the Director
- Develop & Implement Marketing Plans & Strategies
- Explore Market Opportunities and improve Client Relations in alignment with Corporate Strategies
- Represent the company to clients

Qualifications

- Female / Male, not over 30 years old
- Excellent interpersonal and communication skills
- Strong moral & ethical character
- Works well in a multicultural environment
- Can work efficiently under pressure and time restriction
- Highly organized, Creative, Detail oriented, Resourceful, Flexible

Interested candidates may submit their resumé to **gracea160@mailcity.com** or fax to **8120315** or call **8195016**

A leading brand of apparel is in need of the following key personnel for its expansion programs.

HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER

Qualifications:

Male or female, not more than 40 years old. Senior-level position in a fast-paced, high growth business. Minimum of six years experience. Bachelor's Degree, an MBA is preferred. Oversees all Human Resource Programs and administration, manages staff with proficiencies in specialized areas like compensation, employee relations, benefits, recruitment, training and labor relations.

FINANCE MANAGER

Qualifications:

Responsible for all financial and custodial accounting activities. Male or female, not more than 35 years old. BS Accounting, must be CPA. Five years experience, with strong background in retail and manufacturing firm; including running a ledger in an integrated systems environment. Knowlege of methodology to coordinate and standardized all functions according to corporate policies and procedure. With knowledge in using any computerized accounting software.

MARKETING & STRATEGIC PLANNING ASSISTANT

Qualifications:

Work on a wide range of challenging projects including advertising, sales strategies, new product development, pricing, and strategic business alliances. Provide key leadership and analytical support to major marketing efforts aimed at creating new revenue opportunities and improving current performance. Male or female, not more than 30 years old, graduate of Economics, Marketing, or Business Administration preferably from UP, La Salle, Ateneo, UST or UA and P. Superior analytical skills, experience in brand and project management would be an advantage, computer litrate and a team player.

If you are up to the challenge, send resumé at

c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
5/F Building B, SM Megamall
Mandaluyong City
P.O. Box 200

SHINKAWA LTD.

Philippine Representative Office

Manufacturer of Semiconductor Equipment
Is in urgent need of:

SERVICE ENGINEER

- ○ male, not more than 30 years old
- ○ graduate of Electrical/Electronics Engineering course
- ○ with experience in diebond/wirebond semiconductor machine (Shinkawa and others)
- ○ good oral and written communication skills
- ○ with good moral character
- ○ to be assigned in Baguio City

Please send resumé at:
Unit 304 The Sycamore Building
Alabang-Zapote Road
Alabang, Muntinlupa City

FIESTA BRANDS INC

One of the world's leading manufacturers of processed cocounut products, and one of the Top 500 Corporations in the Philippines, has an immediate need for:

Marketing Services/ Department Secretary

with the following qualifications:

- ✓ Bachelor's degree in BSBA, Marketing or any related course;
- ✓ Good oral and written communication skills;
- ✓ Good organization skills and should be keen with details;
- ✓ Computer literate;
- ✓ Female not more than 25 years old.

The Marketing Services Staff/Department Secretary will be tasked to provide support to the product manager/account manager in marketing services work such as packaging design & brochures development and coordinating with suppliers and design agencies. She will also provide clerical support such as handling and filing communications, and others.

Qualified applicants kindly send your comprehensive resumé together with a copy of your transcript of records and 2x2 colored picture to:

The Administrative Manager
1052 Edsa Magallanes Village, Makati City 1232
Email: mfg-techsvs@fiesta-brands.com

Sony Life

If you DON'T KNOW anything about life insurance... we want you to be our TRAINING MANAGER!

Facts about Sony Life

- A prominent member company of **SONY**.
- Flag-ship company of **SONY**'s financial group.
- 20 years of success history in Japan.
- Ranked #1 for 5 consecutive years in net increase in-force amt. in Japan.
- TOP 10 in the world for more than 10 consecutive years in # of MDRT member.
- Introduced the "tailor-fitted life insurance program."
- Known for very rigorous selection process
- One month of classroom training before allowed to sell.
- Records 3 times as high as industry average in sales productivity.
- Philippines operation started in 1999.

Qualifications

- Graduate of a prominent college
- Age 25-35
- Good in mathematics
- Good in problem solving analysis
- Good in critical thinking approach
- Preferably no experience in the insurance/ pre-need industry
- Preferably good sales or training experience

How to apply

- E-mail: hrd@sonylife.com.ph
- Or, send resume at 819-1802
- Or, contact James/Louise at 819-6001

Sony Life Philippines: PBCom Tower (35F) Ayala Avenue, corner Herrera St., Makati City

---

DAVID'S SALON

THE BEST IN EUROPEAN HAIRDRESSING

DAVID'S
Day Spa

Needs the following positions for its 2002 expansion program

Applicants must meet the following requirements:

SENIOR HAIRSTYLIST

- Male
- 23-38 years old
- Have at least two years experience as a senior hairstylist
- At least be a high school graduate
- Be personable and well-groomed
- Be willing to undergo further training at the DSI Training Center

MANICURIST

- Female
- 18-35 years old
- At least one year of professional salon experience
- Willing to work long hours
- Willing to be assigned to any branch available

SKIN SPECIALIST

- Female
- 20-30 years old
- Must have clear complexion
- Preferably with experience but not necessary as training will be provided
- With good communication skills
- Graduate of any medical related course, but undergrads are welcome to apply

MASSEURS/THERAPIST

- Female
- 20-30 years old
- Must have clear complexion
- Preferably with experience but not necessary as training will be provided
- With good communication skills
- Graduate of any medical related course, but undergrads are welcome to apply

Applicants may come in their business attire from Mondays to Wednesdays every week, at 9:00 - 11:30 a.m., together with your comprehensive resumé and 2x2 picture and other credentials to the address below:

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
DAVID'S SALON INC.
DSI Building, 1251 Cardona Street, JP Rizal, Makati City

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

The country's leading newspaper is looking for:

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT

- College graduate preferably major in Journalism, English or Mass Communication
- 1 year experience in similar or related job
- Computer skills, communication skills, writing skills, encoding skills, research skills, filing skills
- Knowledge of basic computer operation

CIRCULATION FIELDMAN

- Graduate of any Business Course
- Knowledge of ins and outs of Metro Manila

COPY EDITOR

- College graduate preferably major in Journalism or any Social Sciences
- 3 years experience in newspaper journalism
- 1 year experience in editing stories and designing/layouting pages
- Familiar with editorial operations in a publishing industry
- Familiar with layout software such as pagemaker

DESKMAN

- College graduate
- At least 2 years experience in this job or jobs leading to it
- With special training in technical aspect of production layouting
- Knowledge of computer operations

COLLECTION CLERK

- College graduate preferably with background in Finance or Accounting
- 1 year experience in collection work or similar field
- **Licensed motorcycle driver (w/ professional driver's license, restrictions 1 & 2)**

DRIVER

- High School graduate
- Holder of a professional driver's license
- 1-2 years experience in collection work or similar field
- Familiar with city roads, districts & areas
- Knowledge of traffic rules and regulations

Mail your application letter, comprehensive resumé to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets,
Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

JOBZ this October!

Employment Expo 2002 at the Glorietta Activity Center

Be part of the biggest career recruitment event participated in by a swarm of over 100 of the country's leading corporations.

Join and become a sponsor of **'JOBZ-Employment Expo 2002'**, at the Glorietta Activity Center on October 1 to 3, 2002 and find qualified candidates to fill in vacant positions in your company.

Simply place a 60 col.cm. (minimum size) in the Sept. 29-issue of Job Market and enjoy the following:

- FREE Job Market online placement for five (5) categories;
- FREE Job Market copies for jobseeekers on the 3-day event;
- FREE access to our Resumé Reserve databank gathered during the event;
- Resumés gathered during the event intended for a particular advertiser will be forwarded as an added service to the said company.

Other Sponsorship packages are also available. For more details, please contact us at:

KALAW BRANCH
G/F Trinity bldg., TM Kalaw st.,
Ermita, Manila
527-3342/528-0183/527-6357

MEGAMALL BRANCH
5/F SM Megamall bldg.,
Mandaluyong City
687-2366/637-2008/635-0219
sm_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

CUBAO BRANCH
St. Anthony's bldg., Aurora blvd., Q.C.
912-9008 to 11
cubao_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

HEAD OFFICE
Chino Roces Avenue cor. Yague &
Mascardo sts., Makati City
897-8808 loc. 514/516 / 897-8425
main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

MAKATI-ATRIUM BRANCH
G/F Atrium bldg., Makati Avenue,
Makati City
811-4361/811-4165/
811-4012/811-4038
makati_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PROVINCIAL BRANCH
Chino Roces Avenue cor. Yague &
Mascardo sts., Makati City
897-8808 loc. 243/899-4427
nabad@inquirer.com.ph

JOBMarket ONLINE

JOB MARKET

AYALA CENTER

If you're interesed to advertise and participate as sponsor of JOBZ, kindly fill out this form and fax it to the branch nearest you.

Company Name: ______________________
Address: ______________________
Telephone number/s: ______________________
Fax: ______________________
Contact Person ______________________

Business Unit Sales Manager, Industrial OEM/Wholesale Refrigerants Flourchemicals

Multinational Industrial Ingredients Distribution Company, with strong regional connections in South East Asia, well established for five years in the Philippines, with offices situated in the Makati business district, is searching for a Business Unit Sales Manager, Refrigerants and Flourchemicals, with direct reporting to the General Manager of the Company.

If you are looking for a challenging Industrial Sales and Marketing position, in managing the specific business area of Refrigerants and Flourchemicals and wish to form part of a dynamic group of professionals, we offer you this opportunity:

We require a person, between 30-40 years,

College graduate in Refrigeration Engineering, Chemical Engineering or related disciplines.

These are our expectations:

- With strong commercial and business acumen.
- The successful candidate with prior experience in the industrial distribution field will be preferred.
- Have superb organizational skills, with a hands-on approach.
- Be an experienced, motivated, independent worker, by leading an own Business Unit team.
- Take initiatives to maximize and produce business growth, specifically in the Refrigerants & Flourchemicals line of products.
- Will be responsible for the business Unit cost center and preparation of budgets, sales forecasts, and inventories, pricing guidelines.
- Understands to establish and maintain effective after-sales systems and techniques to nourish better business relationships.
- Have an understanding in maintaining good relationships with regulatory public instances.
- Be well versed and have good oral and written command in English.
- Be efficient and flexible; be able to meet tight deadlines.
- Has assertive interpersonal and communication skills.
- Develop and encourage effective teamwork among subordinates and peers.
- Must be computer literate, MS Word / Excel / Powerpoint.
- Occasional domestic and regional travel within the South East Asia region will be required.

Competitive Salary package / Benefits /
Bonus Scheme / Medical card

Submit covering letter, Resumé and personal contact details to **Attention the General Manager / Ref: MAREF 09/03**.

Address: **MK-97**
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F Atrium Bldg.,
Makati Avenue, Makati City

STORE SUPERVISOR

- Female, 22 to 26 yrs. old with pleasing personality, at least 5'2" in height
- graduate of any 4-year course, computer literate
- with good leadership and willing to work long hours and under pressure
- with experience in retail business
- willing to be assigned in any metro manila branches

GRAPHIC/ VISUAL MERCHANDISING ARTIST

- graduate of fine arts / advertising
- Proficient in computer graphics software (Adobe/ Corel/ QuarkXpress, etc...)
- 22 to 26yrs. old

FORKLIFT DRIVER

- With experience in forklift driving and operation
- at least high school level

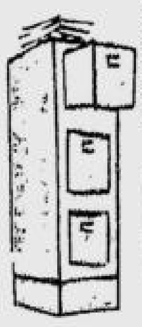
ACCOUNTING CLERK

- BS accountancy graduate
- Female, 20 to 24 years old

Pls. send biodata or resume with picture to Chris Sports Plaza #18 Kamuning Road, Quezon City, Metro Manila. All resumes must be sent by **September 20, 2002.**

Drop your resumés NOW!

Visit any of the Inquirer Classified Ads branch and drop your resumés in our new



Resumé Box

We gather your resumés and forward them to companies with employment needs.

JOB MARKET
Where You Find the Best

MAKATI (MAIN)
Pasong Tamo Avenue cor. Yague and Mascardo sts. Makati City
897-8808 loc. 514/516 / 897-8425/Fax 897-8425
main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

MAKATI BRANCH
G/F Atrium bldg. Makati Avenue Makati City
811-4361 / 811-4165 / 811-4012/Fax 852-5578
makati_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

MANILA
G/F Trinity bldg. T.M. Kalaw st. Ermita, Manila
527-3342 . 528-0183 . 527-6357

QUEZON CITY
St. Anthony's Bldg. Aurora blvd., Q.C.
912-9008 to 10 Fax 912-9011
cubao_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

MANDALUYONG
SM Megamall 5th level Building B EDSA
635-0219 / 687-2364 / 687-2366 Fax 635-0220
sm_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

Urgently Needed

COST ACCOUNTING CLERKS

- Male/Female
- Accounting Graduate
- At least 25 years of age, single
- Experienced in Cost Accounting of at least one year
- Computer Literate (Windows '98 - MS Office)
- Can work with less supervision

E-mail resumé to info@berde.com.ph or send it to Km. 17.8 West Service Road, SSH, Parañaque City

---

We are a well-established Security Firm looking for a

Business Development Officer

Responsibilities
- Market Research
- Participate in the Development & Implementation of Marketing Plans & Strategies
- Client Representation and Relations
- Document Organization and Maintenance

Qualifications
- Female / Male, not over 30 years old
- Computer literate, Excellent in written and oral communication
- Team player, Can participate in preparation of marketing plans
- Capable of multi-tasking, Can cope in a multi-cultural environment
- Can work efficiently under pressure and time restriction
- Highly organized, Creative, Detail oriented, Resourceful, Flexible

Interested candidates may submit their resumé to gracea160@mallcity.com or fax to 8120315 or call 8195016

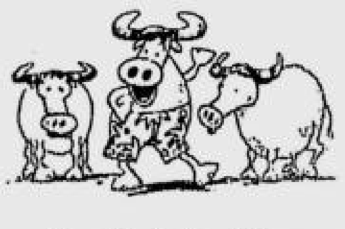
We are inviting aggressive and mature individuals to fill up vacant position as we continue our commitment in giving the best quality of service to our clients.

ESTIMATOR/DRAFTSMAN

- Civil Engineering or Architecture graduate
- Male, not more than 28 years old
- Computer literate (Word, Excel)
- Knowledgeable in AutoCAD 2000 and R14
- Knowledge in Project Management is an advantage

INTERESTED APPLICANTS may send or submit personally their updated resumé with recent ID picture, NBI Clearance, photocopy of transcript of records and certificate of previous employment to:

ARCHITECKS
METAL SYSTEMS, INC.
533 Commonwealth Avenue, Quezon City
dnsteel@pacific.net.ph



VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com
JOBMarket ONLINE
From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper: INQUIRER

sunday INQUIRER magazine
GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE
September 15, 2002

Nita Hontiveros-Lichauco's

Pet Project

By Ruel S. De Vera
Photographs by Mike Alquinto

The indefatigable and uncompromising president of the Philippine Animal Welfare Society leads by example in providing sanctuary for maltreated and abandoned animals

AS TINY and fragile as a newborn idea, the white kitten is warily eyeing a red plastic ball inside a cage as Nita Hontiveros-Lichauco hovers nearby. "A 26-year-old girl brought it today," she narrates. "She wanted to keep it as a pet but someone in her family was allergic to cats. So she brought it here and then she started crying. I consoled her. That's what we are, too. A support group."

"We" means the Philippine Animal Welfare Society (PAWS), of which Nita is president, and "here" is PAWS headquarters in Horseshoe Village, Quezon City. The place is a halfway house for rescued dogs and cats, nurturing them for adoption. For Nita, this is the burrow for her band of animal lovers.

The lot echoes with barking and meowing. All told, more than 50 cats and dogs are currently housed here. Nita names each animal they shelter. Nita, she of the feline grace and wisdom, talks to every single one of them. And, believe it or not, they seem to listen. "Baby, just one picture, so stay still," she purrs to the frisky feline as the photographer takes aim. Suddenly, the cat actually seems to freeze, seems to pose. The flash goes off. That these animals may just listen to Nita shouldn't come as a surprise. After all, she's been living out this dogma of dogs—and cats—all her life.

Nita, or Ma. Teresita Pardo Hontiveros, was born in Capiz on August [illegible], 1927, the eighth of 10 children of Supreme Court Justice Jose Hontiveros and mother Vicenta Ruiz Pardo. At a very young age, Nita already displayed a strong affection towards animals. "We always had animals around the house," she recalls. "My parents taught us to be kind and to respect animals even at a tender age." She proved the most affectionate among the children, always bringing home stray animals to care for. "My mom kept saying, 'Not again,'" she laughs.

Her studies at the Assumption College were only briefly interrupted by the Second World War, after which she began college at the University of Santo Tomas, studying pre-law. When Nita broached intentions of studying medicine, a doctor asked her if she could dissect anything. "Not a thing," she answered. So much for medicine. Nita studied music instead, and would marry Alejandro Lichauco in 1957. The couple, however, has no children. "When people ask me about that, I answer 'Oh, about eight hundred.'"

As an organization, PAWS traces its origins back to 1954, when British teacher Muriel Jay and some expatriate friends first came together to discuss ways of helping animals. Already engaged in volunteer work at the time, Nita joined PAWS in 1964, one of only six Filipinos at the time. "I was in charge of making stuffed toys which we sold in bazaars," she remembers. "I needed to have something official because I was doing rescues on my own." When Jay died in 1968, the group faded away. Nita joined the Philippine Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. In 1986, she left to form a group of her own, choosing to revive the organization she first joined. Thanks to Nita, PAWS was back on its, uh, paws.

Starting with a small group, Nita persevered through the years, saving a virtual Noah's Ark of animals. Beyond the familiar cats and dogs, Nita adds that PAWS has also helped care for tigers and recently filed a case against the operator of a dolphin show because the operator did not have the proper license from the Bureau of Animal Industry, among other violations. So, aside from being a Rescue 911 for K-9s and felines, PAWS is a, well, watchdog group for our fine furry friends.

She explains that PAWS is here because there is a pressing need for it right now. "It's better to do something now than to wait until we have a nice office. You can't wait." That's also why her members have to sacrifice to be able to do this kind of work. "We are 100 percent voluntary. We use our own vehicles, our own wallets. Never mind that we don't have money. We don't care. It is necessary. That's why we do this."

To page 2

The PAWS president with enthusiastic friend, H.T. Ritz

CONTENTS

Letters 2

The Artist Abroad *Which Angels Shall We Listen To?* **by Luis H. Francia** 7

Pinoy Nga! *Kulugo* **by Jess Abrera** 7

Features

Cover Story
Pet Project ***by Ruel S. De Vera*** 1
The president of the Philippine Animal Welfare Society leads by example

The Doctor and His Friends
by Cathy Babao-Guballa 3
This vet is healing people with a little help from his furry friends

Their Paean to Pets
by Ina Alleco R. Silverio 3
They're out to save the unwanted and abused, but advocate animal care that doesn't cost a bundle

Protector ***by Alya B. Honasan*** 4
Chill Gomez is developing government canine units to take on drugs, explosives and crime

The Meowsie Factor
by Natasha Vizcarra 6
The author shared a painful moment with a cat—and the two became a part of each other's lives

Salvation with a Wet Nose
by Alya B. Honasan 6
How the author's dog has done more for her outlook than all the Prozac in the world

...from page 1

Nita is thankful and excited that many young people are now signing up for their cause. "I didn't ask them, they just joined." While PAWS operates in Metro Manila only, it has grown considerably but is still small by all standards. While volunteers come and go, Nita says that they have 60 members, with 20 of them "very active."

Aside from the financial selflessness, Nita says that many PAWS members have to put up with a lot of ridicule. "These people feel they are being persecuted by their families and friends because they put time into helping animals. So we are considered an odd lot. Anybody who is driven for animals is considered a bit off."

Now these animal lovers actually have a new refuge for their rescued animals. The PAWS Animal Rehabilitation Center or PARC is concrete proof of their efforts. Built with the generous donation of a sweetheart lease from Don Manolo Lopez ("We're supposed to be paying one peso a year," Nita smiles) and pro bono architectural work from animal lover Larry Litchfield, PARC sprawls over a stretch of 5,000 square meters near Katipunan Avenue in Quezon City. Work on it began in 2000. Designed to hold five kennels, each one capable of housing 20 dogs, PARC currently only has one in operation due to monetary restraints, but Nita hopes they will be able to build the rest soon with more donations. "We keep the dogs as long as we feel they can be adopted," she continues. There will also be a cattery at PARC, expanding the Center's cat population beyond the three kittens currently housed there.

"An odd lot": Animals have every right to humane treatment, Nita says

Aside from the construction of PARC, the crowning achievement of PAWS' advocacy work would be the passage of Republic Act 8485, the revised Animal Welfare Act, on February 11, 1998. Nita beams with pride as she recounts how then-President Fidel Ramos himself stated "the signing of this bill is important because we have to be aware that animals are an important part of our society."

On a day-to-day basis, PAWS engages in the rescue and shelter of abandoned or maltreated pets. Beyond that, the group also educates people about the humane treatment of pets and is the Philippine implementing agent of Dr. Dog, a Hong Kong-based foundation that uses animals as a form of therapy in places for disabled and special children. The group also engages in fund-raising activities, such as the selling of, well, dog biscuits at bazaars.

Nita says that Philippine society really isn't humane when it comes to animals. "As Asians, we tend to look at animals more as property, more as utility rather than pets. But slowly, we are changing." Primarily, Nita says people treat animals badly out of ignorance. "They don't feel that animals feel the same way we do. And we tell them animals do." Nita adds that the government needs to be more assertive in implementing the Animal Welfare Act. She also explains that unlicensed "puppy mills" produce sick puppies, overwork the mother dogs and often result in the hoodwinking of unsuspecting buyers who believe they're buying purebred dogs. She notes that people should buy puppies from members of the Philippine Canine Club, Inc., which ensures the puppies are healthy and are actually the breed they're supposed to be.

Or you could adopt a puppy from PAWS. Nita explains that most of their dogs are mongrels, popularly termed "*askals*" or "*asong kalye,*" and so it is often up to PAWS to take care of these animals because most people want purebred dogs.

These dogs each have different stories—some found wandering in the streets, a few saved from being gassed, others barely saved from violent owners. Like the cats, these dogs are cared for when they fall into PAWS' custody. They are healed, and Nita christens them anew. "Give them good names, like those connected with money," she counsels, "because this gives the dogs a sense of value." Thus there are dogs in the house named NASDAQ, Dollar, Euro and Yen, as well as cats named Ritz and Bijou. Nita "fosters" the animals at PAWS until they're ready to be adopted and live with people again. "Support your animal shelter," she implores. "Come and see if there's an animal you'd like to adopt. We'd like to find good homes for all our guests."

She particularly detests the killing and eating of dogs as food. "There are people who actually fatten their dogs like *lechon* and then kill them when there's a birthday," she cringes. Nita is adamant that dog-eating is not embedded in Philippine culture. "It happens because it's easy to get money from dog meat, but it is not part of our tradition." She emphasizes that Section 6 of the Welfare Act states that only licensed veterinarians can kill a dog and that Metro Manila ordinance 8202 "forbids the killing and the serving and eating of the meat" in the metropolitan area.

This is where she believes PAWS can make an even greater impact through education. "We're just trying to raise the consciousness of our people. We are a good people. We are not deliberately cruel. The cruelty stems from ignorance of the fact that animals have the right to humane treatment."

Despite being 75, Nita isn't about to slow down in her dogged devotion to PAWS. In fact, she does nothing else now except PAWS work. "I am what you would call driven. It's beyond myself." In the end, she believes that someone has to do this work, even if others sneer and laugh, and even if others remain indifferent. "Let's say you take one hundred Filipinos," she explains. "Ninety-nine of them will be helping other people and maybe just one will be helping the animals. This is what you call division of labor. Animals are necessary in our lives."

Nita pauses and looks over at the small cage. The kitten, eyes wide open, is now playing with the red plastic ball, unhurried, unworried and undeniably safe.

For inquiries, please call 724-6395, email paws_hq@compass.com.ph or log on to http://www.pitstopit.com/paws3. The PARC Shelter is located at the corner of Aurora Blvd. and Katipunan Avenue in Quezon City, beside Ateneo; entrance is on the side of Aurora Blvd. coming from Marikina.

Sunday Inquirer Magazine
Vol. 15 No. 28
September 15, 2002
ISSN 0116 - 232X

Editor in Chief **Alya B. Honasan**
Managing Editor **Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz**
Associate Editor **Ruel S. De Vera**
Staff Writer **Eric S. Caruncho**
Graphic Designer **Chuchie Quevedo-See**
Design Consultant **Lynett A. Villariba**
Editorial Assistant **Sharon M. Felipe**
Advertising & Sales Manager **Kenny Nuyda**

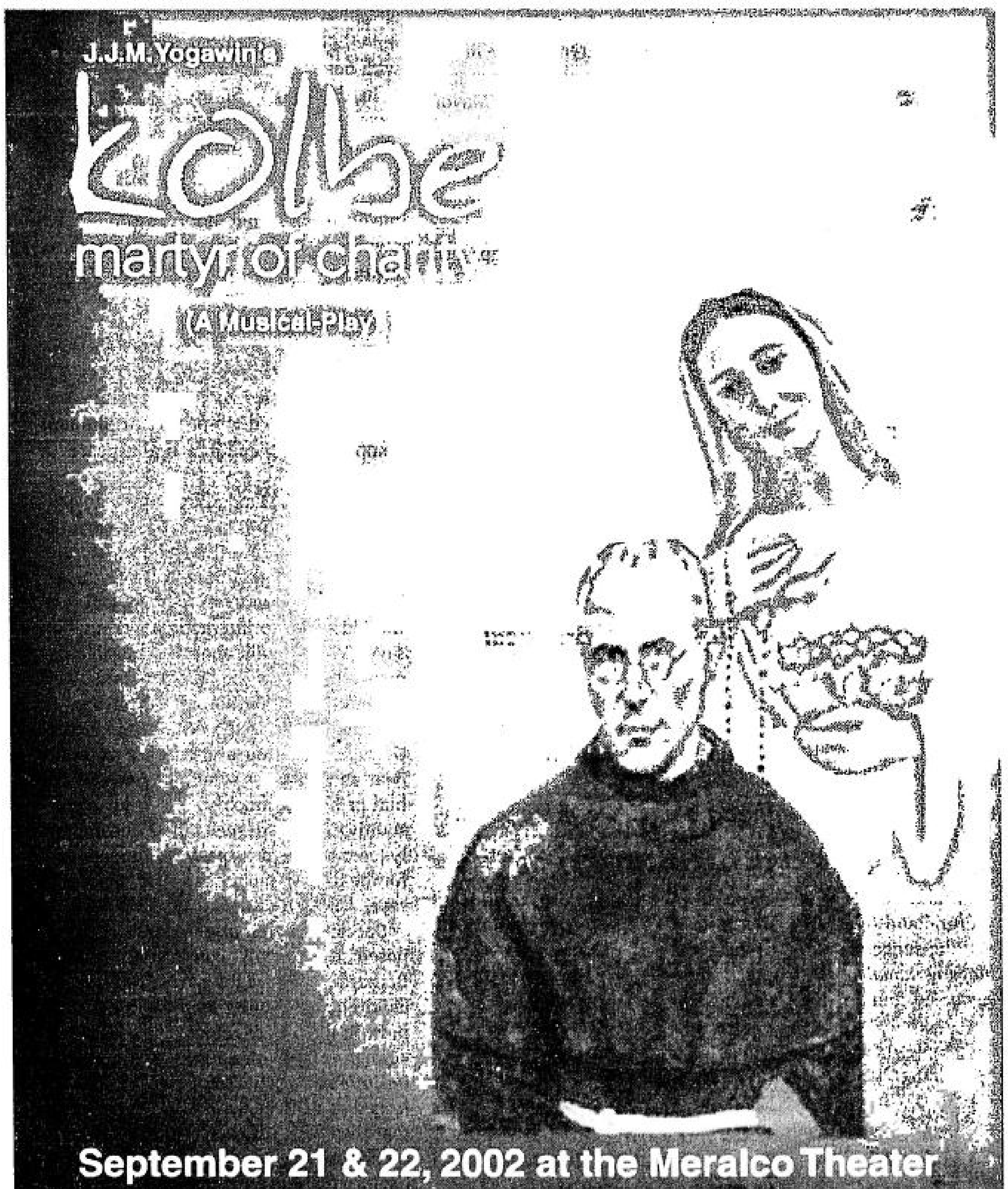
THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: sim@inquirer. com.ph

MORE ON MORANDI

I liked your article on Catherine Morandi ("Model Healer," SIM, 1 September 2002). I've been a fan of hers for months, thanks to her book "Connectivity" and her website http://www.catherinemorandi.com and her very popular inspirational column in the Tagalog paper "Banat," but I never realized that she went through so much suffering. The fact that she is such a wonderful person despite what she went through makes me admire her even more. Thank you and keep up the great work!

ROY GARCIA
jeeg692000@yahoo.com

DON'T MISS THE RELIGIOUS THEATER EVENT OF 2002!



September 21 & 22, 2002 at the Meralco Theater

Get your tickets now at major National Bookstore branches, Robinson's Dept. Store (Malate & Galleria), Tower Records (Makati & Alabang), Music Museum (Virra Mall, Greenhills), Greenbelt 1 Ticket Booth Cinema lobby and on the Ticketworld website @ www.ticketworld.com.ph
Call 891-5610 for inquiries and reservations.

WEEK 3
INQUIRER
DIAMOND BE MINE
ENTRY FORM

Questions

1. What is the newest project of PAWS that houses rescued animals? Answer on page 2.
2. Who was the official K-9 Examiner of the Philippine Constabulary Corps who started the Gomez Brothers Dog School in 1950's? Check out page 4.
3. What time does Alya Honasan wake up everyday to bring Muffin out to do her morning routine? Muffin is on page 6.
4. What GSM network in the Philippines can send and receive text messages to and from any GSM subscribers in Hongkong? Find out at the back page.

NAME
ADDRESS
TEL.
SIGNATURE

MAKATI (MAIN)
Chino Roces Ave. cor. Yague & Mascardo Sts.
Tel. No. 897-8808 loc. 514, 516

MAKATI
Ground Floor, Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave.
Tel. No. 811-4361

QUEZON CITY
Ali Mall Arcade, Gen. Romulo St., Araneta Center, Cubao
Tel. No. 912-9008 to 10

MANILA
G. F Trinity Bldg., T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita
Tel. No. 527-3342

MANDALUYONG
SM Megamall, 5th level Building B, EDSA
Tel. No. 635-0219

ALABANG
Alabang Desktop Express, Makati Supermart, Alabang Town Center, Muntinlupa City
Tel. No. 850-6465

• Entries must be received by PDI by 5 pm of September 20 for the September 23 draw.
• See print ads for more details. Drop in drop boxes located in any Inquirer branch.

Per DTI-NCR permit # 3338, series of 2002.

JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

Dr. Romulo with a pair of long-haired guinea pigs

The Doctor and His Friends

By Cathy Babao-Guballa

ONCE upon a time there was a young veterinarian whose mother was very ill with cancer and confined in a hospital. Wanting to make his mother's stay as pleasant as possible, together with his siblings, he would secretly sneak his mother's small aquarium with a pet goldfish into her hospital room when the nurses weren't looking. Soon, he noticed a change in his mother's mood and overall well-being. The other patients at the same hospital would also feel happy each time the vet and the goldfish would visit. Fast-forward six years later, the mother is now cancer-free and the young vet, Dr. Romulo Bernardo, now OIC-Director of the Public Recreations Bureau of the City of Manila, which properties include the Manila Zoo.

"Of course it was God who gave my mother the miracle of healing, but I really saw for myself how pets can make a difference in the life of a sick person," Dr. Bernardo explains one morning while making his rounds at the zoo. "Mayor Atienza has a soft spot for children, and one of his directives is to make the zoo as child-friendly as possible." True enough, there are many new attractions: a fountain, a huge playground and cleaner surroundings meet the visitor. The animals also now seem happier. Perhaps because they have a Dr. Dolittle in their midst?

After a goldfish helped his mother get better, this vet is healing people, with more than a little help from his furry, feathered or four-legged pals

Bernardo, together with his staff, conducts special programs aimed at helping young sick children, the marginalized (street children, or disabled and abused children) and the elderly. Ever so often, they go to schools and hospitals with their menagerie of guinea pigs, parrots, friendly snakes, dogs and fish, and let the children interact with them. Several days in a month, the city of Manila also brings in street children or abused children, and sets up activities where they are able to spend time with Bernardo's "wards." "A child's attention span is lengthened when there is animal interaction, and among sick children, especially those who are chronically ill, the healing process is hastened when they are allowed to interact with pets," Bernardo explains.

In the United States, various studies have shown that animal-assisted therapy can effectively reduce the loneliness of residents in long-term care facilities, and that senior citizens who own dogs go to the doctor less than those who do not. Pet owners have also been reported to have lower blood pressure. Realizing this, new nursing home facilities in New York and Texas have made animals and plants an integral part of their environment. Another study also showed that children exposed to humane education programs displayed enhanced empathy for humans compared with children not exposed to such programs.

Over at the Manila Zoo, Bernardo conducts similar programs and lectures which give emphasis on love for the environment and all that is in it. "After the lecture, we bring out the animals and give the kids time to interact with them," he says. "We also talk about responsible pet ownership—how to handle and feed them properly." Bernardo cites the danger of a child being exposed to animal maltreatment. "When a child sees an adult beat an animal, it somehow desensitizes him or her. So much so that if he is constantly exposed to such cruelty, he not only loses love and respect for animals, but for the rest of mankind as well," Bernardo says.

Special children also do well when exposed to animals constantly. In fact, Bernardo encourages parents of special children to provide them with their own pets. In a study of relationships between young people with autism and their pets, the interview data showed that all subjects displayed behavior toward their pet that they rarely, if ever, displayed toward human companions. Some of these behaviors were even contrary to the diagnostic criteria for autism. "In spite of a strong dislike by all the subjects of being touched or hugged, there was evident enjoyment in tactile comfort with the pets," the study said. Another study revealed that children who own pets score significantly higher on empathy and prosocial orientation scales than non-owners. "Animals and children seem to have a natural affinity for each other, "Bernardo says. And perhaps even more for the sick, marginalized and special children who, owing to their circumstances, share a unique bond with their animal friends—one that leads them to the very core of their humanity.

Bernardo graduated from the Gregorio Araneta University with a degree in Veterinary Medicine. At home he has two dogs, a Dalmatian and an Australian Shepherd, and some birds. He says that the most fulfilling part of his job is seeing the children enjoy the new facilities at the zoo, and learning from the seminars and lectures that his group gives. "When we are able to impart knowledge that they can use and that will benefit animals and the environment, that is most rewarding." Q

For more information on the Zoo's programs and services, please call 5258157 or 400-1885.

Their Paean to Pets

They're out to save the unwanted, the stray, the abused, but they advocate a practical brand of animal care that doesn't cost a bundle—or put pets ahead of people in need

By Ina Alleco R. Silverio
Photographs by Johnny Villena

FRIENDS of the hairy, scaly, feathered and furry, they call themselves the Animal Liberation Front (ALF). "Our day is not complete without a healthy dose of inter-specie affection," goes the slogan of this group of friends who share a strong bond with members of kingdom animalia.

Their pets, however, are not the pet shop pedigreed kind, nor are they going to win any medals in pet shows.

"Our pets are picked off the streets or the garbage pile, castaways dumped by owners who found that they didn't have the time or the patience to continue looking after these animals," says Me-Ann Yazon, 32.

ALF, she adds, was a name she got from an animal rights fanzine that she considers the equivalent of punk: "Animal care crossed with social responsibility," she laughs.

Me-Ann particularly recalls an "anarchist essay" that explains that, while we love our pets, we shouldn't forget that caring about people is more important. "It made me laugh at first, but a lot of it made sense. It criticized the fact that many middle and upper class households in Europe took obsessive care of their schnauzers and poodles—feeding them pet gourmet meals and having their baskets or cages lined with cushions or installed with heaters—while outside, bag ladies and winos freeze to death during the winter."

But Me-Ann, a staffer of the Center for Trade Union and Human Rights, is as quick to defend animal rights as she does civil liberties.

"It really makes me burn to see animals maltreated. " she says. "At least people can fight back."

Me-Ann can't help but be offended whenever she hears criminal behavior referred to as *asal hayop*, or when *animal* is used as a cuss word. "Animals only kill for food, in self-defense or in defense of their offspring," she points out, adding: "Humans, on the other hand, have created economic and political systems that kill millions of other people in the name of profit and territorial expansion. People tear at each other over cultural and religious differences." People, she suggests, should instead say, "*Talagang lumabas ang pagka-tao mo!*" (your being human shows through). "Nature's cruelty is nothing compared to what people are capable of when they're power-hungry and profit-greedy."

While she wishes she had funds to splurge on animal accessories, she adds that she probably won't buy them after all lest her conscience bother her. Pet shampoos, she notes, are even more expensive than those used by people.

Instead, she uses a mixture of laundry detergent and local dog soap at P45 a bar. But common kerosene will do, she adds, "and a good, hard rock for squash-

To page 4

ALF crusaders Mao Hermitanio, Carol Legaspi and Me-Ann Yazon with Poofy, Polabear and Jury: Unlike people, animals can't always fight back when maltreated

Protector

ROGER CASPIO

Gomez with Ars, a detection-trained Labrador: A dog's best friend

He was born into the dog training profession, but Chill Gomez has gone one step further, and is now developing government canine units to take on drugs, explosives and crime

By Alya B. Honasan

IN THE lobby of a five-star hotel, a well-behaved Belgian malinois, a dog that resembles a sleek, smaller German Shepherd, is walking slowly around a cart-ful of suitcases and packages. It pauses for a moment to sniff at an anonymous-looking box—and bingo. The dog sits motionless in front of the box, a sure sign that there's something illegal, explosive or potentially dangerous in there. The canine detector has once again saved the day.

It's a scene that happens every day, in airports, piers, anywhere government dignitaries and VIPs are bound to gather. Other times, when it's a drug search, the dog is rowdier, clawing its way through otherwise unremarkable ground. "There are two kinds of detection dogs, what we call the active and the passive," explains Churchill "Chill" Gomez, president and chief instructor at the Zemog Civilian, Police and Military K-9 Training Center. "The passive dogs are calm, quiet, perfect for detecting sensitive bombs. The active dogs are more playful—they don't care if they rip through things or step on bags, they'll find the drugs." On a recent mission, one of Gomez's dogs jumped excitedly outside the door of a van; turned out there was a minute trace of shabu on the door handle, and the van was confiscated. During President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's last State of the Nation Address (SONA), Gomez's dogs were guarding the entrance of the Batasang Pambansa.

Gomez is in the business of training dogs to detect such life-threatening stuff, and has been doing so since he was a boy. His late father, Frankie Gomez Sr., started the Gomez Brothers Dog School in España, Manila in the 1950s, trained with Norwegian and German canine experts, and was the official K-9 Examiner of the Philippine Constabulary Canine Corps. "When I was about seven or eight, I was already brushing the coats of Dobermans and putting medicine on their scabs," recalls the clean-cut Gomez, the fifth of 10 children and the only one who continued the family business. At age 15, he was already training the dogs of then Tourism Secretary Jose Aspiras. While his mother still runs the Philippine Dog School in Antipolo, an obedience school for domestic canines, Gomez has chosen to specialize in a field where, he says, there is much to be improved.

Indeed, Filipinos have often read in the news about the absurdly expensive purchase or training of dogs for various government agencies; one deal that made the news a couple of years back involved a Yugoslavian trainer selling trained dogs to an agency for a whopping P16 million. While the investment in the breeding and training of an animal and its handler can amount to as much as P1 million, there's a better way to do it, Gomez says.

"There are three ways to acquire trained dogs for detection. The first is from freelancers who studied in the United States or elsewhere, trained the dogs and sold them. That's the fast commercial approach. The second is to send a dog and its handler (the person with whom the dog works as a team) abroad for training for about six months, another expensive approach."

The best alternative, Gomez says, is to create independent canine corps within agencies, such as he is currently doing for the Philippine Coast Guard and the Philippine National Police-Maritime Group. "That means they should be self-sufficient, can fix their own problems, and produce their own stock. You shouldn't pay such an expensive amount and have no handler, no trainer, no breeding stock. What if something happens to the animals? You go out and buy some more?"

Gomez is under contract with the Coast Guard to train personnel in the training and handling of dogs for a month, and then take these personnel for six months' on-the-job training where the action is. "That means taking the Coast Guard to the pier, the MRT, the airport, malls, so they can strike anywhere, not just along the coastline." After this interview, he was set to leave with some students for Sangley Point, where the men and their dogs were scheduled for training on board rubber boats and helicopters, and with the breeding program he is developing with the Coast Guard, the unit may be able to produce their own puppies and distribute

To page 7

Pet

...from page 3

ing fat ticks." Such sport, Me-Ann adds, mock seriously, is "therapeutic. Pretend the *garapata* (tick) is an annoying boss or colleague."

Another ALF member, Paul Quintos, credits pets for helping make him a kinder, more patient person. But he recalls how an experience nearly made him swear off pets for life. He remembers how, as a child, he kept a chick in a shoe box in his room and considered it his best friend. After school, he'd go straight to his room to talk to the chick. The chick grew steadily bigger until it was almost a full-grown chicken. Once, after a particularly tiring morning at school, Paul decided to sit down to lunch before going up his room. After finishing off a hearty meal of *adobo*, he ran off to find his friend but couldn't find it. Wailing, he asked his mother about the chicken.

"She told me I just had him for lunch," he says, shaking his head. "I ate my best friend."

But he has reconciled himself to the fact that pets, "aside from giving us affection, devotion and loyalty, also provide us with food. In the countryside where poverty is a way of life, it's not uncommon for a pet dog to become a meal."

Paul's current pets he keeps for friendship, a handy outlet during days when his work as a researcher for the Ecumenical Institute for Labor Education and Research makes him want to tear his hair out. Instead of going into a funk, he feeds his turtles, Enrique and Potpot, which he keeps within the office grounds. Formerly owned by a girlfriend, the two turtles started out the size of old peso coins but have grown to become bigger than an adult's palm after two years.

"Not all turtles are alike—they have varying characters like dogs and cats do," Paul says.

While Enrique would boldly stare at visitors and snap greedily at the air when hungry, Potpot is more sedate. "She doesn't move when you touch her shell," he notes.

Instead of feeding them the more expensive imported turtle food, his girlfriend has discovered dried *alamang* in the condiments section for P23 per 200 grams.

"I don't think they noticed any difference—they just gobbled up the supermarket shrimp," Paul says.

Other ALF members keep rabbits, hamsters and birds, usually bought from itinerant vendors in Cubao and Recto.

"*Madalas napapabili kami dahil sa awa* (We often buy them out of pity)," says Mao Hermitanio, 22, a writer and lay-out artist of the progressive tabloid *Ang Manggagawa*. But the sympathy is not primarily for the animals, which are kept in congested, chicken-wire cages or in plastic baskets, but for the vendors: haggard, tired-looking men who couldn't get better employment so they had to settle for selling animals. Sometimes they take their young children with them, and they sit on the pavement and hawk their live wares.

A pet rabbit, a hulking gray and white male named Herbert, roams free-range in the *Ang Manggagawa* newsroom. Occasionally there's mayhem—like the time he gnawed clean through an extension cord of one of the computer's power-cable. But generally he's on his own. Two years old in human years, he's fed pellets at P12 a kilo, and scraps and leaves of vegetables like *kangkong, kamote* and cabbage from the nearby market.

Most of the members of ALF keep dogs for pets. Some of the dogs have Christian names like Paulo, Princess, Dee-dee, and Richard, but their owners often call them *"anak"*— as in, "*Anak naman*, why did you chew up that slipper?"

Paul's dog, white with oatmeal splotches, is a female called Poofy. He and his girlfriend were walking from the grocery store one afternoon when they saw a puppy scrounging for food in a garbage pile in an alley. The fat puppy's fur was streaked with crude oil, but not even the grime could cover up her cuteness. "We couldn't leave her there. We told the *tambays* who saw us take the puppy to contact us if the owners look for her. We left our numbers," he said. But even then, he admits, they were wishing that no one would claim the puppy.

Paul and his girl would often talk of Poofy—how the dog spent her day, what she had for lunch, whether she slept through the afternoon heat. "When we talk about Poofy it's like we're talking about a baby. Sometimes we plan dates around the dog—we go to UP to take her for walks, or stay indoors on weekends and play with her for hours," he says.

Me-Ann, Paul and Mao, along with their ALF friends, can't help but express criticism about other pet lovers who are obsessed with giving their animals expensive body treatments or designer pet clothes.

"I find it shocking when I read about people who spend thousands of pesos on their pets when so many Filipinos go hungry every day and die from the simplest disease," Paul says. "We can take care and love our pets, but let's not get carried away by being more concerned about them than about, say, the plight of street kids or child laborers. If we can afford to spend a lot giving our pets first-class fur-treatment or toe-nail clipping at a pet spa, then we can also give the same amount or more to, say, the Children's Rehabilitation Center, or the Parents' Alternative Institute. Let's get our priorities straight."

Me-Ann concurs. "The only thing I don't scrimp on when it comes to my dogs is when they need shots, or medicine when they're ill," she says. Shots for distemper, rabies and parvo are a must. Visits to the veterinarian are expensive, however—at P250 per consultation, and if the dog needs to be confined, it's P400 per overnight stay.

ALF people have found ways of cutting down, asking neighbors how they cure their own pets when they fall sick. A sure-fire cure for worms, Me-Ann has learned, is a dose of vinegar. "You make your dog swallow two tablespoons of it, undiluted, and soon enough, the dog will regurgitate the worms," she explains without the slightest squeamishness.

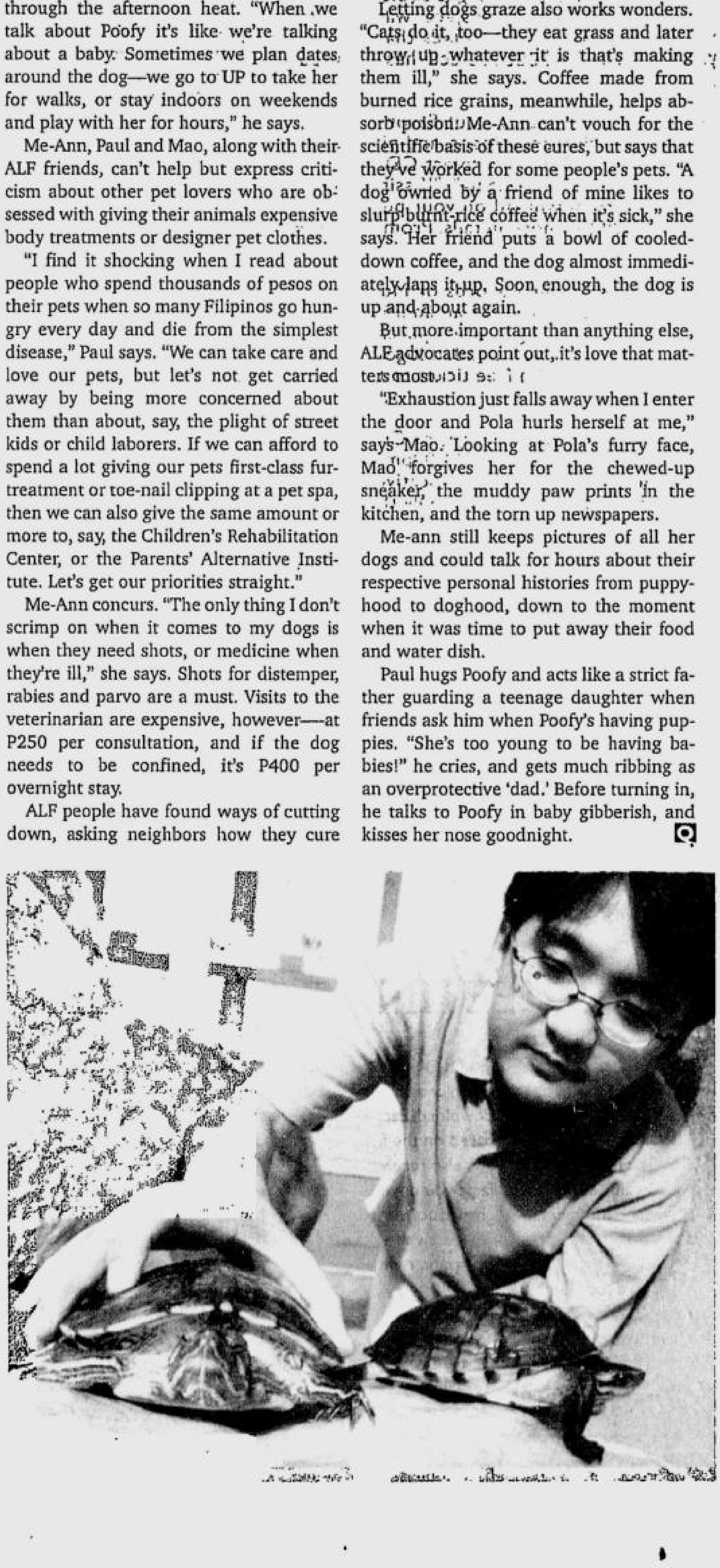
Letting dogs graze also works wonders. "Cats do it, too—they eat grass and later throw up whatever it is that's making them ill," she says. Coffee made from burned rice grains, meanwhile, helps absorb poison. Me-Ann can't vouch for the scientific basis of these cures, but says that they've worked for some people's pets. "A dog owned by a friend of mine likes to slurp burnt-rice coffee when it's sick," she says. Her friend puts a bowl of cooled-down coffee, and the dog almost immediately laps it up. Soon enough, the dog is up and about again.

But more important than anything else, ALF advocates point out, it's love that matters most.

"Exhaustion just falls away when I enter the door and Pola hurls herself at me," says Mao. Looking at Pola's furry face, Mao forgives her for the chewed-up sneaker, the muddy paw prints in the kitchen, and the torn up newspapers.

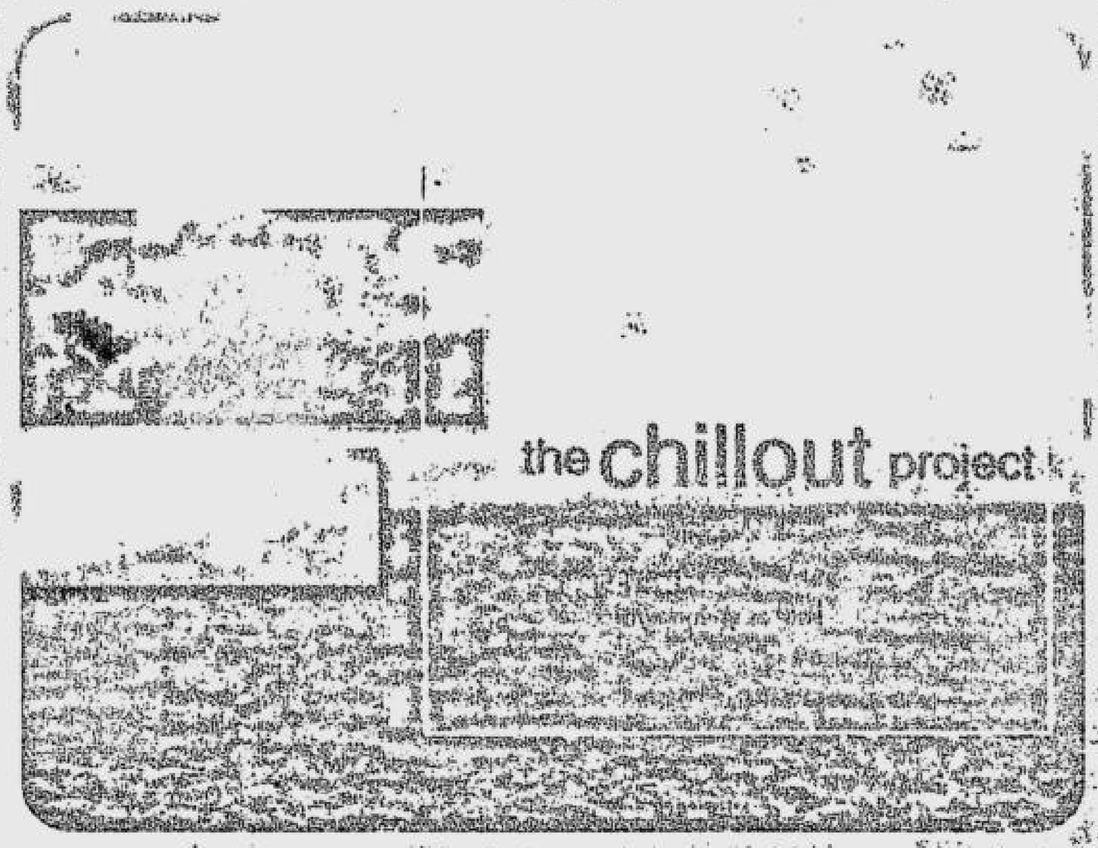
Me-ann still keeps pictures of all her dogs and could talk for hours about their respective personal histories from puppyhood to doghood, down to the moment when it was time to put away their food and water dish.

Paul hugs Poofy and acts like a strict father guarding a teenage daughter when friends ask him when Poofy's having puppies. "She's too young to be having babies!" he cries, and gets much ribbing as an overprotective 'dad.' Before turning in, he talks to Poofy in baby gibberish, and kisses her nose goodnight.



Threesome: Paul with Enrique and Potpot

SMART cHilLs With Latest Album From



THE CHILLOUT PROJECT

Life in the big city is so complicated. The great working population ply their trade all over the metropolis to earn that much needed cash. Then they also have to deal with problems such as traffic and air pollution, as well as other people who are probably just as stressed out as they are. So think: if only there were a more convenient way to simply relax, or as they say, chill, then life in the big city would be a more pleasant affair.

DJ Anton Ramos who made chillout music what it is now in this city, had exactly that in mind when he started mixing his own relaxing music a few years ago. Although chillout music really falls under the ambient and Balearic music genre, it earned its more casual description in the late 90's when hardcore ravers would turn to it for relaxation after a night of serious partying. Anton who is now in his late 20's has been mixing and deejaying as far back as high school. When the opportunity to create his own mix of music presented itself, Anton dove right into it and he started pressing (or burning) his own compilations and before he knew it a horde of friends were knocking down his door to get copies of his cool tracks. That in a few sentences is how "The Chillout Project" was born. As a genre for Anton to express his personal preferences on sounds that groove yet relax, soothe yet don't knock you out, "The Chillout Project" has spawned a number of albums that have been top-sellers.

SMART now gives you the chance to get some of that Chillout flavor for your own celfone. By downloading Chillout Project ringtones, logos, and picture messages, SMART subscribers can win the latest Chillout Project CD, "A Soundtrack to Modern City Life". Ringtones such as "Longing", "Kissing", and "Another Chance" are now available for you to download on your personal handsets. Simply key in CHILL and send to 209 for more details. Promo will run until September 26, 2002.

If you choose to buy the Chillout CD from any Tower Records or Music One outlet, you get P50 off when you use SMART Money. You get an additional P50 off if you present your downloaded Chillout Project logos when purchasing the CD. And now the bonus---when you present both a downloaded logo and use SMART Money, you get the full P100 off and best of all, a free ticket to the album launch of "A Soundtrack to Modern City Life".

That album launch will be on September 27, Friday, at that hot spot Greek resto Mati at Power Plant, Rockwell. This "sunrise party" starts at 11:00pm and ends at 7:00am with DJ Anton spinning live. Hear some of his most evocative Chillout work to date. It's an exclusive event for SMART subscribers and only the hippest of the hip will be there.

The Chillout Project is a rocking concept and it's about time musical Manila has a treat like this.

Let SMART empower you to join the party. Download those logos, use that SMART Money, party till the break of dawn, and chill.

SMART Cinema Club Puts on THE TUXEDO!

What would you do if you stumbled across a piece of clothing that suddenly gave you unbelievable abilities, to do everything from punch and kick to sing and dance? What would you do if the suit turns your life upside down and sends you on a wild ride into the world of spies and espionage? This is the premise behind the latest offering from the SMART Cinema Club: martial arts superstar Jackie Chan's latest movie, "The Tuxedo".

The SMART Cinema Club, in cooperation with service provider Information Gateway, presents Jackie Chan and Jennifer Love Hewitt in the action-comedy "The Tuxedo". Chan stars as Jimmy Tong, an ordinary cab driver, whose abilities behind the wheel of his taxi lands him a job as a chauffeur for Clark Devlin (Jason Isaacs), a wealthy industrialist whose real industry is working for the CSA as a secret agent. Devlin is put out of commission, but not before ordering Jimmy to put on his prize tuxedo. Teaming up with rookie agent Del Blaine (Hewitt), Jimmy starts on an action-packed adventure that is set to blow up the big screen!

By keying in TUXEDO and sending to 239, SMART Cinema Club members will have exclusive access to logos, picture messages, screensavers, ringtones, and games. For every download of a logo, picture message, group icon, and screen saver the subscriber receives one electronically generated and recorded download raffle ticket. Lucky raffle winners will get two tickets to the premiere of "The Tuxedo" on September 28 at SM Megamall Cinema 3!

Long renowned as a superstar in Asia with movies like "Drunken Master", "Operation Condor", and "Police Story", Jackie finally broke through in the United States with the blockbuster known as "Rush Hour". Jackie played the Hong Kong cop sent to the States to investigate a kidnapping to the hilt, and his rapport with comedian Chris Tucker resulted not just in a box-office smash, but also in last year's successful "Rush Hour 2". Now, Jackie relishes the challenge of his new role in "The Tuxedo"

For the first time, Chan stars as a man who is himself, completely inept at the kind of high-flying stunts that have

set Chan's action films apart. That being said, "The Tuxedo" does, in fact, showcase Chan doing the kind of moves that have delighted his fans for years, but only by donning the one-of-a-kind tuxedo.

Be among the first to put on "The Tuxedo" by joining the SMART Cinema Club now! Register with the SMART Cinema Club by simply keying in JOIN CINEMA and send to 239 and always have the latest info on SMART's newest movie hits. All registered SMART Cinema Club members not only get to download Tuxedo ringtones, logos, and picture messages, they also have the chance to play two text-games based on the movie. Play the Jackie Chan Trivia Game to test your knowledge on everyone's favorite action star/stuntman. With The Tuxedo Adventure Game, you are given scenarios as Jackie's character Jimmy Tong. You are then given the

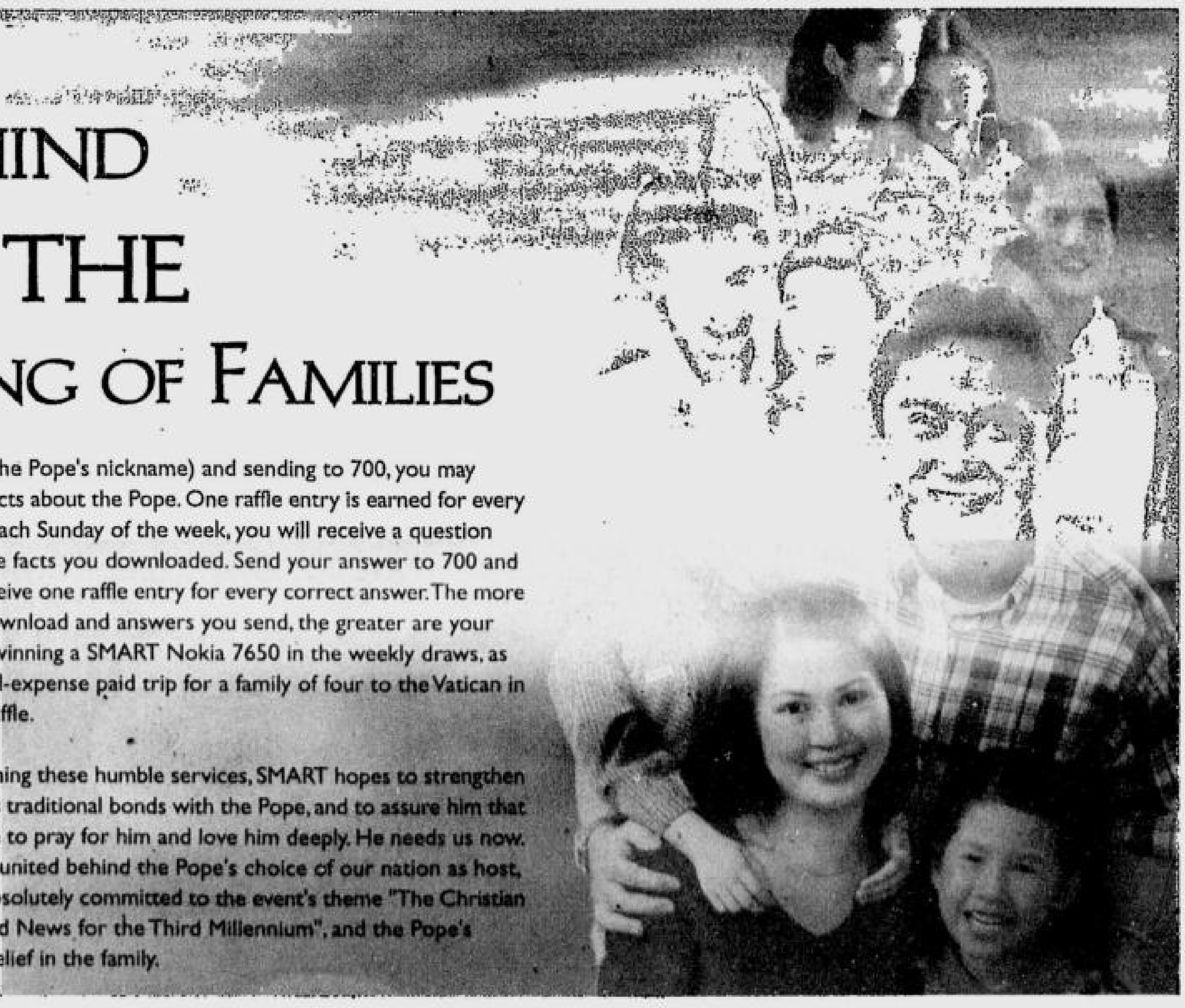
option to choose appropriate responses to what your character will do and play the game as Jimmy Tong.

So key in TUXEDO and send to 239, put on your best suit, and dress to kill as Jackie Chan gets set for his newest butt-kicking adventure!

SMART: STRONGLY BEHIND POPE AND THE WORLD MEETING OF FAMILIES

THE 4th WORLD MEETING OF FAMILIES

Manila, Philippines
January 23-26, 2003

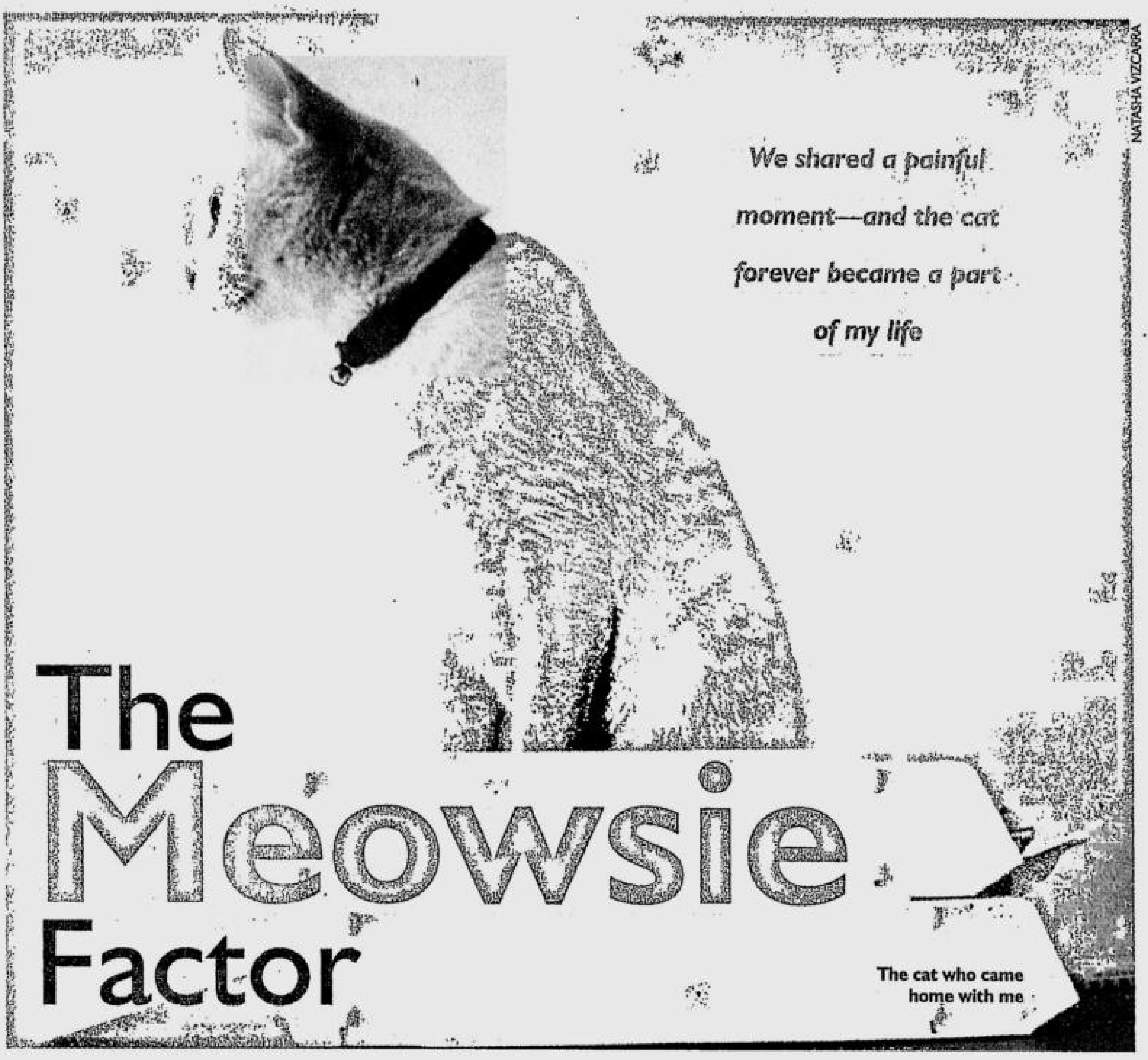


The 4th World Meeting of Families slated for January 23-26, 2003 in Manila is aimed at bringing Filipino families as well as families worldwide closer together. This is the first time in history that the World Meeting of Families will be held in Asia, and in the Philippines no less. In spite of the reality that the Pope will not be able to attend due to his health, SMART remains dedicated to making this event as successful and meaningful as possible.

By lighting 4million virtual candles with SMART's "Share Your Light", subscribers directly contribute to the event's preparations. Key in CANDLE and send to 700, and you have just lit a virtual candle and given yourself a chance to receive an all-expense paid trip to the Vatican with three of your family memebers.

Together with "Share Your Light", you can find out interesting facts about the Holy Father through "Get to Know Your Pope". By keying in LOLEK (the Pope's nickname) and sending to 700, you may download facts about the Pope. One raffle entry is earned for every download. Each Sunday of the week, you will receive a question based on the facts you downloaded. Send your answer to 700 and you also receive one raffle entry for every correct answer. The more facts you download and answers you send, the greater are your chances of winning a SMART Nokia 7650 in the weekly draws, as well as an all-expense paid trip for a family of four to the Vatican in the grand raffle.

By championing these humble services, SMART hopes to strengthen the Filipino's traditional bonds with the Pope, and to assure him that we continue to pray for him and love him deeply. He needs us now. By standing united behind the Pope's choice of our nation as host, SMART is absolutely committed to the event's theme "The Christian Family: Good News for the Third Millennium", and the Pope's perpetual belief in the family.



The Meowsie Factor

We shared a painful moment—and the cat forever became a part of my life

The cat who came home with me

NATASHA VIZCARRA

By Natasha Vizcarra

THE DAY I met Meowsie, the sun was shining, the breeze was cool and everything in my life was probably fine. I liked my job, my parents had embarked on an adventure of their own as immigrants in the United States and the man I loved was there, within reach or maybe just a phone call away. We would probably be married in a year or two, and I was looking forward to that.

But I didn't need a cat. Or so I thought.

There he was, a white kitty, scrawny and thin, with runny eyes. It was 7 a.m. on one of those winding streets in UP Campus, Quezon City. I stopped jogging to say hello. I remember that he had a big mouth and a loud meow. He immediately took to me—cats usually do—rubbing against my hand and straining to leap into the warm corner of my neck and shoulders.

"Hey white kitty, not so fast!," I said. I figured I probably shouldn't give him ideas. I couldn't possibly keep a cat with the kind of lifestyle I had. Who would take care of him when I wasn't home? And there was the fact that I often moved from one apartment to the next. So I decided to take him somewhere near a cafeteria. There would be more chances of survival there.

But this was not to be. On our way to the cafeteria, we happened upon another feline friend, an orange kitten paralyzed from the waist down. At the veterinary clinic, the pet doctor said orange cat wouldn't make it and put him to sleep. I bawled the whole time and held orange cat's paw as the poison first made him drowsy, then made him sleep, and then gradually stayed the beat of his heart until it stopped. I don't know why I cried so much for a kitten I hardly knew. Maybe it was because I secretly knew my life wasn't all that rosy. I think the truth was that I missed my parents, I had troubles at work and the man I loved was taking such a long time to decide if he wanted to marry me.

I walked out of the clinic red-eyed and looking really ugly. White kitten was there with some veterinary interns. There was no question about it now. White kitten and I shared something unshakeable: the death of orange kitten. From here on we would be together.

Salvation with a Wet Nose

How my dog and her big, loving heart has done more for my outlook than all the Prozac in the world

By Alya B. Honasan

TRUTH is, I never thought I would love another dog, ever again. I had a Pekingese named Igor who died of parvovirus at age 10. I was in high school, and I remember claiming his stiff body from the vet after he died and burying him under our mango tree, wrapped in my favorite T-shirt. It was too painful.

Then my brother decided to give me a dog. Last year, at age 36, I began toying with the idea again, after reading about what having a faithful and unconditionally loving companion can do to improve your state of mind.

Muffin (she came with that name) arrived at the right time, in the middle of my then stressful, depressive, and occasionally confused existence. I was thinking of something small, cute and sociable, but it wasn't to be.

"I got you a dog," my brother told me on the phone one afternoon when I was headed home from the beach.

Fifty-four smiling pounds of unconditional love

"What kind?"

"She's a Belgian malinois."

"A *what?*"

I had never even heard of the breed before. "If you don't like her," *Kuya* said, "I can send her to Kim (his son, my nephew) in Davao."

When I got home, there was a perky, sharp-eared, mahogany-colored two-year-old waiting for me. She stood almost two feet at the shoulder and looked like a smaller, sleeker German Shepherd. I looked into her almond-shaped brown eyes, she shoved her wet nose into my hand—and I was hooked.

Needless to say, Muffin took over my life with irreversible certainty. I, the ultimate non-morning person, now wake up at 5:45 a.m. every day, Sundays and holidays included—never mind what I drank or did the night before—to bring Muffin out to do her thing. Mind you, although she went to obedience school to learn the basics, Muffin housebroke herself. She got so neat she even refuses to soil her cage now; it's the bushes or bust.

My research revealed that I had in my hands a hyperactive, highly intelligent animal originally bred as a herding hound in Belgium, and now used as an explosives and bomb sniffer in most countries, including the Philippines. She also didn't like big, noisy families, was extremely protective, and would recognize only one boss. Out of the room went my nieces and other household members, who soon learned that Muffin had a killer instinct and good teeth—and wasn't afraid to use them. If anybody ever tried to sneak into my bedroom today, I swear, the poor soul would be mincemeat.

Since she was no longer a puppy when we met, it took a while for me to convince my self-appointed guardian that I was the Alpha dog in this set-up. All it took from me was some diligence, though. I clean up her poo, give her a weekly bath, and brush her coat until it glows. They say stroking a dog does wonders for your health as well as the animal's; it's something I can believe, as Muffin and I both relax and get sleepy from the effort. I prepare her food, pop vitamins in her mouth, and put in our non-negotiable "quality time" of playing and wrestling for about 20 minutes every night when I get home (again, regardless of what state I'm in). I take her to the vet, struggle to cut her nails and brush her teeth, and never fail to take her out for her morning walk.

In return, Muffin changed my life. "Dogs have given us their absolute all," wrote Roger Caras, one of my favorite ever quotes on dogs. "We are the center of their universe. We are the focus of their love and faith and trust. They serve us in return for scraps. It is without a doubt the best deal man has ever made." If I ever feel unappreciated or unloved by others of my species, I now come home to 54 lbs of jumping, panting proof that I'm flat-out wrong. My mother, the only other person Muffin trusts, marvels at how my dog hears my car pull up before I even honk the horn. She sleeps under my bed, keeps watch while I go about my toilet routine, and doesn't let me out of her sight when I'm home. I've scolded her, ignored her, even yelled at her when I'm in a bad mood—but her capacity to forgive astounds me no end. She will always make the first move, tiptoeing towards me with her ears folded down in submission, licking my toes tentatively and burrowing her wet nose in the crook of my elbow. Who would be foolish enough to resist? Can any human ever aspire to have so big a heart?

I knew I had won her complete trust the day she had six fat, healthy puppies last February, her first litter ever. She growled ferociously at everyone who came within view. But she allowed me, and only me, to touch and carry her precious babies around. It was, without a doubt, one of the best compliments I have ever received.

The Artist Abroad

By Luis H. Francia

Which Angels Shall We Listen to?

How can anyone, or any government, condemn the killing of civilians, and at the same time endorse and/or engage in conduct that results in precisely this kind of death?

ONE year after 9/11, Ground Zero remains empty, at least to the eye. But it is freighted with the spirits of those lost in the destruction of the towers, now added to all those of the myriad races that lived and died there—among them, African slaves, Native Americans, Dutch and English settlers, Chinese merchants, and Jewish émigrés. Even before madmen turned their planes into bombs, lower Manhattan had long been hallowed ground to vastly different communities, many fleeing destruction in their own lands.

Did the planners of the World Trade Center have any sense that the site they built on was hallowed? I sincerely doubt it. Are the new planners willing to treat this giant 16-acre gash in the earth as sacred soil? Their words say yes, but their bland and unimaginative designs say no. Profit, profit, profit remains their main consideration.

As a New Yorker who witnessed the horrific fall that September and the wonderful global outpouring of humanitarian concern, I say that on the site of such violent death and destruction, there should be life and creation. Let there be fountains, light, air to breathe, cafés, arts venues, and restaurants. Let there be a market to sell the produce of the earth, and fruits of the sea to remind us how wonderfully we are nourished by that without which we are nothing. Let there be places for big and small businesses, such as those in nearby Chinatown and the Lower East Side, immigrant communities that continue, post-9/11, to suffer economic decay. Let there be substantial low- to moderately-priced housing, to balance the luxury rents that people now pay to live downtown—rents, ironically, beyond the reach of the service workers such as firefighters, cops, and emergency medical teams, who risked their lives (with many dying) in the rescue efforts.

Above all, at the very heart of Ground Zero, let there be a few consecrated acres of woods, as a growing, breathing memorial to the souls who have left us, as a symbol of peace, and as a refuge for all to rest and reflect in—echoing wonderfully, by the way, the promise of Lady Liberty in the harbor. New York is a special place, precisely because it accommodates both the hard-nosed realist and the poetic dreamer. Here all is possible. So the design for Ground Zero must connect in vital and creative ways to the communities that have given Lower Manhattan much of its distinctive character. This will be the most meaningful visible memorial we can erect for the 9/11 dead, one that simultaneously honors them while heeding the needs and aspirations of the living.

There is another, far more significant memorial we can erect, one that goes beyond 9/11, for the world's history is too littered with bloody tragedies large and small to focus on just one and not see a thread running through all—the deadly thread of our inhumanity to one another. I need not tell you what color that thread is. We are, to use e.e. cummings' word, "manunkind"; we are all complicit in the acts of terrorism that plague our planet. For the Bush administration to talk about moral clarity, while at the same time openly planning the invasion of Iraq, is to exploit 9/11 to pursue its own imperial agenda, the world be damned, and deliberately deny that historically, many US government policies have caused the deaths of innocents, from the wars against the Philippines and Vietnam, to invasions of Grenada and Panama, the bombing of Afghanistan, and the U.S.-led sanctions against Iraq which have caused the demise possibly of half a million children. And for the Arroyo administration to unthinkingly subscribe to hardline US policy betrays a persistent colonial subservience, moral emptiness, and lack of vision.

If there is anything that the Middle East quagmire (or, for that matter, Mindanao's) shows so clearly, it is that oneupmanship in violence and vindictiveness leads only to a *cul de sac*. How can anyone, or any government, condemn the killing of civilians, and at the same time endorse and/or engage in conduct that results in precisely this kind of death? To truly learn from tragic spectacles like 9/11 requires, surprisingly, not that much imagination (though even this modicum may be beyond most governments) but certainly a lot of moral courage to resist what Yeats calls the "blood-dimmed tide" now loose upon us, a time when "the best lack all conviction, while the worst/ Are full of passionate intensity." The most enduring legacy we can leave behind is to listen to the angels of our better nature and live up to our collective title: humankind. Q

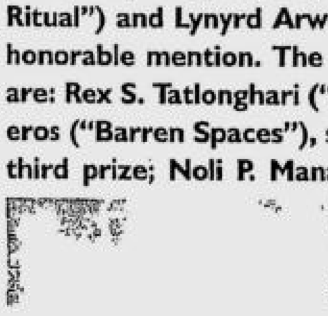
Reprinted from www.digitaljournalist.org

Will this gash in the earth now become sacred soil?

Winning Artists

Twelve young artists emerged victorious in the recently concluded Metrobank Foundation Young Painters' Annual national painting competition participated in by some 734 artists from various parts of the country.

The winners in the Oil in Canvas category are: Isagani C. Monje (*"Pinagisang Pangarap"*), first prize; Dennis M. Gonzales (*"Mapagkunwaring Pagkatao"*), second prize; Christopher H. Zamora ("Untitled"), third prize; Orly Y. Ypon ("Days of Vanity"), Parker E. Encisa ("The Businessman Ritual") and Lynyrd Arwin V. Paras ("I'm Unknown, Who's the World"), honorable mention. The winners in the Water Media on Paper category are: Rex S. Tatlonghari ("Stitch of the Nation"), first prize; Cecile L. Oliveros ("Barren Spaces"), second prize; Rosauro A. Cabacungan (*"Sirkus"*), third prize; Noli P. Manalang (*"Itinadha"*), Michael L. Po ("USS Enterprise"), and Rick L. Hernandez ("Mortal, Immortal"), honorable mention. Aside from cash prizes, the winners also received trophies, medals and plaques. This year's board of judges was chaired by Cultural Center of the Philippines president Nestor Jardin. The winning paintings and a selection of other entries are exhibited at the Metrobank Plaza, Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati until Sept. 27.

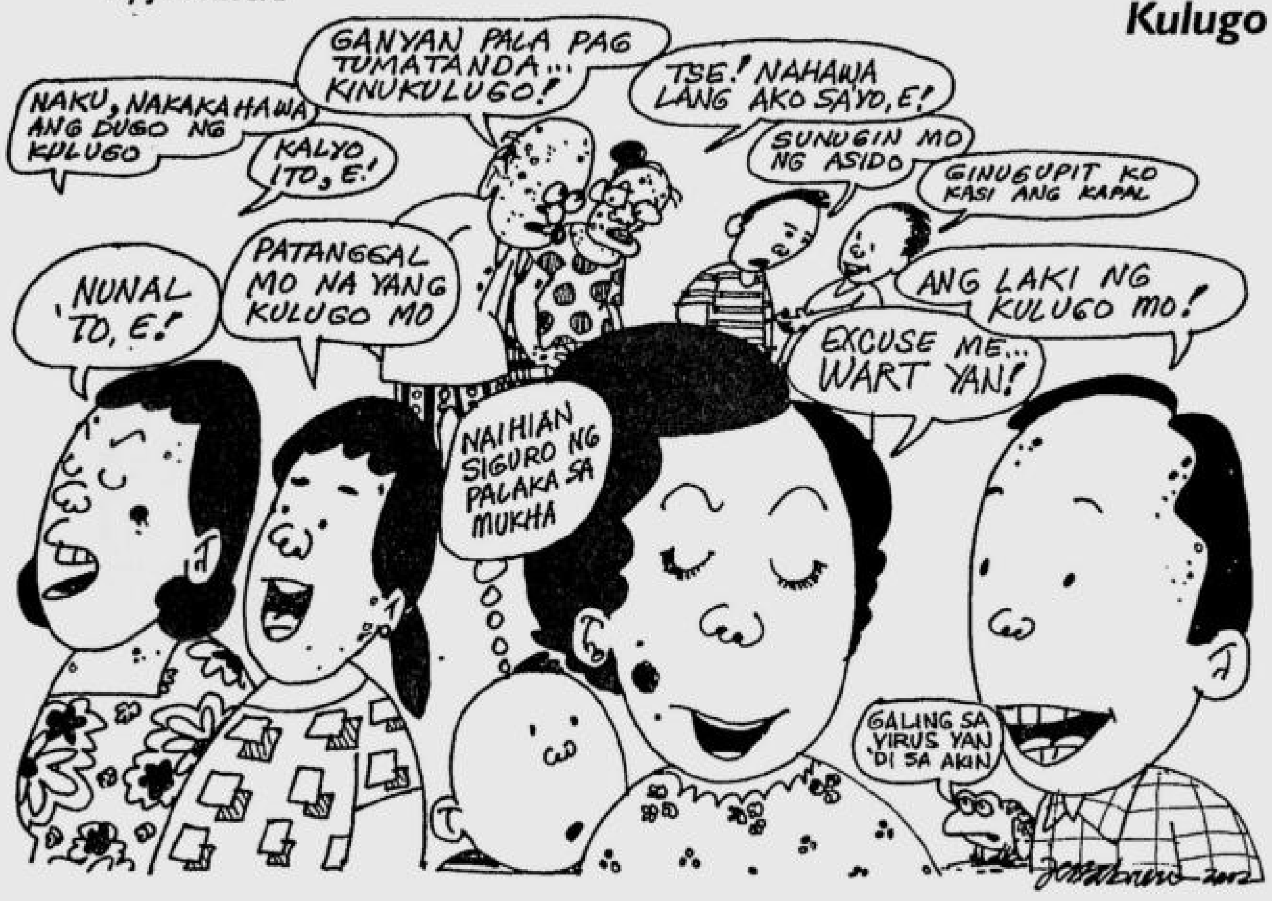


"Untitled" by Christopher H. Zamora, 3rd Place, oil-based medium on canvas

Pinoy Nga

By Jess Abrera

Kulugo



NAKU, NAKAKAHAWA ANG DUGO NG KULUGO
GANYAN PALA PAG TUMATANDA... KINUKULUGO!
TSE! NAHAWA LANG AKO SAYO, E!
KALYO ITO, E!
SUNUGIN MO NG ASIDO
GINUGUPIT KO KASI ANG KAPAL
NUNAL 'TO, E!
PATANGGAL MO NA YANG KULUGO MO
ANG LAKI NG KULUGO MO!
EXCUSE ME... WART YAN!
NAIHIAN SIGURO NG PALAKA SA MUKHA
GALING SA VIRUS YAN 'DI SA AKIN
JESS ABRERA 2002

...from page 4

them to other units soon. That's because a good canine unit, Gomez says, must have "a good program, and must be approached in an institutional way."

Gomez does not do the detection and "sanitizing" work commercially. Through other police and military units, however, Zemog's K-9 unit can be requested to conduct operations. Last Christmas, his group spent Christmas Day on standby in Camp Crame after busting a major drug shipment in Pandacan; New Year's was spent cleaning up Fort Bonifacio Global City for a concert.

Needless to say, the work can be a strain on family life, but his wife Cora and the couple's three-year-old daughter CV are used to it. Chill met the former Cora Magante 10 years ago when the latter, a former national athlete who still holds the Philippine record in the high jump, was training in Baguio. Today Cora takes care of some dogs who come in for obedience training. The small family spends free time and weekends malling together.

Gomez actually studied architecture in Paris, where some of his siblings migrated, and lived in Europe for 10 years after graduation. Thus, the trainer speaks French and German. Still, he says, "I ended up doing what I really love."

With his experience, how does Gomez choose a good detection dog? "You can either pick a mature dog, or select from among several pups whose mother and father are both proven working dogs." Some pups are instinctively more suited for the work than others. "If I have 10 pups, one day old, I'll separate them from the mother, put them about two or three feet away. Which one will crawl towards her because it smells the milk?"

Certain breeds do better than most in the field, Gomez reveals, and that includes the Labrador, for its "innate curiosity and sense of play"; the Belgian malinois, "a very intelligent dog with a very good nose"; and, for sheer presence as a guard dog, the Rottweiler. "You just look at one and already you'll be intimidated!"

Gomez likes to update his knowledge in the field, and is currently working with a Swedish trainer and negotiating for some technology transfer with an American expert. Gomez no longer has his own personal pet among his many dogs, but his admiration for the animal is evident. "They're faithful, entertaining, useful—cats or horses aren't like that. Dogs are man's best friend, both civilians and the military—a best friend in every sense of the word." Q

For more information, call Zemog K-9 Training Center at 417-2727.

For this week's bands and schedules call:

- Hard Rock Café (893-4662-65)
- Virgin Café : QC (926-7982)
- '70s Bistro: 46 Anonas St., QC (922-0492)
- Hobbit House: 1801 Mabini St., Malate, Manila (521-7604)
- Strumm's: El Pueblo, Ortigas (637-3009)

The SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE welcomes listings of events in and outside Metro Manila. Please send announcements at least two weeks in advance, and include contact numbers for inquiries on schedules.

Earn Your Degree or Career Diploma at Home . . .

. . . IN YOUR SPARE TIME WITHOUT ATTENDING CLASSES

Earn a Degree or Career Diploma that could change your life without attending college. At Thomson Education Direct (formerly ICS) we've spent more than a hundred years training people for exciting, profitable careers. From our beginnings in 1891, we have become a world leader in training for business, industry, science and technology. More than 11,000,000 students worldwide have enrolled with us, more than 2,000 corporations have used our training systems for their own employees — including Mobil, Ford, IBM, AT&T and GE.

An ideal way to learn. Our graduates tell us they like home study because you go as fast or slow as you want, waste no time travelling to and from class, never have to miss a paycheck. Your diploma is given for what you learn, not what you memorize. We send complete study materials to your home. You decide when you are ready to take each "open book" exam, a method proven so successful that it is now being used by major colleges in the US.

So if you want more security and a better future, send for FREE facts. No obligation! Mail coupon today!

- Accredited by the DISTANCE EDUCATION AND TRAINING COUNCIL (DETC) in Washington, DC
- Licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools
- Reviewed and Approved as a Certified Provider of Continuing and Training Programs by the INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION AND TRAINING (IACET)

Cut out and mail the coupon or write to:
EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 2913
PO BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City or visit:
4th Floor Bloomingdale Plaza, Shaw Blvd. (near Meralco Avenue), Pasig City.
Telephone 632-0608 • 632-0612 • FAX (632) 638-6525
E-mail address: edirect@info.com.ph
www.EducationDirect.com

Call 632-0608 • 632-0612 or FAX us at 638-6525 for FREE Information today!

EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 2913
P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605 Pasig City
I am interested in: ____
Name: ____
Address: ____
____
____ Zip Code: ____
Telephone No: ____ Age ____

MEMBER PANA Truth in Advertising

Accounting for Non-Accountants
Adult Psychology
Advanced Management
Advertising
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration
Artist
Automotive Mechanic (Diesel & Gas)
Automotive Repair Technician
Basic Commercial Art
Basic Management
Bookkeeping/Accounting
Business Communications
Cartooning
Catering & Gourmet Cooking
Child Day Care
Child Psychology
Combination Welder
Complete Programming
Computer Engineering
Computer Fundamentals/Basic Programming
Dental Assistant
Diesel Mechanic
Dressmaking/Pattern-Cutting & Design
Effective English
Electric Motor Repairman
Electronic Instrumentation & Control
Electronic Service Technician
Electronics Engineering
English Proficiency & Speech Improvement
Executive Assistant
Fitness & Nutrition
Freelance Journalism
Freelance Writer
General Drafting
Gunsmith
Hotel & Restaurant Management
Industrial Instrumentation & Process Control Technician
Industrial Management
Interior Decorator
Interior Design
Inventory Management & Control
Java Programmer
Marketing Management
Master Electrician
Master Motorcycle Repair
Mathematics Review Course
PC Fundamentals
Personal Computer Repair
Power Plant Engineering
Practical English
Professional Secretary
Professional Electrician
Public Relations
Short Story Writing
Small Business Management
Structural Engineering
Teacher Aide
Technical Writing
Telecommunications Technician
TV/VCR Repair
Visual Basic Programmer
Visual C++ Programmer
Web Page Designer

USA DEGREE PROGRAMS
Accounting
Applied Computer Science
Business Management Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Electronics Technology
Hospitality Management
Industrial Engineering
Mechanical Engineering

HIGH SCHOOL (YEAR 1 TO 4)

Simply text a sweet reminder . . . . . . to friends living in Hong Kong

GOOD LUCK
ON UR DIET!
TANYA IN MANILA
Tanya in Manila
Alicia in Hong Kong

Text from your SMART GSM celfone to a Hong Kong GSM number
using the following format: + • country code 852 • mobile code • party's celfone number.
Then press SEND on your SMART GSM celfone.

SMART International Texting

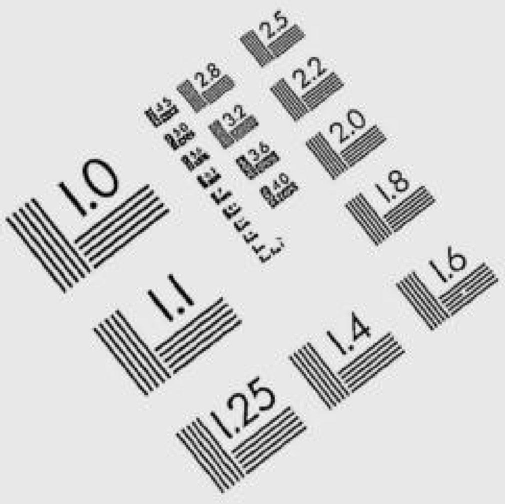
Catch your loved ones in Hong Kong at all the right moments with Smart International Texting.

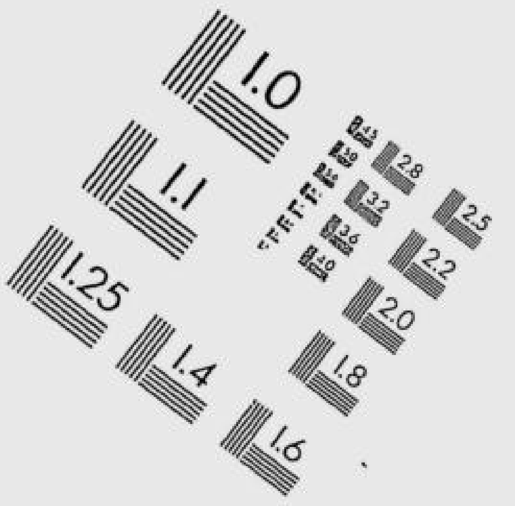
The first to let you text with absolutely any GSM subscriber in Hong Kong. If you can't resist checking up on family and friends overseas, text them only with SMART.
Our GSM partner networks in Hong Kong: Hong Kong CSL Ltd. (CSL), New World Mobility, Orange Hong Kong, Peoples Telephone Company LTD., SmarTone, SUNDAY.

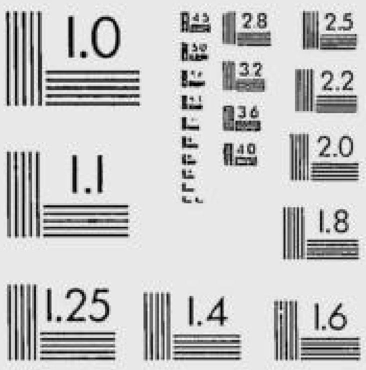
Applicable to over 100 destinations worldwide. Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888, or email us at customercare@smart.com.ph

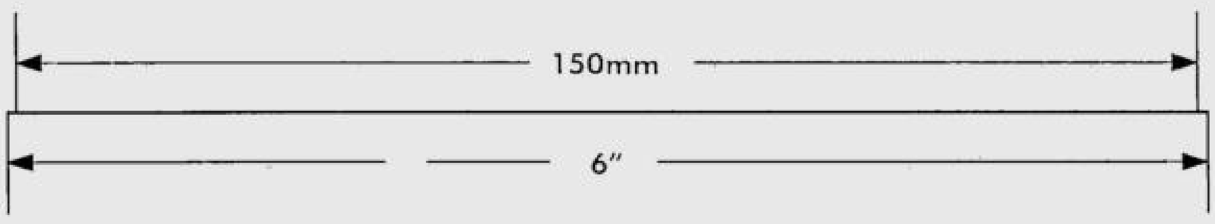
SMART
Simply Amazing!

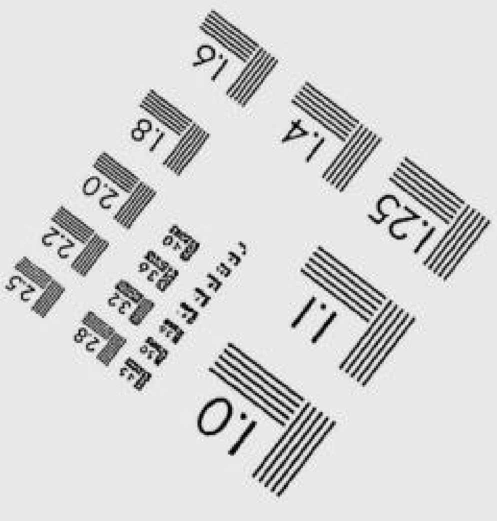
IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)

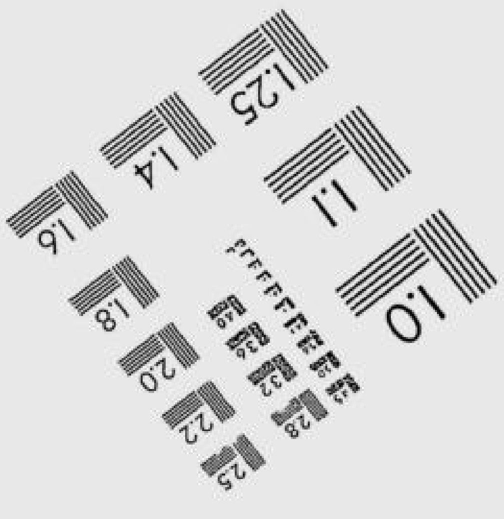

1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0




1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8

APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone 716/482-0300
Fax 716/288-5989

1993 Applied Image Inc., All Rights Reserved

END

PLEASE REWIND

START

ATENEO DE MANILA
UNIVERSITY
RIZAL LIBRARY

P.O. BOX 154, MANILA, PHILIPPINES

UNAUTHORIZED REPRODUCTION FORBIDDEN

FILMED: NOVEMBER 2002 REDUCTION: 19

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

METRO MANILA, PHILIPPINES

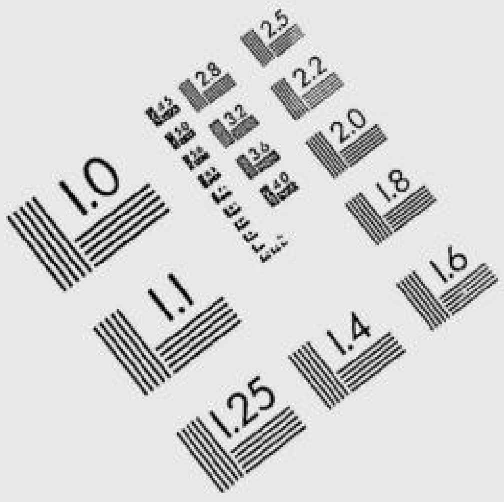
SEPTEMBER

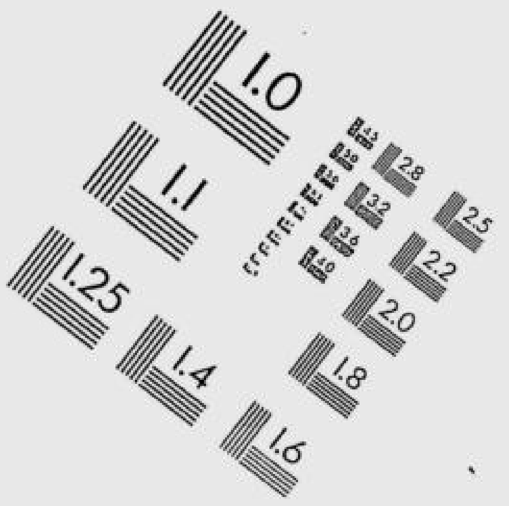
16 THRU 30

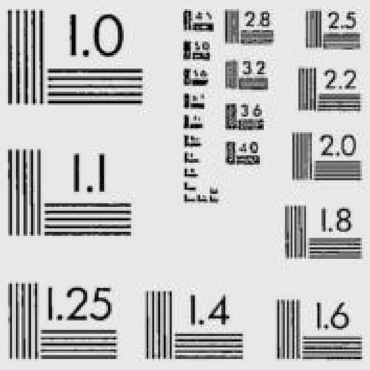
2002

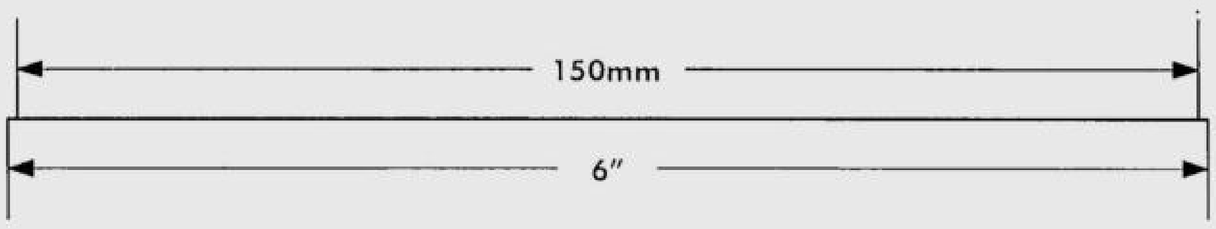
REEL 293

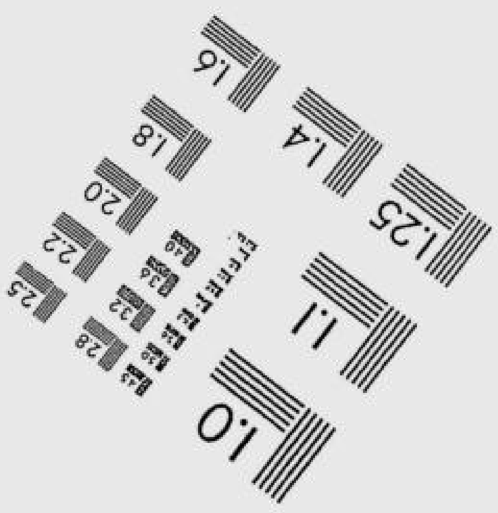
IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)

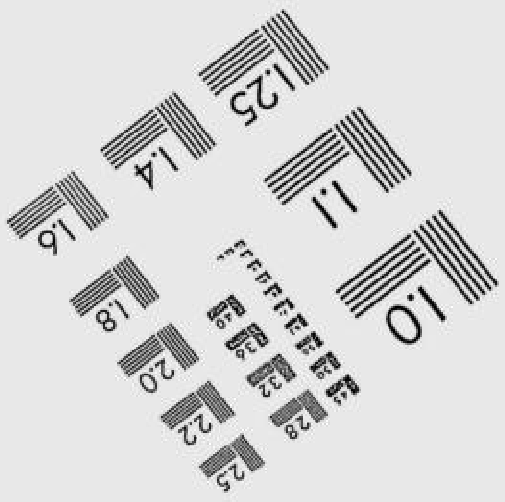

1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0




1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0

APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved